

Moo: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



# Matthew

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Daranwar bapih Yeso Almasihu wii Dauda ,ya lohjei Ibrahim.<sup>2</sup>Ibrahim sii I Ishaku ,Ishaku sii Yakubu ,Yakubu sii Yahuza,ya yongnho lah.<sup>3</sup>Yahuza langsii ferisa I zera(nah gi la Tamar).Farisa sii Hasruna,Hasruna sii Aram.<sup>4</sup>Aram sii Aminadab sii Nashon, Nashon sii Salmon,<sup>5</sup>Salmon sii Boaza(nah gu lah Rahab) Boaza sii Obida(nagu lah Ruth).Obida sii Yessi,<sup>6</sup>Yessi sii yigweh Dauda,Dauda sii Sulemanu(Yuka nagu lah Sikh Uriya ba).<sup>7</sup>Sulemanu sii Rehobowam,Rehobowam sii Ajiya Sih Asa.<sup>8</sup>Asa sii Yehosnafat,Yehosnafat sii Yoram ,Yoram sii Uziya.<sup>9</sup>Uziya sii Yoram,Yoram sii Ahaz,Ahaz sii,<sup>10</sup>Hezekiah sii Manassas,Manassas sii Among,Among sii Yosiya.<sup>11</sup>Yosiya sii Yikoniya I Yayongnha lah,vii sah I talla loh sua ya Babila.<sup>12</sup>Ninfah kai sah,tallah loh sua ya Babila,Yekoniya sii sheyaltiyel,sheyaltiyel sii zerubabel <sup>13</sup>Zerubabel sii Abihudu.Abihudu sii Emiyakim,Eliyakim ka sii Azuru.<sup>14</sup>Azuru sii Saduku,Saduku sii Akimu ,Akimu sii Aliyudu.<sup>15</sup>Alitudu sii Aliazara,Aliazara sii Matana,Matana sii Yakubu.<sup>16</sup>Yakubu sii Yusufu be Maryamu ka bulah I siu Yeso ba, kala Almasihu ba.<sup>17</sup>Sun ba pih Ibrahim wulah bapih Dauda,I cho gwom suobjuneh,ba Dauda lah had vii kai eah talah Babila,tallah Almasihu gwam suabjuneh.<sup>18</sup>Ba bi ba pih Yeso Almasihu kai he ba nah sii guh Maryamu ka na kpahza Yusufu ba ,ka ba Wii dab za bai Nha,kwe Maryamu I wah kala mam alang ifuh lah.<sup>19</sup>Beu ,Yusufu,in ya balang,u gwab kau du suku sirin pang ba yau ,ninka zii Ba tunah ba piya.<sup>20</sup>U wei ba zii Ba lah,ninka ya ya nwatum ifuh iusa Nin muenlah,u jeu sa ga Yusufu,wii,Dauda a sir virri za,Alan Maryamu lah si ma,wuuka wohlah sin Ba mamfuh alang kai yeu ba. <sup>21</sup>U sii wii I lah juinho ga Yeso ka wa Wong sa ninja boo gila.<sup>22</sup>I chonse ba nha bah anabi he ba eahsali ni. <sup>23</sup>Ba bi yangzanhasi ka leh wah nha sii wii,nhai lajuinho I gan,Emmanuel(fuh faza ibilah).<sup>24</sup>Yusufu wuri ning ninloh lah ninka u cho man Ninka ya nwatummi tagibi jeu sa ba. kau leu siu. <sup>25</sup>I ninkonse Yusufu ilah yisi yau se infalah sii wii ba ba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ningfa la kai sii Yeso Baitalami lah hosuah Yahudiya la,gwam Hiridus la,ninka ya Izuning wah lapila a ta Urshalima,ni he I ga. <sup>2</sup>Yuka I sii la yigweh ya Yahudawa u pah?Bi bii bingu pihla kabi nwa ba wabi du gha. <sup>3</sup>Ka yigwe Hiridus la ni baziu ganggang lang ya Urshalima ma ni.<sup>4</sup>Hiridus gamning ya Firstoci I ya earning salin yau kau bibbi,I sii Almasihu sin pah?. <sup>5</sup>Ninkai jeusa,San Baitalami,losuwa yaYahudiya la,man ninka anabi je ba. <sup>6</sup>Ka Baitalami losuwa ya Yahudiya ka la a jwub,we yeuku a Yahudiya ,San ba ba ka yigwe a ie kala ba wa gur ya Israila.<sup>7</sup> Ninka Hiridus labe ya izuning la is u bibbi vii ks bin ba igwam.<sup>8</sup> Ninkau tummi uga ba tah ta ba dube wiiko la lang,ni ba teu nha,Ba wa ba jemansa nha ba lang tin dugha.<sup>9</sup> Kai la bai yigwe ba ,ninkai pa ton pa ni bi bin koka pih la na zoh sila ta den beka wiika hala ba. <sup>10</sup> Kai bin ba si lan se.<sup>11</sup> Ninkai ta gwe ba i u te wii ba i nahgu,Maryamu.ninkai uuhn siu I du gha,Nin kai bi nin ne ko i du zinariya i luban i mur. <sup>12</sup> Fuh gun duck fii we muen lah u ga I ta fa Hiridus za,ninka I ko leh za la bwau i tala lo suwa gi. <sup>13</sup> Kai wuri ba ,ya wa tum I Tagibi za wa ba Yusufu we muen la ga, wuri a leh wii ka I nagula ba sir ba tə losuwa i ya masar,ba ah be kula se nin je yasa,la bai Hiridus la a cube wii ka bah zaboo.<sup>14</sup>Ka ninvii kula ba Yusufu wuri leh wii ko i nagu la ipale losuwa i ya masar.<sup>15</sup>U ah bekula had ba bui Hiridus ninko I choo nha ba I ninka fuh he wa anabi la ba,nha hala.San masar in labe wiim.<sup>16</sup> Ka Hiridus biyaizuningka bangla ning yang ba ninka nyiu bangla za ku tum yau u ga i zəb yangzang a wuren se wa Baitalami ita be lanse ya ram pinla juale se vii ka u la nwa ya izu ning la.<sup>17</sup>San vii ko bah he Anabi Irmiya denhala.<sup>18</sup>Kai la jual bah za Rama la na tafi I nyi a bangla la cha,Rahila na tafi la bai yangzang gu ,u la ba lemuye la ba I yong.<sup>19</sup> Ka Hiridus bui ba ninka ya nwatumi fuh ta ba Yusufu we muen la masar la u ga.<sup>20</sup> Wuri a lé wii ba i nah gu la a tala losuwa ya Israila,yau ka du ba nwoh wii ba,bui yah.<sup>21</sup> Yusufu wuri lé wii ba i nahla pahla Israila.<sup>22</sup> Ka kwei u La Alkilayus mu yigwe Hiridus,lo ya Yahudiya la ninka u sar ba takulo ba.ninfala ka fuh jeu ba we muen la, kau gangha Galili.<sup>23</sup> Ninka tu ah losuwa ka Ni la iga Nazarat .ninka ah man ninkai he nwa ya anabi la iga I Lilah ya Nazare.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>. We vikala Yahaya ya wol baptisma wa nu jebaifuh we gug la Yahudiya nuje uga. <sup>2</sup>. Ba ,ba mableh gaba,lah bala ba wiifuhken sang yang. <sup>3</sup>. U Yuka anabi Ishaya he ba gu Ba u be ga jual yuza a labe we gug,ba mab Kai ya wonglo,ba nyuent ninglai gu. <sup>4</sup>. Yahaya ya gonve dromba ,u dam congvee ,ning tang gu I sang leh we gug . <sup>5</sup>. Ninka ya Urshalima I ya Yahudiya se I ya losuwa nwa mung Urdu,ni waa biu lal. <sup>6</sup>. U wuleh baptisma juel Urdu,ka I he ning aboo gi ba. <sup>7</sup>. Ka u bi Ya Faridawa I ya sadukiyawa la kpha ,ni waa nha ba u woleh baptisma,ba wuri biyeh about,ya lackba la bai nyi ka a waa ba? <sup>8</sup>. Ba choning cho Ka a tarase cikabala ba. <sup>9</sup>. Ba le nyi bala bagu Ibrahim la tagbiza mu gebasa fuh i chaa u wurila. <sup>10</sup>. Ninka lang I da zom anpikap.naniyan nha kai aka siyanzan aka yau ba nhai Ku ii alang juah. <sup>11</sup>. In wol ba baptisma i mungkwam. Ka ba mablai gaba,yuka a wahfamlai ba u pallam yan kan unloh main balabeu ba u woolba ba baptisma i mamgula i jwua. <sup>12</sup>. De ninbanu gu nu Kai,u pie bapmningulo zuka nha u tanning alkama gu u alanbigu.nhau suen aloba I jua kala i mallaua. <sup>13</sup>. Ninka Yeso wa losuwa a Galili kiba,Utah nwajuwal urdu ba Yahaya ,nha woolow baptisma. <sup>14</sup>. Ba yahaya yireh bah kau juga banka minyidi nha bai walam baptisma ba nha wafamla? <sup>15</sup>. Yeso gwab boh sa ga man ninkuni Lakka nha bah ninka! Jena ah lozuula.ninka Yahaya gwabosa. <sup>16</sup>. Kai wullo baptisma ba,Yeso I lohsan we munla ninka weloyi wuri boh sa ,baubi kulomun fuh na pin man got,pin an loh. <sup>17</sup>. Ba bi juolza weloyi la na juga,u kala win ka min yidi ba,Ka nyum leu lalang.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>. Ninka mam I fuh leutahla weguk nha bah seten nau. <sup>2</sup>. Ninkau behkannyoo ninvii zimrab I wefuhla,ninka Guam wuri mu. <sup>3</sup>. Ninka yanabe wah jeusa ga,Nah many wifuh,nha aje iralka maram la nintang. <sup>5</sup>. Ninka seten tuulah lo tall chunchun ta kam to yi kan ehusah. <sup>6</sup>. Ninkai jeusah human wifuh nha a vehfah,sarsar be lah Uga days nwatum labama ,I leya I bela,choata ba bobboma an sahtal. <sup>7</sup>. Yeso gwabgah lan sarsar be lah,a Nah ya Tama ya wonglo za. <sup>8</sup>. lake seten tulah lohtalza dusah,bautau NASA ninlogwamseh i nyinnulah.

<sup>10</sup>.Ba Yeso je gha pah bekalah sitan sinbah sar a daghanlin fuh ya wunlo u kwinmadugah. <sup>11</sup>. Ninka muni sitem pah yuu ninka ya nwatum wa cho ning chonsah. <sup>12</sup>. Ninka Yeso lah I mu Yahaya ba ninkau wuriu ta losuwa ya Galili . <sup>13</sup>. U yisah Nazarat,u kuwe u tah Kafarnahum igah ahlah nwamun Galili lalihbueni ya losuwai zebuluna I Naptali. <sup>14</sup>. Ninka choo ba nha ba I je maninka anabi Ishaya Jena. <sup>15</sup>. Loh sii zaboluna I lohsui Naptali lah nwa mung,I nyengum urdun,Galili ai yaka yong bamu fafuh kui ba. <sup>16</sup>. Yaka we Jill lah bah ibi géh aceh ,ninka yaka oh dinghu nwa,bah aceh wisah. <sup>17</sup>. Vikulah,Yeso bepi bah jebaifuh,u gah ba mablai baba ga wuri logwam kensang yang. <sup>18</sup>. U zozzoh nwatual Galili ,Ning ka u bi Yauza lah nyongixa rab,Saminu ni Lah I gah Bitrus ,I yong Lah Andrawus,Ni all ning mu seng gi an mung,in ya moo seng. <sup>19</sup>. Yeso je ga ba waa wa ba moo fam, min maram ba lah ya moo yayu. <sup>20</sup>Lang wéh wuri I yaseh ning mu seng gi lah I mu foh. <sup>21</sup>. Ninka Yeso we zoo lah,ninghi u bi yau za rab I ya niyang yuza,Yakubu wii Zabadi, I nyongho Yahaya,I we kwual lah I tahgi Zabadi,I map ning mu seng gi ninka wuri I mu foh. <sup>22</sup>. Bekolah wuri I yisah tagi I kwuah lah,ning I mufoh. <sup>23</sup>. Yeso zozzo we losuwa Galili wéh,nutana sening lah we khem gi lah,nun je bai fuh sah,nuh da setem leh ya si yau ba. <sup>24</sup>. Ba gu sim losuwa ya siiya,Ning ka yayu walah yaka si yau ba,I ya ninzii iri iri ,I ya tank bunne ba,I wa aboo,I ning kwibe,I yaka he bwi ba,Yeso sii sitem se. <sup>25</sup>. Yayu bese na mufoh losuwa Galili ,I Dikafolis I Urshalima,I losuwa Yahudiya I ya yanfghom urdun.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>. Da Yeso bi yeuka ghémza ba.ninka d'ab loh tal,kau ahn kala nin ya ning cho gu wah by. <sup>2</sup>. U buo nwo nu tainasé ning léh nu jeugé,<sup>3</sup>. "Ning alang té faza i ya vii nei mamgu alang ,aha gwealoyi ai. <sup>4</sup>. Ning alang aih ya tafilah ,nha do munye.<sup>5</sup>. Ning alang téh faza iyaka pin léh loi ba i moh logwam.<sup>6</sup>. Ning alang téh faza i ya ka a lah gwomi balang nha i te ba fer.<sup>7</sup>. Ning alang téh faza i yaka léh na bi mavii ba , I ma I bi ningvii gi.<sup>8</sup>. Ning alang téh faza i ya yiiga ah lang ,nha i bi Fuh.<sup>9</sup>. Ning alang téh faza i yaka na sitém ba,nha jeu géh in yang zang i Fuh. <sup>10</sup>. Ning alang téh faza yeuka ni dii bunne bai ninh a lang ,nha gwealooyi in ai.<sup>11</sup>. Ba ya ninh a lang kayau na dal ba, ni déba bunne , ni dal ba i ninh a boola la kpah i wurab léh bam.<sup>12</sup>. Ba léh silah ba mammam,Ninka teh inha kpah we looyi. Ni kai déh bunne ya anabawa ka muni ba ba.<sup>13</sup>. Ba deh a loogwam, na kai deh sim nha I chonana bi te lah? Nha cho ning ba we Ning lau se allilta an pamfa yau tam I boo.<sup>14</sup>. Ba léh ba che a logwam . Gwe ka loh dam léh piau.<sup>15</sup>. Yeu da d'juan we pintila bé pian pii teburuu,se I Dan loh Gila nha cheu gaban gwense. <sup>16</sup>. Ni nha chef gaba, che bense si yeu léh nha bana yanha bi ninh a lang ga ba bi leh d'juin Tah gaba weh loyi léh.<sup>17</sup>. Ba zi ba in wahn ba bangléh kwen ya anabi za. in wéhn béh bang yeu,wah ba yi nwoh. <sup>18</sup>. Balang min jebasé nwaloyi i panfaléh a zam , baifuh Sam ko kwin se yinwai Ninka je se ba.<sup>19</sup>. Na ni nha, na yuka daza chum an lo keen ka ko nanase u gala I cho I nha I lu Kenya chum gwe Fuh léh.Néh yuka mu niko se ko nanase nha i lu lang yang gha wah lohyila. <sup>20</sup>. Min je baséh in géh, na nin ala ga ba pa ai yaka sarni i ya Farisawa ba yeu,yu yong ka ta gwe Fuh bau.<sup>21</sup>. Ba la i je san yeu i ga ba zéb yuza, na yuka zob,yu ba nha u sin we bunne. <sup>22</sup>. Min je ba séh néh yuka chonyiih ayongho lah ba, nha cho ning a buo yang.tan ka je silin yuka ullah ya ning aboo ma sent we gong ba. Ba yeuku Na yuka je silin yongho ga ya dual ba nha, u téh d'jua.<sup>23</sup>. Na ning yangha na ma taba da baiko ,kwazi yongma Noah nyilah. <sup>24</sup>. Afisa baiko lang a wekamba , a ta ta mab ning danse ma I yong ma la nha ba kwe da muni.<sup>25</sup>. A mab ning dansema I ya ta kwalma la, cho gala ba ya cho kwenbang. Ya cho kwenbang Dan na ya soja talah kursina.<sup>26</sup>. Balang min jeasa a ba ii bau kula,sena kwe kobo kaita kwalma la basu ba.<sup>27</sup>. Ba léh igéha loi si yu za. <sup>28</sup>. Bang min je ba séh,yuka néh bii yisi ku zi loh nyiu léh (kure)lah ba nha u loi I ulléh yang.<sup>29</sup>. Na Ninka a nah lih a cho'a ma cho ninja buo a loh a walanta.A yinnase a ta gwe Fuh I Ninka ,kwin,kasemase a ta ning d'juai Fuh. <sup>30</sup>. Nahma a cho'a ma cho ning a boo , nha Ku sena lah , a yinase kwin wei ninlah sena yong ,ka semanse a téh d'juai Fuh ba.<sup>31</sup>. I yai Jeba séh igéh ni yuka yinnah lin siu nha sar d'aranwar du.<sup>32</sup>. Human je ba na yuka Tina Lin siu , na San bau nin nha boo ba ba yibe yau, u maramoléh ya ba yibe yang. Néh yuka néh débbo, kai yuna nha lang u cho ning nha I so Yiku. <sup>33</sup>. Ba léh kai je vokko igéh ba zuunin a loh warabza,ba zuningaba silin Fuh. <sup>34</sup>. Man je ba séh ba zuninsé,ko walooyi,Lin bau ba aih ya wonglo. <sup>35</sup>. Moi logwam ,cin ba tam boi Fuh . ko I Urshalima, in gwoi yigwe gha. <sup>36</sup>. Na iga ba zuning i loh bala, ba maram baloh ba lan billing ko lan farimmu. <sup>37</sup>. Na ni ba gaba mini ko ahah na nin ka palni ai ninja boo. <sup>38</sup>. Balah man-ning kah ijeh bah, nin-ai niin, ai-niin, nin-ai leeh ai-leeh <sup>39</sup>. Min je ba sa, chawah iyuka la yanyi Gulag boo ba za, na ninja na yu bwabba bwafi na Lila ,nha marammo an kwin ba sa.<sup>40</sup>. Na yuka yisi ta kwal bau molah Riga ba nha ba due Miami ga lah. <sup>41</sup>.Yuka cho lah sambe lah so mil kwin ba,ba zo bai u lah mil ran. <sup>42</sup>. Ba da yau ka bib ni ba ,ba,da zen Lin yau ka due zen na bala ba.<sup>43</sup>. Ba lah ninka je ba yisi ya wah Fuh ba ba la yau ka lava ba.<sup>44</sup>. Min je ba sa man , ba yisi yau ka lé ba ba,ba yamfuh la bai yauka na daba bunne ba ba da nin nha lang yau sing ba ba , cho ninja silin yuka la ba ba. <sup>45</sup>. Nha baba Allah yanyang tagaba welooyi na dafuh na ju ,la bai yana ninja boo i yalang.na da Wong silin ya chika langyi chika a boo.<sup>46</sup>. Ni ba yisi haka na yidi baba bula ba,kala Nidal su? Ning ka ya ninghém na choba yau nha? <sup>47</sup>. Ni ba gum ya yong ba bohla , nhan ma baba cho pal fa yako? Ya logwam na cho Ni yeuwa? <sup>48</sup>. Na nin yanha ba ah naming man ninka tahgaba naming ba.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>. Ba cho chika ba ba cho ning cho a lang gaba ahn ning yau nha bi ba ,nha ba choni nha ba te jid'al gaba na Tahgaba lé a wéh loyi bau .<sup>2</sup>. Na da ning yu nha ba boklibe man ninka ya d'uu gha na cho we khém léh ,I loh lé nha yeu pamme na sé balang man nhai te jid'al gi .<sup>3</sup>. Néh ninhna na ba dangning,ba gwab na ba I name I ninka Mali gaba za. <sup>4</sup>. Ba dang ning baba an béh pya nha d'aba jid'al su.<sup>5</sup>. Néh ba li nwabung nha ,ba ah yadu gha za ,ii China linwa bung an bade wekhém i wah lolah ba yau na bi balang man je baséh,nhaite jid'al gi.<sup>6</sup>. Na ninyan na ba linwabung ba ta kam, nha Kah nwakhém,ba linwabubg silin Tah gaba ka béh pya, Tahgaba ka bi ninka néhba cho béh pya sai d'aba jid'alsu. <sup>7</sup>. Néh ba linwabung nha cho béh jeu niba mabsu na je za man ninka yeuka ifuh yeu na cho ba we béh zii ba giléh kana chosu boh kpahni nha li lalang.<sup>8</sup>. Néh ninhna ba éh man iza ,Tah gaba ii vii gaba ka babba njebbo ban.<sup>9</sup>. Ninkuni ba linwabung nha bagi Tahgaba ka we loyi ba juina alang.<sup>10</sup>. Gwe loyi wéh ,ninka ma yidi cho'aséh logwamléh man wah loyi ba.<sup>11</sup>. A déh bi ning tankgibi a lofuh.<sup>12</sup>. A alninha boo gifi silin tah manninka allantéh silin yaka cho'bi ningaboo ba. <sup>13</sup>. A téh bi léh béh oh za , a ibi léh be boh(nha gweloyi I cha igha a lah boo ba.<sup>14</sup>. Néh ba al ning abuo yautéh nha Tahgaba nwa loyi a al ning abuo silintéh.<sup>15</sup>. Néh al ning abuo yeu lintéh,nha Tahgaba al aba lin tiu.<sup>16</sup>. Ni ba déh kahn nwa'ba nha ba moo ninba yunk man ga cho bua,man ya yidi gha na cho ba za ni yong ningnyi ,ni nanaséh silin yayu nha béh izu i da kah nwaléh.Balang min jeba i te jid'al gi yang. <sup>17</sup>. Néh ni yannha na da kahn nwa'ba nha fa nyii an loh ba nha ba njuck ning ba.<sup>18</sup>. Néh ba cho yeu izu ba lii kah nwa'ba lé se Tagaba ka béh pya ba ,uka nu ninka ba pya lé ba u dabba jid'alsu.<sup>19</sup>. Ba ghém ning logwam silin loh ba za ,beka I sisining(kurong) iningmoonning,ya ii ,bhom ning nha bi ii ba za. <sup>20</sup>. Ba ghém ning an nwaloyi beka ii sisining i ning moning yong ba beka ya ii yong bé bhóm ii ba. <sup>21</sup>. Beka ning ma h'el ba beko nyingo ma siléh. <sup>22</sup>. Ning u ka lé pintila séh .Né ning yang nha ni ningma yinding nha fa simanse a aléh ache.<sup>23</sup>. Nakwe ning ma yinu fa simanse a aléh jil na be che ka s'amléh be a jil nha fa simi a cho nina. <sup>24</sup>. Yu yong ka moo ninyade rabbau ,se u lah kwin nha u moo kwin , ko gwab silin an kwin nha u sém yuwankwin le yong ka moo i ning logwam lé bau.<sup>25</sup>. Néh nii yangnha min je ba sé nyiiba lob la bai ba zo gaba za,lé bai ning tank ko ninka waba ko seba min kaba yah ba,ere bawaoh pél ning tank seba pél nin yaséh yeu'a?<sup>26</sup>. Ba bi nyuh wah loyi i yong bining ba beru ,I yong ghémlé we bilau , laleh Tahgaba nwa loyi tangnhe lé ére ba pallé yeunha?. <sup>27</sup>. In ya we'balé ,ka labai ninka yeu,nha ba liloh baahgu logwam lé?. <sup>28</sup>. In bai ba da tah lebai ning yassé?Ba bi ya ka weguk lé ka ni gha ,I yong chonincho lah ,yah ning yahsela. <sup>29</sup>. Laleh ni min je ko Sulemanu ma,wei gha guléh u mab su ko kwin ma ning i yaka yeu. <sup>30</sup>. Na Fuh na mab gug la lalang ka njika ma biyu u de nha bong nha Juan piu ,nha u mab faseba Nana ,ba balang a chuab ba?. <sup>31</sup>. Na ni yannha ba tah labaka ma ba tank, ma ba wah? ko ba ba nyah?. <sup>32</sup>. Yau ka yong ifuh piu a yidi in in ka se, Tahgaba wah loyi iizu kaba yiddi ,ninku ban. <sup>33</sup>. Na ni nha du gwe loyi ninse I ninja langha nha I fan nin I dabba. <sup>34</sup>. Nah ninja ba tah la bai bong,bong a tah la bai loh vii manse I bunne gulé.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>. Ba cho kwen za ,nha ba ba ma icho basé za,na keen ka ba cho sin yu ba,nhan ninko I cho ba sé.<sup>2</sup>. Taxa ka a nala ba in ninko inalé sé.<sup>3</sup>. In bai ba ma bi ninka ning yongma lé ba ,Ka a bi wi fap ka ning ama la yeu ba? <sup>4</sup>. Néh ma cho nina ma je silin yongma a ga alubu ni kalé ning ula kakwe ning ama léba? <sup>5</sup>. Ma ya yidi gha,a bebi ba pub aka,nha ba a bi ai yung ma a lu bu sé.<sup>6</sup>. Ba da wii juewa ning kala alang ba za .Ba wah silin zak ning alang za,Na ni yeu nha I tam ba i boo ,I madam ba lé keke ak ning.<sup>7</sup>. Ba yam nha ii dafa,ba du nha ba te,ba kwii nha i bong masa.

<sup>9</sup>. In haka webalé,ka né wiu yam nintak nhau du tal ba? <sup>10</sup>. Na kanu yam sang nhau du byek ba? <sup>11</sup>. Na ni nha ba ka baichika a bong la ba ,ba i yanda ka naba dala ning alang lin yang zang gaba ba,na ni nha nika Tahgaba nwa loyi lé na da ning alang lan yeuka na yamo ba. <sup>12</sup>. Na ni nha, ninka ba yidi yeu cho basé ba,ba ma ba cho silin yeu,ninko kalé ba naning ya anabi.<sup>13</sup>. Ba iyan nwakhém atam ,nwakhem a ba woo aa lé aka ba mu ziu ba,ya téwieu kpasilé.<sup>14</sup>. Ningle ta na neo an jingle a tab, jingle am a zi ba moo,ya tau chub.<sup>15</sup>. Ba bi ya anabi a wurab ,yeuka na wé i dang ning ningbiyang alang lé,kwe ii a boo ka ni yeu ning ba. <sup>16</sup>. Ba ii san iri sii,yeu na lub anabi sé kob la ko kwal sé kap kalang gwal yau ba? <sup>17</sup>. Na ni nha map kala lang ba ,nha na sii siu lanyin,kap a boo na sii la boo.<sup>18</sup>. Map alang ba siu siu la boy, lac map a boo ba siu a langwu. <sup>19</sup>. Na map aka hung ba siu la u Nha I Ku I wan dja. <sup>20</sup>. Sin be siu map Nha I iléh kap.<sup>21</sup>. An yuka Ni ka ni je igéh yawonglo yawonglo(Ubangiji ,Ubangiji)nha té nwaloyi yeu,se yuka cho ning cho i tam ka nwa loyi la ba. <sup>22</sup>. Vii ko nha yeu basila ka a jem gé yawonglo ya wonglo bi linwa i juin mayeuwa,bi ilé ninkap i juin ma lé yeuwa,bi cho ning fhémlo i juin ma lé yeuwa?. <sup>23</sup>. Nha min je ingéh,ban i ba yeu ! ba kwe sannham lé ba ya cho ning a boo!.<sup>24</sup>. Na ni nha yuka ba la bah am na chola nincho ba nha inoh lé zai ya dabare kala na mab gwe an lo tal ba.<sup>25</sup>. Ka mung ko gong mung wah ko wa wuri nha buob gwe ba nha oh,LA ba kai me lalang loh tal lé ba.<sup>26</sup>. Na yuka la bam ka cho la ning cho yeu ba nha i nolé za i yaninglo kalé me gwe an lo swazii ba. <sup>27</sup>. Mung wéh ,gong mung na wéh,wah wuri na buob gwe ko ,nha a dir ,a buob se kacha - lacha.<sup>28</sup>. Ka Yeso je ba ko sé ba,loh yeu na fhém i ning zen kalé ning zen kalé u nenasé ba.<sup>29</sup>. Asala nu nenasé i cha i tahgula,ah man ai ya sar attaura yeu.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>. Ka Yeso pin tal lé ,ka yayu kpasé mufo.<sup>2</sup>. Ka ya billə za wa foo ba wa du gha ga,ya nwoh na guwam ma chukum.<sup>3</sup>. Ninka Yeso déna an loh bawula gha "in guwam I a njuek ". Ka bekulé ɓa wuriu njuek a bale gula.<sup>4</sup>. Yeso jeusé gé, a iih Sam a je San yu yeu a ta,ta nanasé loma lé sin ya je bam,nha bé dah ninka Musa je la bai ba khah nin bula?<sup>5</sup>. Ka Yeso té Kafarnahum, ka ya iihni za wa tola wa yammo.<sup>6</sup>. U gé ya nwohlo zambam lo gwe la su ɓwilabwi, nu te bunne may.<sup>7</sup>. Yeso jeu gé "man wa waman wuriu la".<sup>8</sup>. Ninka ya iih je ga ya nwohlo ɓang ken ka ma wéh gwem ɓa yeu, a je ba I wahla ɓolé, nha zabam a wuri.<sup>9</sup>. Ba san pi cha i yuza ,ɓa kuma i y sojee la sanham la,nin je San yuka in gu ta ni nhau ta, ning gu wa ni nhau wa,nin ga samba choni Kani nhau cho.<sup>10</sup>. Ka Yeso la ni ɓa, loh na fham , ka je San ya mufo ɓa, u ga balang min je ɓa sé ,ko wéh Israila in taɓa ba te yuka i chainyigho la man ni ai yuka ɓa yeu.<sup>11</sup>. Min je ɓasé yeu ɓasa ka a wa la pila dah la ka wii ah ba tac nila i Ibrahim i Ishaku ,I Yakubu gwe a loyi la.<sup>12</sup>. Yeuka a cho gha lo logwam la ɓa nha i wei an liyajil. Sin beko i tafi iba tac nwazine.<sup>13</sup>. Yeso je sin ya iih ba"ga a ta! nha as sala ninka a da balang an su ɓa" ka bekula ɓa zemgu wuri.<sup>14</sup>. Ka Yeso ta gwe Bitrus ɓa, kau ɓi gong i Bitrus lo i sidebe la.<sup>15</sup>. Yeso bang non, ka side be wuri yuu na ,Ka u wuriu tabs chonichosa.<sup>16</sup>. Ka ning djwi cho ɓa ,Ka yeu na bala ya wabuo kpasila ,ka nu ba bah bola ɓa wa buo na iih,kai wuri la Yeu ka sin lau ɓa.<sup>17</sup>. Ni ba bah anabi Ishaya te ba chose ga ,u I nohla u te sa lah gabi, u lé ning gibi.<sup>18</sup>. Ka Yeso ɓi yeu la kpah kulomnho, ka u je sa u ga I kwai I ta Fuh jual a Galili.<sup>19</sup>. Ka ya sar attaura I Musa wa wu jeusa u ga Malam ,man lé fama min ta beka ma ta ɓa.<sup>20</sup>. Yeso jeu sa ga" ya ɓah i buwa gi la ,nyu wa loyi I na lo gila ,kwei yam ɓiling yong i be kala a lo hala ɓau.<sup>21</sup>. Yuza we ya ning cho gu la ga, ya nwoh lo a yem in tah tan su tahm.<sup>22</sup>. Ninka Yeso jeu sa ga, haka built la built ba suh za.<sup>23</sup>. Ka Yeso ta we gerki,ka ya naming cho gu mufo.<sup>24</sup>. Ka gong wa wuri wurin an mung ɓa ,Ka bing mung wuri ta na ɓuom lo kweh ɓa , nha Yeso a loh ning lo.<sup>25</sup>. Ka ya na ning cho gu ta wuriu la, I ga ya wonglo wa wongɓi , yau nha ɓi allinta yang.<sup>26</sup>. Yeso je ga ,in bai ɓé bé ɓa sir viri'a ,ɓa ya ka bé dé balang chuab ɓa? Kah wuri tu dela wamung ,ka bense de chik.<sup>27</sup>. Yau na cho ning fhémlo ,ii ga"in iri ya ninja ka wa I wan la du gha ɓa?"<sup>28</sup>. Ka Yeso wa gong losuwa ya Garasinawa,yeu ram la ya wa a boo ka iih yeu .Ni iih buwa juin la in ya ɓam viim, yau yong kana moo lə ɓau.<sup>29</sup>. kai buob be I ga, in ɓa ma lai ɓi la,in man Wii fuhnha ? a we wuma dabi bunne nha ba vii ko wa?<sup>30</sup>. Zak them la kpha ni gware,chuza I iiu la.<sup>31</sup>. Ka wah a boo yam Yeso ga,na iibi lé nha a tok ɓi an wesa zak ɓa"<sup>32</sup>. Yeso je ga,"ɓa tah" ninka wa buo ɓé ii té sé zak ɓé, ninka Zak sir dim pin na pin, tii ta we jual, tii ohan mung.<sup>33</sup>. Yau ka lii Zak ɓa bah i pai dam,I ta gwe ni to je basu salon yeu, ninka cho sa wah abooh la ɓa.<sup>34</sup>. Ka yeu se gwe ɓélé i iih, I te Yeso .Ka big ,kai yammo u yésé losuwa gi lé.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>. Yeso dab wei kweh ba nyang ta gwehgi.<sup>2</sup> Ninka sulah ,yuza su bwilabwi ba , ka Fuh bi bé dabalang gi kau je silin yuka su bwi wiim a lah sala i all ningnha boo ma lin té.<sup>3</sup> " Yauza la ya sar jeu sa weila ga "yibeka cho ning aboo".<sup>4</sup> Ka Yeso iih chika yam ba ,Ku ga I bai ba baba zii baboo nyii ba la?<sup>5</sup> An ah won la Zak, kai ga Alan ning a boo silin ta lo a kala I je a wuri a zoba?<sup>6</sup> Lah ba nha wiih yu I cha lah ka all ning aboo silin yu loh gwam kala " nin ka u je silin yuka su bwila bwi "wuri a lah ning loma a ta gwe.<sup>7</sup> Ninka yuko wuri day leg gwe.<sup>8</sup> Ka yau ka ghemza ,Bini ba ,muni ninfhemlo moo,kui da gha lah Fuh,yuka da cha yau ba.<sup>9</sup> Ka Yeso sasi ba ,Ku bi yuza ah juinu la matiyu ,u chonin cho ba moo ningghem la ka u jen iga a moofam ka wuri u moofoh.<sup>10</sup> Ka Yeso a tang ning yang gwe lah,ninka ya mu ninghem I ya ning a boo kpahsa wah folla, ii ai u I ya nah ni cho gu lah. <sup>11</sup>. Ka ya Farisa bibi ba ,kai je silin ya nah ni cho I ga in bai Malam na tang ning lozala I ya mu ninghem I ya ning cho boo an?<sup>12</sup>. Yeso lah ni ba u ga ,haka jamgi ba i yong i bé dū ya yengnhu, se ya sézih.<sup>13</sup> Ba iih baka ,bangham ,man yidīng nyiatem ni ba suening yau. ahn wahla baba lebeh ya ning alang ba mab leh gi yau,ahn wula ba ya ning a boo.<sup>14</sup>. Ninka nacho gu Yahaya wah bula I jeu iga ahn bai biya Farisa niba da Kah ahn nwabi vinsee ,ba kwe ya na nin cho ma yong ba cho lə wa?<sup>15</sup>. Ka Yeso jeu ga "ya cho buki ah bang nyii ka yibe fahza ullah ba? vii na wullah kai leh yibe ba,nha muni I da Kah an nweh.<sup>16</sup> Yu yong ka da Miami a Fuh ahn loh ning a kui bai,Miani a ten loh nin Nyasa bala, nha Opel a Ning si. <sup>17</sup>. Yau yong ba da mung inabi ahn we jib a kui piu ni choni jib ba bhom mung inabi ba ah allinta nha jib ba a banglah. Lin ba ko ni dal mung inabi nha wei jib a Fuh ,na niyan nha wonghe na range lah. <sup>18</sup>. Ka Yeso we ba jeu sa la, nin yuza la yuku yau Ku wah du gha iga,ninankala Wii built a wah wa dimna San loh nha u wuri.<sup>19</sup> . Ninka Yeso wuri mufoh I ya na ning cho gu. <sup>20</sup>. Ninka yidi za ka zii na iih sulah sa suob dīurab wa folla sa falah wah nīnsu ning yasa gu.<sup>21</sup> "U je loh njiu iga ni nīngsa ning yasa gi boloh nhai te banwo.<sup>22</sup> Ka Yeso madam "bi ba da balang da sitem lansa ba wa zgu ba de.<sup>23</sup> Ka Yeso ta gwe yukui yau ba,kai bi ya bi gam wei na bogbe.<sup>24</sup> Ku ga ba damleh wii bui-bui yau ,u loh ninloh" ninka Manila sambe. <sup>25</sup>. Kai ilah yau bala gwam ,kai ta tu muna Wii ba ka Wii ba wuri.<sup>26</sup> Ka ba ba lok bense.<sup>27</sup> Ka Yeso ta sassi I bebale ninka bhom zarab leh too, ni bokbe iga Wii Dauda a bii ninvii gibi. <sup>28</sup>. Ka Yeso ta gwezaba ka ya ninbhom ko wah bulah .Yeso ga ba da balang bang i chah kala man nin kaba? Ni kai ga ahn ya wongloh.<sup>29</sup> . Ka Yeso ning ninghi ba u ga,"alah na ba da balang gaba.

<sup>31</sup>. Ka ta ni yabbala bense. <sup>32</sup>. Ka ya ning bhom Ku ran pah ba, Ku sulah ya tānah za i wah boo wei sula. <sup>33</sup> . Ning talah kai ilah wah boo bi ba,ka tānah ta ba jeba , yau ka ghemza ba loh tebba fhem.kui ni jei i ninka ni we Israila yeu".

<sup>34</sup>. Ninka kwe ya Farisa ,chai ninkab kanu ilah wah boo ba. <sup>35</sup>. Ninka Yeso zaman gwehagha I an sang gila nu nanasa ni lah wekhem gila, nu jeu ga wa loyi, ya ninziise Na te sitem. <sup>36</sup>. Ka u bi yeu ghémza la kpah ba , Ku bi ningvi gi ,ka ni Mani tang bunne silang bui,I nasa I bangam ka ya gurrwh yong ba.<sup>37</sup> . Ninkau je ya Na ning cho gu iga, ba bi ning ber kpasilah kwe ya berro ni chuab ni. <sup>38</sup> . Na ning Hannah ba cho zamsa ba yam tahgibi ya bernin,nha ba tog bi ya nincho berning sa.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>. Yeso libbe ya Na ning cho gu ,suob dju rab ka di cha ba iiléh wa boo ,bai delay sitem an sa ninziin se.<sup>2</sup> Laka ka juing ya nah ni cho gu suob kui ran ka Nin kwinu la Saminu Mani lah la Bitrus ba I yongrho Andrawus la I Yakubu ,I Zabadi ,I yong rhoYahaya.<sup>3</sup> Filibuster, da Bartalamawus, ii Toma, I Matiyu ya mu ninghem I Yakubu Wii Half a, I Taddawus.<sup>4</sup> Saminu Bakurane,I Yauza Iskarioti yuka nheb Yeso la ning.<sup>5</sup> Suob jurab ika Yeso tummi ba , u di wah iga ba ta be haka iih Fuh yau ba ,ko Gwen ya samariya.<sup>6</sup> Ba ta fa haka Fisa Kai la ba, a Gwen ya Israila.<sup>7</sup> Na Tanya Na iga jwi sa ga ga Gwen wa loyi ken sang yang.<sup>8</sup> Ba da sitem la ya ninzii ba wuri la yauka buifa ,ba chocksa ya bille, ba iih wah boo . ba te la nini, bala ba da lah mini. <sup>9</sup>. Ba leh zinariya, I azurfa I tabula an we son baba.<sup>10</sup> Ba le soh zozo naba la za i ning yasa rab za , ko ooh,ko map muna ,beka ba choning cho kala ba in beko ba tang kala.<sup>11</sup> Gwe an gha ko Gwe an zang ka ba ta ba,nha ba du ya lang nha ba ah gwe gula har vii ka ba wuri ba.<sup>12</sup> Na ba té gwe ba nha ba gé toh gwe kalé. <sup>13</sup>. Na gwe ko ning a lang sa la nha Ning alang gaba lang a te, Na yong ,nha nin alang gaba a kwe a teba.<sup>14</sup> Yau ka lafa ,ko lafa yeu,Na ba ii lo suwa bala ko gwe la,nha kuri vuk boh ba. Balang min je basé, <sup>15</sup>Vii keen an gha la, ibi ning vii ya sodomai ya Gomora lo gwe gila.<sup>16</sup> Ba bi in tum ba man bangham ning danse ya chika a boo la,Na ni nha ba cho yik man byek,ba bang la ningho man ba gog. <sup>17</sup>. Ba cho chika ba i yeu lé,La ba I ta bé i ba pank kwen,I bwob ba we khém lé i sokab.<sup>18</sup> I tabs fa ya cho kwen I ya yigwe la bam ,nha ba ba je ba sasilé i ya billing lé.<sup>19</sup> Ni téba lé yang nha ba sir viri lé bai bah ka ba je ba za,i ning kalé ba je ba,I téba nasa ni kala ba je ba vii kolé.<sup>20</sup> In ba,ba je ba yeu ,in man I tagaba a je ba wa ba lé.<sup>21</sup> Yong I yong la da za zab, Tah I Wii yang sang a wuri se ya Tah I nagila ,nha Wii I zab. <sup>22</sup>. Yau a lah ba la bai juinim, Na yuka Jim la Deng nha u suob. <sup>23</sup>. Ni dafa bunne lo suwa kula ,nha ba sir ba té losuwa sasi ,in balang min je ba sé we ba zoo gaba lé losuwa ya Israila lé nha wii yuha kwen. <sup>24</sup>. Ya Na ni cho yong ba péI malam gu liu, ya zab yong ba péI ya chogu liu. <sup>25</sup>. Man nunkuni ya Na ni cho a maram la Malam gu ,zab man ya cho gu, na ila yibe a gwegi iga Ba'alzabul nha yang zang gwe gu nha i li igan mah?. <sup>26</sup>. Na ni nha ba siriza ,ni yong ka apiya la piya ka fuk an ning yau ba. <sup>27</sup>. Ni ka min je ba sé ba piya la,ba je an ning . ninka ba lé ba je sabe la nha ba je an ning. <sup>28</sup>. Ba sir ya zéb sual sé za ,ka I bai zéb kolong bau.se ba sir yuka a zéb sual saba nha uli kolong ba an ning jua Fuh. <sup>29</sup>. Wureh nyuu ni rab ni nheb lo kobo la yau nha? ko kwin wueu la built se ba gwab I tagabi. <sup>30</sup>. Biyang lo ba ma Fuh na kang. <sup>31</sup>. Ba sir viri za nin alang gaba péI ai nyuu la kpha. <sup>32</sup>. Na nin nha Na yau je bam si yau la ba,ba ma man je ba gu si tamla we lonyi. <sup>33</sup>. Na yuka la ba he bam si yeu lé nha, ba ma man loo disi Tahm we loyi lé. <sup>34</sup>. Ba zii ba gan wula sa la lang loh gwab za.in wa lan bai ba da sala yau,se I kefee. <sup>35</sup>. In wa ba ranging nin danse Wii la I Tah,yidi I nagu la,yidi I gunho la. <sup>36</sup>. A ala lah ya built yuu San lo gwe I boi la . <sup>37</sup>. Na yuka yiddi I nagu la pelem ba, au nazai yuka la Malam ba Yau,yuka lang yi Wii a yibe I a yidi la, ka pelam ba,au ala ahm yau. <sup>38</sup>. Yuka lé map piu be gu kula fam ba Yau ba au ala yu sam yau. <sup>39</sup>. Yuka yi by sob ba nwoh gu,au yeu. Na yuka la ba nwoh gu la bahm ba,nha u sob lah loh. <sup>40</sup>. Yuka mu ba ,nha mum yang. <sup>41</sup>. Yuka Na mu ba,nha mu yuka tummum ba yang. Yuka mu anabi le bai anabi nha u mu jidal man ianabi lang.yukana mu ya cho ninhla lang, la bai u ya lang, nha u te Nidal ya ning a lang. <sup>42</sup>. Na yuka ba da de mung a wah lin yukwin we ba lé nha ,lé bai nun ya nah nincho nha,balang min je ba sé,u te jidal gun te.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>. Follah ka Yeso all loh ba he bam skin ya nah ning cho gu ,nin yisa bekula,u ta Gwen an gha GI, bi nanasa ninkab I ga he bagulah. <sup>2</sup>. Yahaya ya wall baptisms lah we pursina lah iri ni cho Yeso a cho ba,ning tum ya nwatum wei ya nah ni cho gu la ,

<sup>4</sup>. Yeso gwabbisa ga,ba te ba he silin Yahaya ninka gabi I ninka bah lah ba.<sup>5</sup>. Ya ninbhom Na bibe ,ya kula Na zozo ,ni njocksa ya valley ,ya tanah Na lah bah ya built ba Na wuri ya vii ni jeu bai fuhsa.<sup>6</sup>. Nin nha lang ta fazala I yaka bohya yong gal lah la bam.<sup>7</sup>. Ni ng falah kai pah ,ko Yeso bepi ba Jena la Yahaya ya wall baptisms . nu jeu ga ,ba ten gabi wei gug ,lah,ahn gug I wan la ka bwabba?.<sup>8</sup>. An gha ma ka tabs bi wei gug lah ba'a?. yuu yah ningyasa a muenha ? Man je ba sa ya yah ning yasa a muen ni ah nwadur yi yigweh.<sup>9</sup>. In ba ka Nana wa ba ni ba? Anabi ? I balang man je ba sa pal anabi.<sup>10</sup>. Ninka in nikai sar la ba gu ,bi, man tub ya watumum,yuka a ta simala ba tu mab Lee kama mu ba.<sup>11</sup>. Min je basa balangsa.weyukala yai si sii ba yua gha yong man Yahaya ya wal Baptisma bau .ya njuam gwe fuh la balo i gha yang.<sup>12</sup>. Ka vii Yahaya ya wall Baptismawula la ka ka,gwe lohyi a tack bunne ,ya lochs Na bi la sambe.<sup>13</sup>. Ghamlo ya anabi se I ya kwen I li wa wala vii ai Yahaya.<sup>14</sup>. Na naBa mo ,nha yuka la Iliya Kai wa ba.<sup>15</sup>. Yuka I dong vii la ba la nha lah.<sup>16</sup>. Man Na logwam kai bala? Na Zak yangzang kala a tanning we lomung la ba i ah ni labeza.<sup>17</sup>. Ni je igaha bi,bi bah gam sa ba namdang yau ,bi ah ninvii ba tafi yau.<sup>18</sup>. Ka Yahaya wa ba ,u yong tack ning lah, u yong wa mung anabi lah,ning kai je iga u I wah a boo.<sup>19</sup>. Wii yu wah,wa tank,a wah,kai je iga ba bink ya aning, ya wamin,yaxii ya munang gab I ya ni ah boo .Dabire,San ba ni cho gu Ni iuu la.<sup>20</sup>. Ka Yeso baBiBa je bah an gwe an gha kau chonin chogu aBa hala ba,kai no Fuh yau ba.<sup>21</sup>. Kuweelab ma korasinu,kuweelab Batsaida,! beka I cho nin fhamlo taya I Sidon! man kai cho we ba la ba,ka cho dang nha mofuh,kwe tai ba ya zab nin I Bob sung a loh. <sup>22</sup>. A ah siu lo Taya I Sidon la Vii kwen la lo ba lah.<sup>23</sup>. Ma kafarnahum,ma zii aga I lé gala we lohyi? ih ih I pins la famfa ba chikwen. Beka ii cho nin fhamlo ka we ba la sadom,yu wa ala laka.<sup>24</sup>. Man je basa,in ga i bi nin sadom vii kwen loh ba lah.<sup>25</sup>. Vii kula ba Yeso je ga,man Dan gha Tah,Tah wa lohyi I fanfa,ka piya la ya dabare I ya izu nin,iih nin danse,a nanase salon yaka izu nin yau ba,man yam sang.<sup>26</sup>. Ah ma Tah ninka dungdung ba ma la ba.<sup>27</sup>. Ii da ninse an nam ba tam la,yu yong ka ii Wii bau,se Tah ba,yu yong ka ii Tah bai,se wiiu, I yuka la yidi I jeu sa ba.<sup>28</sup>. Ba wa bamla ,ba se ya bunne i nin le abuen, I ba man daba ba nwohsa.<sup>29</sup>. Ba le chikam ba na bamla,ba la ya loh a tam i chika alang nyighola,nha ba te ba oh ninle gaba la.<sup>30</sup>. Chikam in a tam, ning leem buennhu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>. Ka vii kola ba ,Yeso dilleh vii banwoosa lah u moo nha wei dock nintang .ya ni cho gu lah gwam,kai bepi ba bwal sie nintank ni tank. <sup>2</sup>. Ka Farisa Bini ba ,nin kai je silin Yeso iga a bi ya naningcho ma kaninka yinu vii Asabar la ba. <sup>3</sup>. Yeso jeu sa,Ba zennin Dauda cho ba yau an vii kala nu loh gwam i fa yebe kai faza la?. <sup>4</sup>. Ka u ta gwehfuh u tang ,nintang kai dala bai yeuku Farisa ba,ka yin bai tang I yebe kala faza ilah bah,se Farisa Gullah ba tang. <sup>5</sup>. Ba zen wei kwen,ka iga vii ba wohsa vii Asabar ya Farisa ka weikem ni cho nin aboo vii kula yau ah? ni cho man ga cho ninja boo yau. <sup>6</sup>. Man je Yuka pal wekam ba u be ka lah. <sup>7</sup>. Kara Na Na ii ninka yanha,in yidi bi ninvii pal ba seeming yang,nha ba moo yauza I bah boo yau. <sup>8</sup>. U Wii yuh ilah tah vii b wohlah. <sup>9</sup>. Ka Yeso yiss be kula ta Na yamfuh gi (wekhem). <sup>10</sup>. Nin yuza not buo la bui,ninka Farisa bib Yeso iga,kwen gwab yam kai da sitem lam ninzii vii ba won sa lah?nha bai du boh wei nmha boo la. <sup>11</sup>. Yeso jeu sa in yaka wei uui Bangam kwin u ohh an wei bwah la du vii ba nwoh salah nha kwe u ulau ba?. <sup>12</sup>. Ii ya biking a nazza I ninbyangi Na niyan nha finding kai cho nin nha lang vii ba wohsa la bah. <sup>13</sup>. Yeso je silin yuka, ga u da nah nin ka u da nin wuri maram la lang man kwin. <sup>14</sup>. Ninka ya Farisa iiyang gam ,kui bepi du Ku Nha bai zabbo. <sup>15</sup>. Ka Yeso iizu ni ba, nin iiyau Ning u be lah yau kpahsila fog kunu di sitem se. <sup>16</sup>. U di wah iga ba gwab ba Beka la dela ba za. <sup>17</sup>. Nin ba ullah man ninka I je wa anabi Ishaya I ga. <sup>18</sup>. Ba bi zabbam ka man yidi ginging,ka nu dam salah loh nyimlah ba man da mammam nha bai cho kwen silin yaka iifuh yau ba. <sup>19</sup>. U chawah ko u wuri lah jualoh,yu yang ka la jualoh wah la bai. <sup>20</sup>. U ahhkaka lung bai,u mul fitala kai ba bui,u wullah la ba la Kong. <sup>21</sup>. Yaka iih Fuh yau ba a da balang an sa. <sup>22</sup>. Ka yuza la ya ninbhom, I ya tanah,wahboo sulah,I sulah ba Yeso u da sitem u te ba ni be u je bah. <sup>23</sup>. Yau se loih ba fhem ,ni jeu ga yuka lah Wii Dauda? <sup>24</sup>. Ka kwe ya Farisa lah nin fhamlo kaba, iga yuka ba iilah wahboo San wei juin Baal zabalba(yigweh wah boo). <sup>25</sup>. Yeso iih ba ziba giyang ,Ninka u ga ,Ninka u ga,gha ba sab ba nha deu I ko ggeh sank ba nha a dir. <sup>26</sup>. Ka sitem ii sitem yanha San I loh lang nha cho Nana ba gha gu de nha. <sup>27</sup>. Nha man iih lah wahboo Baalzabalba,San ba ya faba ba iih lah? ba ni nha ie cho kwen silin loih. <sup>28</sup>. Na human iih lah wah boo ii mam mifuh lah ,balang baifuh wah babalah yang. <sup>29</sup>. Ii cho Nana yu ta Gwen yaka ta eahningu kanu chabba yau ba nha muni u bau iining lah gweh lah. <sup>30</sup>. Yuka yong fazala,nha u cho disi bang yuka yong gamnin le bang lah ba,nha u yeb ninka I gamba. <sup>31</sup>. Na ni fan, Naha bop se I all Selim u ka ka ba choni boo Selim mamfuh,nha allanteu. <sup>32</sup>. Yuka Na bangla nyiiyu nhau alloy selinta all,Na yuka balang nyii mamifuh nha I bai alloy Selim logwam lah kala lading. <sup>33</sup>. Nha I maram kab alang siu man lalang,ko I maram a kab la boo siu lah la boo,ni iih kab sin sa siu. <sup>34</sup>. Ba yangzang beck ka ba ninha boo ba,ba cho Nana baba je ning lah lang sent nyigho ka wah Na Jena. <sup>35</sup>. Yuka a la lang sent nyiigho nin lang Na iih sulah,yu a chika boo San nyiigho ka ni nha boo ba iih hala. <sup>36</sup>. Man Jena sa vii Yau se he ninja boo gi kana cho ba. <sup>37</sup>. sin wei bahgaba nha ba suob,sent bah baba nha zab ba. <sup>38</sup>. Ninka ya Malam attaura I Farisa je San Yeso I ga, Malam bi yidi bi finuh Baja lah. <sup>39</sup>. Nin Yeso jeu sa ga ya logwam ma boo,iga tam Yau,a du fining yong kai Tainan sa bai,se finingi anabi yunusa. <sup>40</sup>. Man ka yunusa cho Bob the vinvii the wei wah gong sang lah,ni lah Wii boh the I ninvii nyii logwam. <sup>41</sup>. Ya Neneveh a dee vii kwen I loh gwam lah zabbe,ii moo Fuh kai la ba gu wah yunusa la ba,ere yuka pal yunusa ba gala. <sup>42</sup>. Vii kwen lah yigwe a lah jual,u wuri ya lohgam nha u zabbe.U wah pi loh gwam lah bai yikk I Sulumanu ,u za ka pal Sulemanu bah hala. <sup>43</sup>. Na wah boo ii se yuka Nha du be min salah ba won sa lah kwe u teu. <sup>44</sup>. Nu jeu iga man kwen an Gwen kan ii hala ba, ninfuh la ka u Nha pen iisila. <sup>45</sup>. Ba kala ba eh waboo za ni nanjere ka ballo chika boolah,ii kunse I ahn beko,nha chika yuko a pal a ningsi, manunkuni ah vii boo kala gwab ba. <sup>46</sup>. Ka Yeso a je ba I yau la ba,ninka Na sigu,ii ya yongho Wii deyan gwam ,I Cuba Jena ullah. <sup>47</sup>. Ninka yuza jeu sa,bai nahma iga yong ma I de gwam lah,I yidi ba je'a ba. <sup>48</sup>. Yeso je silin yeu bakusaba,in ya la nam ma? in yeba la ya yonghom nha? <sup>49</sup>. Nin tah Nasa non an sa ya nah ni cho gu iga bi ii nahm I ya yonghom lah ba. <sup>50</sup>. Na yuka ba cho nin ka tah wa loyi a yidi uka yonghom Abe I asi I nahmlah.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>. Vikola Yeso i logwelah ahn jual <sup>2</sup>. Ya billing la kpa kullammoh kab,ninka wuriu dab we kweh u ahn silah.Yayunse dee nwa jual balah.<sup>3</sup> Ninka Yeso wuri jee ninsah lah kpha an wee vummu; Utah " a Benin za tahbah bening. <sup>4</sup>. Ka nu being bæ ba ninka za ohn lole, ninka nyuu wa kemme.<sup>5</sup> Benin za ohn loyal beka SWA yong,ninka wuriu piu I cha lah bakah swa kpha lohluu ba.

<sup>7</sup>. Being za ohn wéh Kob.kob ba mui. <sup>8</sup>. Being za ohn loh swa alang,I da ninnhi, yauza da zimnyu,za zimteh,za zimkwini pamnah.<sup>9</sup> Yuka i bwafi lah la ba, nhau lah <sup>10</sup>. Ya Na ning gu wa buu wa he balin yau ka gamza ba an wee vummu?<sup>11</sup>. Yeso je gah ,I dabah ba ipi ba'ah nwaloyi lah. yang , bah yakula ii diyau. <sup>12</sup>. Yuka ning nuu ba ii liuloh lahkphah. Yuka yong nuu leu ba nha i muu ii ninka nuulahban seleh.<sup>13</sup> U ninka iih jee bah an wee vummu ,Kah laleh ii bii yang ba maangai biyau iileeng,weeh balang lah ii la yau. Nha ba ma ii izu.<sup>14</sup> Skin vii ba jee Ishaya biila lokkansah ka jee bah "lah bai ba lah bau ba laanlah bahba ba izuu.babiu ba bi sallah,ba izzu.<sup>15</sup> Nyi yayu lamlam,I chaa bwafi bah lah lah ninka ibirninhi choi bii ii ninhi lah,ko I bwafi lah ko ii izu I lonyi gonhoi la,choi tahba maram nha I jwukke nin abwoh vii sah.<sup>16</sup> Ning ba lah iin ya nin alang ,lah ba ba biin mannukuni dwukfi bah lang ling.<sup>17</sup> Mannukuni miin jee ba ya anabawa ii ya biling lah kpha sah. ya ning choo alang,ziimsi nha ba I bi ni ka bah bii ba.ii tehlah bah biuyau.ii cho bai ba laah ninka i laah ba, ii the I lah yau.<sup>18</sup> Ba lah vumbai ya benning ka.<sup>19</sup> Na yu nah lah ba gweei Fuh Nash izuu yau nha ya nin abwoh wa ilah ninka iih bee nyi cho lah. u ninka I bee lohlee ba.<sup>20</sup> Aka I bee lohtall lah ba ,an yuka lah bai Fuh. u min I chaalah.<sup>21</sup> Are u cha week lah yau, Tah chuu ii ning a zi,ii bunne Na wuri lah bai Fuh nhau oh langsah.<sup>22</sup> Aka I bee an wee kab kob ba an yuka lah ba bæh ba ,ning logwam leloh bah bah,bahsii paelloh.<sup>23</sup> Aka I been lohswa ba,an alang ,an yuka lah ba bæh ba, u izuu an uwauka u siu lalang bæ ; mung loh yauza zimsob ,yauza zimteh,yauza zimkwini pamna.<sup>24</sup> Yeso jee vumba zaasa iga "ii Na week Fuh i yibe za ka beening alang an zock ba.<sup>25</sup> Ka yau lohningloh ba,ya bwii yuu wa wu bee ningguk an wee Alkama bæ u pau ninguu. <sup>26</sup>. Kah wuriu piu i day nunnhu, ninka guk piyan weeu.<sup>27</sup> Ya zaabbi ya taloh zock wa,Wii jeu San igah yibe agweeh ninka a bee zock lah ba an beening alang yauwa? I cho ninja ba ai guk lah?<sup>28</sup> U jee u gah ma yidi tæhbii lubbi ya?<sup>29</sup> Ya bee a zock ga a'a i lubah choi bah lubla alkama ba.<sup>30</sup> Bah yi igha nahzalan see ,se Vila ii ga Barron .Vila I Barr ba min jee sahlin ya Barroh ba ilah guk ninsii bah chemm la dannhu ,nha ba bah liu I jawah lah .Bah gam Alkama bah allan wee bii ba.<sup>31</sup> Yeso liloh ba Jedi bah we vummu lah nun Lee Utah "ii nah gweefuh ii ning must a Ka yibeza bee wee lambu guu. <sup>32</sup>. Been in aka nii chuwaab ni weeh been in lah see,nuu gha nha wu pael loh Tah yankap wee lambu lah seen,u maram la kab ,I nyuu see a mab gwe vii an na kabbu.<sup>33</sup> Yeso jee vumba za San " I nah gwe linza I yisti ka yisii a Lee a nyung la jual tahsu teeh nha wuriu faahm".<sup>34</sup> . Ii ninkab see Yeso jee sahlin yau ka gamza ba an wee vummu. ning yong ka u je San an wee vummu yau ba. <sup>35</sup>. Ii cho San lah bai ninka Anabi jee ba ahla balang,da jee ninka weeh ba piya lah run vikka I mab logwam.<sup>36</sup> Ninka Yeso wuri Fisa weeh ba gamza Villa,u tau lagwe .Ya nah nunguu wa buu,"A bwambi weeh vumbakah sah loh gukkalah zock lah ba.<sup>37</sup> Yeso gwabfu sah u gah,yuka bee ning alang an Wii yuu.<sup>38</sup> Zock an ninka Kah logwam ,been in a lang, ullah yangzang a loh yi,Guk ninka Kah yanzanyi ning a nwah.<sup>39</sup> Ya nin abwoh ka bee ning ba,an sitem Ba barro ninka lah ba zimmi logwam ya barr ning bæ ii kalah ya nwatum.<sup>40</sup> Man ni Ka ii gem guk ii liu ba,nii a cho'a Vila logwam a wuri ba. <sup>41</sup>. Wii yuu a tum ya nwatum yuu,a gemning yau see,ii gem iningkah a sulah ning abwoh wee gwee yuu,ii ya ni cho abwoh.<sup>42</sup> Ii wei an wee gwe nwa,be ka ii tafii ,ii tang Lee an sazah. <sup>43</sup>. Nha ya ning alang ba nyum man Fuh wee gwe tahgii lah.Ya dokfii a kah nha lah.<sup>44</sup> Gwee man ningteh ka piya zock lah ba. yuu nah teen nha piya,nha pah wee sa lah,yuu eep lah nin nha u eep lah pungfah.<sup>45</sup> Man nunkuni ii nah gwe Fuh ya ning teen, a duu tall alang lohnyum.<sup>46</sup> Ka u teen tall a nyumm bæ lahleng nha tuu Eep ning gwee guu lah ning,ninka wu Eep lah.<sup>47</sup> Man ninkuni ii nah gwe Fuh ii yuka la a was ning muu sent an mung ba ,u gem ning nin logwam lah.<sup>48</sup> Ka Fisa ba ,ya muu sent bæh gub wulah nwa gwam. ninka i ah i gem ning alang an wee ning,ii all abwoh lah teen.<sup>49</sup> Man Ni ka ni a ah vii ba wuri logwam lah ya nwatummi Fuh a we wah ilah ya ning abwoh wee ya ning alang lah.<sup>50</sup> Ii wei Gwen nwa,beeka ii tafi ii tank Lee an sazah.<sup>51</sup> Ba izuu ii ninka see nha ?ya naningu jeeu San gah oh,<sup>52</sup>Yeso jee sah"guh man nunkuni nha ya Malam Attaura ka a lah ya nah ning wee gwe lah Yuka Lilah ning a kwu ii a fuu wee bah dancing yuu lah<sup>53</sup> Bee bæ yeso allo ba je vumba,Ninka u pah u yisah bebalah.<sup>54</sup>Yeso Tah loswa yuu,u tahnadah ning lah dahling ya weekem,ninka loi ba them nii jee igah"Simla yuka tee dabbare gu,ii ning fhamlo lah?<sup>55</sup> Yuka kan Wii ya cheekab ya yauwa? kwin nagun Maryamu?ya nyung nhu an ii Yakubu, Yusufu,Saminu,ii Yahuza la yau wa?<sup>56</sup> An ya nyungnhu Yeso ka fa,a I bii lah ba yau wa?<sup>57</sup> . Ii nah lah nyi I ilah Yeso jee sah gah "ii yong ba Sam Anabi lah said skin loswa yuu I wee lagwe yuu. <sup>58</sup>. U choolah ningfaam loh lah kpha be bælah la baka i laii ba da balang ba.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>. In viko la Hiridus ya logha lah bai Yeso. <sup>2</sup>. U jee sah Lin ya zab yuu Utah "yukan Yohana ya dual baptisms? u wuri bwah lah, Mani muni sambe choning sulah. <sup>3</sup>. Ni ka Hiridus muu Yohana ,u chebbo,u liu a pursina lah bai Wii yungnhu Filibus. <sup>4</sup>. U jeu sah an lozuh yau a leu man siima". <sup>5</sup>. Ka Hiridus a zabbo ba kwee u sir yayu,lah bala I leu man anabi. <sup>6</sup>. Ka vii buki Wii Hiridus wah,Wii Hiridus ba nabdang vikola tēhlo wah nyigwuh Hiridus. <sup>7</sup>. wuriu gwabbo nwaining ibah zunning lah u gah u yam ninkan see u yidi ba nha i duunsee". <sup>8</sup>. Ka u muu bah nwa naguula Utah ,"an dam loh Yohana ya wual baptisma an loo tireh. <sup>9</sup>. Yigwe wuri bang nyiiii ning yam guu lah,la bai ning zuu ka u izuu, ii bai yau ka lah,biki ba lah iu lah .ninka wuriu je ugah i choni. <sup>10</sup>. U tum be tih kui loh Yohana pursina lah. <sup>11</sup>. Ninka I sulah Chung loh baan lo tire i dilin muuning zang a yisii ba, ni Ka u tahlalah gah nahguu. <sup>12</sup>. Ninka ya naninguu wulee kwambiu I tahlah tii siu. fah nikula" Utah tii jee sah lang Yeso. <sup>13</sup>. Ka Yeso lah nii ba wuriu ii wee kwee balah u tah bezah kah i gurnagur ba ,Ka ba gamza u yayu lah ba. wuriu muufoh i boo lah wee bee ba lah. <sup>14</sup>. Yeso wuri wah sasii ninka u bii yau gamza lah kpha. wuriu bii ningvii vii wuriu dab ya ninzi lah gwam wee ningzii lah. <sup>15</sup>. ka ningjwii cho ba ya mufoh wah wii jeu sah"bekan wee guk,bee gun yang a tuck gah ya billing tah beeyaa tii Eep ning tang sahlān loi. <sup>16</sup>. Yeso jee sah "ni gsah bah pah gah bah yongbah dii ninka itang ba. <sup>17</sup>. ii jeu sah," piu ii gurasa ni nyuu (5) ii sent lah nii rab(2) bulah" <sup>18</sup>. Yeso jee gah "ba wumlah sah". <sup>19</sup>. Yeso jee sah lang yayu gah ii ahn loh guk ninka u leeh gurada nii (5) I sent lah rab(2) u bii nwaloyi u yam fuh, wuriu abb wee u da ya nwatumgu. ya nwatum gu bēh sabsahlinyau. <sup>20</sup>. Ii see I tang lokhe. wuriu gah I sent I gurasa balah i gem anwee dokswop jurab (12). <sup>21</sup>. Yayuka tang ba yebe a choo dubunyuu(5,000) yesii ii yanzan ii seen new yau. <sup>22</sup>. Beeba kula u jee naniguii tah wee kwee ii nyang yangwam an kwin nha bah ii dafah laan yayuka gam bah. <sup>23</sup>. Ka u tum gah Lin ya billing pah see ba wuriu dab tal bah linyabunk lah,nii bee gu lah u bee bēh lah ii ning su lah. <sup>24</sup>. La ka kwee ba sin ning danseh muun ba mabbwuh zii din lan baka ningmung iwah lah na tulah sasi. <sup>25</sup>. Ning we lah large the (3) a Ning vii Yeso muu a vii nuu so an lohmung. <sup>26</sup>. Ka ya Mani ng gu biu nuu zoo loh mung lah bah ,ninka wuriu sirviri nii jee igah "ninkan ning kab wuriu bokbe wee virilah. <sup>27</sup>. Yeso jee I cha lah u gah, "bah chanyii! an pang ! ba sirviri za". <sup>28</sup>. Bitrus valooh sah u gah,,"naam ma lah ya nwongboh,nha lah been an wah nahma loh mung ka lah". <sup>29</sup>. Yeso jee gah "A wsh, ninka Bitrus wuri ii wee kwee lah bee an loh mung u gah bah Yeso. <sup>30</sup>. Ka Bitrus wuri bii wa ninka wuriu sirviri ninka ubeebibah yak anmung ninka wuriu bokbee u gaha nwongnhom. <sup>31</sup>. Lands Yeso da nuu u min Bitrus ,i u jeu sah u gah ma an ya balang a chuwab an bai bēh bahchoo nii. <sup>32</sup>. Ka Yeso ii Bitrus tah wee kwee ba wa da nwa ba bwob. <sup>33</sup>. Ninka ya naningu ka lah wee kwee bēhlah bah ii danghah lan Yeso nii jee igah man Wifuh. <sup>34</sup>. Ka I nyang ii ken loh swai ya Jenisarata. <sup>35</sup>. Ka ya beko izuu kan Yeso ba ,wurrii da nwatum kulambe ba kab,ninka ii sulah ya sazii Lin see. <sup>36</sup>. ii yammu nha I bang sah nii yasah yuu,nah yuka ba iih nasah nii yasah gu lah nha ninzii guu a zim.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>. Ni ka yauza fa Farisawa, I ya Malam lah wah bah Yeso wee Urshalima lah igah".<sup>2</sup>. Bai ba ba yananinma ba abb ning nyak ye kwu wa? bala I jwuk new ba I tang ni g yau ba.<sup>3</sup>. Yeso jee sah gah "an bee ba naba tamkwee nii fuh lah baining nyak gahba?".<sup>4</sup>. Lan bala Fun jee gah "a da ghah tahma ii nama lah, ba yuka jee ban sah tahguu ii naguu nha u bwin-bwi".<sup>5</sup>. Bah gah, yuka jee sahlin, tah gu ko nahguu "kon ba maa teh bamlah ba nha ahlah baiko sahlin Fuh".<sup>6</sup>. Yuka yong nha bah da daghah lah ya Wii yuu. ninle ka lah ba maram bai Fuh lah ning a ningkwam, bai ning nyak gabba.<sup>7</sup>. Bah ya ning abwoh anlozuu Anabi Ishaya jee ba lobahlah ya ning abwoh u gah.<sup>8</sup>. "yau ninka nii daghah an sim ii nwa lah bwolah, nyigwoe yong simleu".<sup>9</sup>. "Nii uhm sah lah nin ii, nii tahnasah kwen yayu lah".<sup>10</sup>. Wuriu labee yayu bulah u je sah, "ba lah bah izuu".<sup>11</sup>. An ninka a tah nwa yuu an ninko a banglah yuu yau, in ninka a ii nwa yuu lah Kah a banglah yuu".<sup>12</sup>. Ninka ya naming wah bah Yeso "A ibee Kah ya Farisa lah sawah yau, ii ba ka lah ii lah ba yauwa?".<sup>13</sup>. Yeso valley sah gah "ning bee ka ning tahm bee yau ba nhaii lubb ii allantah".<sup>14</sup>. Bah dabe ii lah, iin yaning Baum a munah, yaning bwom munah Lin ya ningbwom nha ii see I ohn ningbwa".<sup>15</sup>. Bitrus valsalin Yeso gah, "A jee vumba babii lah yang".

<sup>17</sup>. ba bi yauwa ningka tahnwa, ii wee wash lah ba, maningkuni u ii u sin loh nyigwu, in ii ninka a bang lah yuu.<sup>18</sup>. Ninka a ii sa nwalah ba u ii siin loh nyighu in ii ninko a banglah yuu.<sup>19</sup>. Sin nyigwuh bah ziiba abwoh nah ii susah, ga zeebbe, bah loh ii Wii yuu, bah loii yangzang a yissi, bah ii ning, bah danan loh bah tah wurab, bahdaljyem.<sup>20</sup>. Ii ninkab see a banglah yuu bah.<sup>21</sup>. Ninka Yeso wuri pah tah loh swai yau za, u tah Taya, ii Sidon.<sup>22</sup>. Yisii zalah ya bakan'aniyawah loh swah balah, u wuri jwelloh u gah "A bii ningvim ya wongloh Wii Dauda, Wii wee bunne lah ii wa abwoh lah".<sup>23</sup>. Yeso jeu ni ngsah kwin yau ya naming wah Wii yammu, nii jee ii bah A duufa nuu mufa bi ii bukbe lah.<sup>24</sup>. Yeso valley sah gah, "ii tummim fa yuu lah yau, sim ba Yau ka lah gwee ya Israila lah bah.<sup>25</sup>. Wuriu wah wuu uhn siu, Utah" ya nwong iimlah.<sup>26</sup>. u ball Utah, "an lozuu yau ii ning tang nhi yangzang ii tall in Wii jwah yau".<sup>27</sup>. Yeso valley, jeu gah yiisi balang ma gha. Nii nha ahsah man ninka ma yidi ba. ningzii win sum vikolah.<sup>28</sup>. Yeso yisah beebalah, the sah ba muum a Galili. wuriu dab loh ning yii lah u ahn sah lah.<sup>29</sup>. Yeso yisah beebalah the sah ba muum a Galili wuriu dab loh ning yii lah u ahn sa lah.<sup>30</sup>. Ba gamzai yayu lah kpha wah bulah ii wuulah gurgu sah, ii ya ninbwom, ii ya tahnaa, ii yau ka chaa vii yong ba lah kpha, ii ya ninzii, ii Wii lay bah Yeso, ninka I dii sitem.<sup>31</sup>. Labako yaulah, kphah loi ba them Vila i bi ya taahnaa jeeba, yau ka chaa vii yong bah I wuri, ya gurgu wuriu zozo, yaning bwom the ba ni. wuriu da gha Lin Fun ya Israila.<sup>32</sup>. Yeso labee ya naningu wa buy, wuriu jeu gah ma miin bi Ning vii yayu, ii Gaza ii bang lah boo teen, ii yong ii ninka la ii tang bah, ihn yidi ba yinah ii boom lah yau, choi tanah kwii leelah.<sup>33</sup>. Ya naming ba Jedi gah simpah vii the ning tang a kpah Beka la ka yauza yongnhu ba had alok ba gamza u yayu ka lahkphah bah.<sup>34</sup>. Yeso jee sah gah "gurasa lah nii nah bahbah lah? wuriu jee I gah "nii nenjere I sent a chuwab lah.<sup>35</sup>. Ninka Yeso jee bah yayunsee gah ii ahn funfah.<sup>36</sup>. U leeh gurasa nii nenjere ii sent ballah, u yamlah Fun, ning kau abb wee gurasa bah u dalin ya ning, ya naming bah dalin yayun see.<sup>37</sup>. Yayun see tang had ii for, wuriu tanning fog ka ii bah, dok nenjere(7) yisah.<sup>38</sup>. Yau ka tang bah Ii dubu neeh(4,000) yeebe, Yeso ii yang zang lah yong we liu.<sup>39</sup>. Ninka Yeso wuri Tina lah yayun see wuriu tah wee kwee, u tah loh swai ya magadan.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>. Ninka ya Farisa ii ya sadukiyawa wah Wii nuu,Ii gamma igah u teesah fiinu lah nwa lohyilah.<sup>2</sup> Ninka wuriu valloh sah gah "na ninjwii choi nha bah ga,Ii choi bee alang,loyi choi lah zan yang.<sup>3</sup>Na ni ngwe nha bah ga,a sulah bee abwoh jyakka,loyi choi lan zen laamben seen ,bah I Lee ka ba Baum wee nwaloyi ba yang,kwee bah Ii ba Baum wee vii yau.<sup>4</sup>Vii abwoh,ya tang ni g nhi yeu nii duu Finning,finning yong ka tahnadah wei ai yunusa,bee bəhlah Yeso wuri pau.<sup>5</sup> Ya naming wah bee bə kolak ii da bee ba lee gurasa.<sup>6</sup> Yeso jee sah gah bə da cika, ii ga da cika an sa yisti ya Farisa,I sadukiyawa".<sup>7</sup> Ninka ya ni gah géh pi ba lanza zaa,ii gah ko an bala bi sulah gurasa yeu Ba seen.<sup>8</sup> Yeso ii zuu see yang ni Ka u gah bah ya balang a chuwab,in bai bah ga nwaba keeping bah gah ko bala wait gurasa yau bə ?.<sup>9</sup> Oh nyibah ko bah izuu ka ii gurasa pah nii nyuu ii tang pah yau dubu nyuu(5,000),I duo ninah bah gamma?<sup>10</sup>. Ko gurasa nii nenjere ka yayu dubu neeh,(4,000), I dok ninah ba Lee?<sup>11</sup>. Ninah bah ga bahba izuu yau,lan bai gurasa min jee bə basah yauwa?bə choo chika ii yisti ya Farisa i ya sadukiyawa,<sup>12</sup>. Ninka wuriu izuu,nuu jee sah u gah bə choo chika i yisti kalah wee gurasa lah yau,wei bə cho chika ii bah tahnasa ninghi ya Farisa ii ya sadukiyawa.<sup>13</sup> Vila Yeso wah loh swai ya kaisariya filibi bib ya naningu,igah,nii géh yayu nah jee sah Wii yuu?<sup>14</sup>. Yauza jee gah u yohana ya wol baptisma yauza gah Iliya ,fa yayu jee gah Irimiya,ko ya kwini wee ya Anabawa lah.<sup>15</sup> U jee sah u gah namba jeem bə ga bang yah?<sup>16</sup>. Ninka Saminu Bitrus ball gah" ma lay ya nwong loh wiifuh ya nhu-nhu".<sup>17</sup>. Yeso valley gah,man ya ning alang,ninka Saminu Wii Yunusa,in yamsah ii zii lay jee ya ninka sah yau,inn tahm ka nwa!oyi la bə.<sup>18</sup>. min jeya sa,Malay Bitrus,skin loyal ka min jee wekhemmem.nwakwam hades tang sash loh leu.<sup>19</sup>. Min da ning abwoh nwa loyi ,ninka a Chen logwam lay ba,a ahman nunkuni nwa loyi,ninka lang a bee wee loh gwam lay bə man nikuninwa loyi lah.<sup>20</sup>. Yeso wuri jee ya naningu ii jee sahlin yau iin ii lah ya nwong loh za.<sup>21</sup>. Viki Yeso bepi ba jee sahlin ya naningu,gbani i təh urshalima ,təh tang bunne lah kphah na yaiku ii yaiku Firistoci ii Malam ya attaura ,ii zibbo I wuriu lah,ii ba nhu-nhu lah vii a Ning teen lah.<sup>22</sup>. Ninka Bitrus wuri kweu land beza,u zennyi an loh,jeu gah ninka chuu zai mala din ya nwonfloh,ninka choi sah ii ma leu".<sup>23</sup>. Yeso maram jee sahlin Bitrus gah "A kwee fahlah sitem! ma lah ba oh bam lah.A yong ba bwob loh ma lah bai ning a kala aifuh bau sei ning ai ya billing.<sup>24</sup>. Ninka Yeso jee salin ya naningu yuka a yidi ba mufam,nha wei u lah loh nhau leh giciye gu,nhau mu fam.<sup>25</sup>. Yuka a yidi ba day loh gwam ba nhau bah teeu yuka bwii lah bam ba nhau bah u teen sah lah.<sup>26</sup>. In mung loh bəh yuu a tee ,nah u teen logwam see,had banhu yuu ziim lah? an bəh yuu a ba bah da salin lah nwa zeen ba nhu guu.<sup>27</sup>. Wii yuu a wah wee Thai tahguu lah ii ya nwatummi tahguu lah,ninko nhau kwee ion ya ningseh ni cho gu.<sup>28</sup>. Balang min jee basa,yauza gabba ka dee bekala ii bi bwau.sei ibi wii yuu ba wulah wee ghaguu lah.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Fah boo narenkwin lah Yeso Leah Bitrus Ii Yakubu,ii Yohana nyungnhu,u tillah loh tall a dabyi, ii bwulah.<sup>2</sup> Nhu-nhu wuriu param sassi lah. Dangninhu nyang man fuu ning ya sah yuu maram lan vurum wab-wab.<sup>3</sup> Ninka ii Musa,I Iliya wuri fuk an bee bəh nii jee bah i uulah. <sup>4</sup>.Bitrus call gah Yeso nyinding ka vii be ka lah ba nah gwab sa lah nha miin choi biki tee,kwin lah a maa,kwin lah ai Musa,an kwin la ai Iliya.<sup>5</sup>Ka u wee bah lah ba ,zindir a nyum wuri lamme,Ning ka jwual weeh lah named tah,"human wiim ka min yidi ba.an yuka nuu dam sah lah lonyigwom lah ba,nha bah luu.<sup>6</sup> Ka ya naming lah maninkunu bah wuriu ohn pungfah,ii bee ninnhi an pungfah nii sir virri. <sup>7</sup>. Ninka Yeso wah in nan Wii jee bah,ba wuriba sirviri za. <sup>8</sup>.Ka ii wuriu lah lii bah,ii vii yuza yau wei yeso.<sup>9</sup>. Ka I pin tall lah ba Yeso jee bah ba jee bamum sahlin yau za,wei Wii yuu wuriu bala da.<sup>10</sup>. Ya naningu bibbu gah "Bai géh ya sar nin jee bah in Iliya be pin bah wah?".<sup>11</sup>. Yeso vall tah man nunkuni Iliya a wah wa kwee lah ning see.<sup>12</sup>. Min jee Iliya wah yang ten,Ii ii yau,man nunkuni ninka Ii cho Ninka sah I yidi ba. sah bah iri lee kalah wii yuu a tang bunne nee lah.<sup>13</sup>. Ninka ya ning ah wuri izuu,nuu jee Ka sin loh Yohana ya dal baptisma.<sup>14</sup>. Ka ii ken wee yau ba ,yuza wah nuu muu uun siu u gah, <sup>15</sup>."Ya nwong,a bi ningvii wika uuijwa-fok mung lah.nuu tang bunne ding,boon kpha ding nuu ohn mung,ii jwalah.<sup>16</sup>. An sulah bah ya nah ngma ii bai du sitem.<sup>17</sup>. Yeeso vall gah, "yauka yong ii balang lau, ii bah zirri logwamlah, an anunhu miin ah ii bah la? lin ananhu chaa nyii ii bah lah? wulah bamm? <sup>18</sup>. yeeso wurri an suu ninka wah abwoh ba wuri ii wee suulah. Wii teeh siiteem beebahkolah.<sup>19</sup>. Ninka ya naninguu wah buu ii piya-la piya, " in bah choo kah bah illah wah kah pael bii bah"? <sup>20</sup>. Yeesu jee sah gah, "lan bai balang gabbah a chuwab, kamin jee bah, nah bah i balang lah nii chuwab nii maan ning musta nha ba jee sahlan tall ten bah ah guulah nha a ten,ning za yong ka pael bah bau. <sup>21</sup>. Iri wah a bwoh ka, ii Yong ba ii leu, sei bah bee kah an nwa.<sup>22</sup>. Ah Galili, lah yeesu jee sahlan ya naninguu gah" ii da Wii yuu an wee nah yanju.<sup>23</sup>. ii zebbo, an vii a ning teeu nhau wuri, ninka ya naningu wurri banglah nyigwoh lah lang.<sup>24</sup>.Ka i kee kafarnahum, ya muu ningam chwee nwa shekel, ii wah ba bitrus ninkai jee igah, "Malam gah bah na da chwee nwa shekel a ningawah"? <sup>25</sup>. Ninka u gah " oh", ka Bitrus wuri toh lahgree, ninka yeesu bee piu ba jee ba ii uu lah, u gah, "inn balah bahzibama Saminu? ya yigwee a logwam siim bah yah, nii muu niingam ko kuboo fitoh a ii siin bah yah? siim bah ya vii giyah ko siin bah ya yual?"<sup>26</sup>. Ninka Bitrus wuri jee gah, " siim ba yayual". Yeesu jeeu sah, "Lakka ii lee ba kweening sahlan yi yang nha? <sup>27</sup>. choo bi da ya muningam an wee niin a bwoh, A toh wee jwal ta wa galuk a muulah seng ka bepi ba wah bah, nah tah bwa nwu, nha ma tee shekel. A lee a dalan ya muu ningwam am ii amah.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>. lah vii ba kulah ya naning wah bah yeeso igah, "Yalah yuu angha nwa lohyi la?" <sup>2</sup>. Ninka yeesu wuri labe muninzang u dan niin dansah. <sup>3</sup>. U gah, La balam, miin jee bah sah nah bah maram maan muninzang ka yau nha bah tee bah dab nwalohyiu. <sup>4</sup>. Mannukuni na Yuka pin lah loo maan muninzang bah nhan ulah yuu an ghanwa lohyi. <sup>5</sup>. Yuka moo muninzang wee jwinnimlah nha u muun ban. <sup>6</sup>. Yuka choo kwin wee yangzang kalah ka da balang an siim, lah aboh ning abwooh bah nha gara ii cheb tall an binnuu, ii wan wee mung. <sup>7</sup>. Kwelim mi logwam, lah bai vii bah oh, manunkuni vii ko wung, kwelim mi yuka siin buu ii vii ko ah wah ba. <sup>8</sup>. Nah an nama ko boo ma a sa ma ning abwaoh, nha a kuu a walatoh bah malah. A nyin nah sah salah a toh gweei Fuh ii boo malah kuu lah kuu, ka i wan wee gungjwah ii nama ko ii boo malah. <sup>9</sup>. Nah niingma a sa ma ning abwoh, a iu lah a wah lantoh, a nyinnasah sahlah a teeh bah nhu ii niinma lah kwin, ka i wan wee gung jwah ii ningma rab. <sup>10</sup>. bah choo chika choo yuza sahmbah. Vinseh nwa loyin lah, Ya nwatum na bi dangning tahgabbah nwaloyi. <sup>11</sup>. Wii yuu a wah bah ilah ninka laa bah. <sup>12</sup>. Iin bah lah ningbiyang gabba? nah yuu ii bangam lah zimnyuu(100), nah kwin weeu lah laa, nha are uu yisah fa zimneeh pamna ii sunsulah (99), tuuh duuh bee aka laa ba wah? <sup>13</sup>. Nha toh, kamin jee bah sah, u lah sahlah ka u teeh kwin ka laa ba. pael a zimneeh pamna ii sunsulah (99) laa. <sup>14</sup>. Manunkuri iin bah gwabbi tah gabba ka nwa loyi, ka u wurilah wee yan zang a chuwab kalah bwi bah. <sup>15</sup>. Nah nyung ma chooning abwoh sah, nha a jeeusah bwabalah. Nuulaha nha a maram yungma yang. <sup>16</sup>. Nuulaha ba laah, nha a toh i yung malah rab ko teeh ii maramla ya bee nwan wee bah. Simba ya bee nwa wee bah rab ko teeh ninka ii tee bah lang wee bahlah. <sup>17</sup>. Nuulaha ba lui nha tuulah ba yeku a weekann. Nuulaha bah muu bai ya week am lah ba, nha maryammu lah muu ningam. <sup>18</sup>. Ni miin jee ba sa ninka ba chem logwam lah ba, manunkuni nwa loyin lah. Ninka ii biee ba maninkuni nwa loyi. <sup>19</sup>. Miin jee ba sah, nah yuu rab a gwab Sah an loninka bah, yam bah, tahm kah nwa lohyilah bah a choo bah sah sah sahlah. <sup>20</sup>. Beka yuu rab (2) ko tee (3) nha wee jwinnim lah bang weeh lah. <sup>21</sup>. Bitrus wah wuu jee sah lam yeeso ugah, "ya nwongloh, bo ninah yungnhum a choom ning abwoh sah nha miin Allah sahlah toh? nii sei ken booh nenjeree (7) da? <sup>22</sup>. Yeeso vall gah, "iin jeen gah boo nenjeree (7) yau, an nenjere booh zimteeh pamnah (70). <sup>23</sup>. Ni nha ii nah gweei fun i yigwe zalah ka yidi ba zeen ninteeh guu na ya zaabguu lah bah. <sup>24</sup>. Kau bee pih bah chooni ba, wuri i wulalah kwin wee ya zaab guu lah kah u bii guu talanti dubu swap (10,000). <sup>25</sup>. Ka u yong ii ninka u kwelau ba Yibbe a gwe guu ba gah ii éepboh lah ning ii siiu; i yanzang, i ning gwee guubah; Nha bah i kweelah. <sup>26</sup>. Ninka zaab guu ohn sii yibbe gwee guu bah ugah, 'Yibbe a gwe a choo munye miin kwee ii ningka iin muu bah'. <sup>27</sup>. Manunkuni Yibbe a gwee zibbah ninka uu gah ii a lantan. <sup>28</sup>. Ka i yinah lan zaab ka bah ninka tuu teeh zaab za man uu ka u bi dinari ziimyyu (100). wuriu muu u sack nan biinnuu, uga, a kweem zeenem ka miin bi ma ba. <sup>29</sup>. Yung ya zaab yammu gah, "a, choom munye sah miin kwee ya, ninkan muu ba. <sup>30</sup>. Ninka zaab a niingsii ba lau, u choo tih lii zaab bah an bursina. Ugah sei u kwee zeen gii. <sup>31</sup>. Ka fah ya zaab boh pih ninka choo sah ba, ninka wurii zii lah lang ninka ii toh ti jee sahlah yibe a gwee gii ninka choo bah seeh. <sup>32</sup>. Ninka yibe a gwee guu ba wurii lah bau jeeusah, man zaab alang, ba Allah zeen ka sahlah tohsah lan baka a yammam bah. <sup>33</sup>. Are manuninki nyinnu, mamah a nanah sah bah bi ningvii yungma ya zaab man ningka iin niinvii ba ninvibah? <sup>34</sup>. Yibbe a gwee gu choonyi u duun an wee na ya da bune lang seeh, sei kwee i zee ka ii bii guu bah daa. <sup>35</sup>. Manunkuni tahm ka nwa loyi lah a choo bah sah; nah yuka all sah lang nungnlu lohnyiguu kwin yau ba.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>. Ninka Yeesu wurri jee ii bahkan see, Ninka wuriu yisa Galili lah u wah loh bween ya yahudiya, nwa gwam jwal urdumlah. <sup>2</sup>. Yau lah kpah wurii muu foo, uu dii siiteem beebah lah. <sup>3</sup>. Ya Farisa wurii wah bah nooh, ii jeeu I bah, "yinding weekween yuu lah yinah lan siiu lah bai ko bahlou?" <sup>4</sup>. Yeeso vall gah, "bah zeen yauwa, yuka mab boh ningsi ilah bah, u mab yibe i yisii. <sup>5</sup>. Yuka mabbah bah jeegah," lah baka yuu sebza ii tahguu, i nahguu u kebzaloh ii siiu, ii maramlah yamsah kwin yauwa? <sup>6</sup>. ii rab (2) yau laka, yamsah kwin (1). Mannumi, ninka Fuh zok bah yuuz a seeba za; <sup>7</sup>. Wurii jeeu igah "ba ninah, Musa jee bi gah bi da darawoal yina. Lan bi neenno?" <sup>8</sup>. u jee ugah Musa, lan bai bwafi gohbah, ninka wuriu jee bah ugah hah yina lan Yesii gabbah, manninkoni ningsii lah yau. <sup>9</sup>. Miin jee bah sah, yuka na yina lan yina lan siiu lan bai ba loi yuu gwamlah yau, tuu dab yisii za nha u choonin a bwoh yang, yuka lang u choonin a bwoh yang, yuka lang u sii yuu lah yang. <sup>10</sup>. Ya naning jee yeeso gah, "nah maninkuni yuu ii siiu lah, nyin ka ii dab za bau". <sup>11</sup>. Yeeso wuri jee gah, iin yau seeh a muu bah tahnasah ning kallah yau, sei yuuka gabbe sah gah i muu bah.

<sup>13</sup>Ninka wurii wulah yangzang a chuwab lah buu nhabwung sah ninka ya naninguu, yarre nwa. <sup>14</sup>. Ninka yeeso jee sah gah, "bah yisa yanzan lah, bah yerinwa za, gweifuh ningii". <sup>15</sup>. Yeeso dah nan loi, ninka wuriu yisah bee ballah. <sup>16</sup>. Ninka yibe za wuri wah bah yeeso, ugah, "Malam, iin ninchoo alang anhu miin choo nha ban teeh ba nhu lah din". <sup>17</sup>. Yeeso jeeu sah gah, " iin bai bah kama bibbim lah bai ning alang bah? kwin bwolah lah lang, na ma yidi bahtoh wee bah nhu, nha ma kahng kween yuu". <sup>18</sup>. Yibe bah jeeu gah, "a zeeb yuu za, a lo ii siiyuu lah za, u iinin za, a da nah an lobah wurab za. <sup>19</sup>. A da ghan liin tahma i namah lah, lang a yidi ya sangma mann loh ma. <sup>20</sup>. Besah ko wuri jeeu gah, " iin choo iiningkan seen, lin mah miin yidi bah?". <sup>21</sup>Yeeso jeeu sah gah, " na ma a naning nha tah ta ēep ninggwema lah ning, nha dalan ya vii, nha ma teeh ning nwa loyi lah, nha wah wa muufaam. <sup>22</sup>. Ka beesah lah ninka yeeso jee ba, u kwee ii lonyigwoh a bang lah, bahka un ya ning bah. <sup>23</sup>. Yeeso jee sahlam ya naninguu gah," sangdin nha ba yanin teeh toh gwee nwa loyi. <sup>24</sup>. Miin mab miin jee bahsah, ziiu sahlam droba ka kabo iyan yir, kah ya ning a toh gweei fuh bah. <sup>25</sup>. Ka ya naninguu lah nii bah, loi wuri faamloi lahlam. ii gah, " iin ya ii nwongnhu?" <sup>26</sup>. Yeeso wuri bii gah, " bah yayu lahnha ninka choo siu, na sin bah Fuh nha a choosin. <sup>27</sup>. Ninka Bitrus vall gah, "a bii bi yisah ii niin liin see bi muufamah, Lakka iin mah bi teeh?" <sup>28</sup>. Ninka yeeso Lee gah," balang miin jee bah sah, yau ka muufam bah, wee bah sii a fuhlah, vika wii yuu ah loh bah ahguu an gha lah bah, nha bahma bah, nha bah loh bah ah lah swopjwurab (12), Na bah choo kween sahlam kab gwee ya isaraila ka swopjwurab (12) ba. <sup>29</sup>. Yuka na yisa gwee lah, ya yung yebe, ya yung yesii, tahguu, Nahguu, yangzang, zock, lah bai jwinnim nhau teeh ninka pael ninko ziimnyuu (100), u teeh bah nhu a ding. <sup>30</sup>. Yaka ningsii lah lakpha bi, ii ahlam ya ninfah, yaka ninfah lah lakpha ba ii ahlam ya ningsii.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>. Gwee nyaloyi izah ii ya labning zah, yuka ii ningwe lah, a duu ya nincho, ba u tæhllah zock. <sup>2</sup>. Foo lah ii jee ba kobo ningcho bæhlah dee loh dinary kwin (1) viiseeh, Ninka u tuuknhe an zock guu tih choninicho. <sup>3</sup>. Ninka karfe tee (3), uu mab u ii, ninka u bi yauza dee nwalomuu lah ii yong ii ning choleu. <sup>4</sup>. Ninka u jee, sah ugah, "bah wah wubah chonincho zockham lah, Ninka nyin bah". <sup>5</sup>. Wuriu ii zah, karfe kwin, wuri ii za karfe sunsulah (9), u mab u cho mannin kuni. <sup>6</sup>. Ninka uu mab u choza ni karfe swopjwu-kwin (11), kau ii bah tuu tee yauza dee yong bah choning leu. Ninka u jee sah ugah "iin bæh bah bah deenii, bah yong bah chonincho lau jhikah? <sup>7</sup>. Ninka ii jeeu sah I gah," yuu yong ka dabbi nincho bau, "Ninka u jee sah uga, "ii tæh wee zock". <sup>8</sup>. Ka ninjwi cho ba, ya tahloh zock bæh jee bah lan ya bii nincho zock guu lah, u gah, "A lahbe ya chonin cho Ka a kwee busween gii, a bepiu an loh yauka wah ningjiwii lah bah, nha ba ya ningsii. <sup>9</sup>. Ka yaka beepih nincho ninjwii lah ba, ii kwee naza ii yaka beepiu Ninsii lah ba. <sup>10</sup>. Ninka yaka beepi nincho ningwee lah ba nii mangah ii kweh pael ya nha teed dinari kwin-kwin (1). <sup>11</sup>. Ka i muu ninsah ninchogii ba, wuri muunwa zah, lah bai yiibe a zock bæh. <sup>12</sup>. I gah yauka wah ningwe wa chonincho a karfe kwin ba, a dii nazai bi kalah bi tang bunne jwafuu lah ba. <sup>13</sup>. Ninka ya zock vall sahlam yuza kwin weelah, u gah, ziim bang choo bah ning abwoh sah yau. bii mabzu bah kweba, nii yau wa? <sup>14</sup>. bah muu ninka ahlam abah ba bah pah. siin wee ba gwab iin daliin yauka wah ningfalah ba. <sup>15</sup>. Are lin lozuu bamlah yau wa, inn choninchoo ii ninghim lah i ninkala miin yidi ba? Kon diisi bah choo, lah bai ning alang nham ma? <sup>16</sup>. Nii ya ninfaah a ahlam ya ninsii, ya niinsii a ahlam ya ninfaah; "ii labe yaju kpha siilah, ii moh chuwab weelah. <sup>17</sup>. Ka yeeso a tæh urishelima ba, u lee swop jwu-rab (12) kan nhagwoh, ka i lo la tæhlah ba, ninka u jee sah, <sup>18</sup> u gah, "bah fa bi tæh urishelima, nha ii da wii yuu an wee nah ya Firistoci i ya sarning. nha i kuu kween zebbe sah. <sup>19</sup>. Ii dulan yayu nha bah sackno hai buu, hai piu, vii a ningteh (3), nha i wuriu lah. <sup>20</sup>. Ninka Neh yanzang nhi zebadi wuri wah ba yeeso ii yanzanguu lah. uu un siiu, nuu yam mo. <sup>21</sup> Yeeso jeeu gah inmah ma yidi iin choowasah. Ninka ugah da niinlee bah ah lah yanzangnham loh ghamalah; yuan loh nah lii ma lah, yuan kwin loh nahmee malah. <sup>22</sup>. Yeeso vall gah, "bah ii ninka bah yam ba yau. Ko bah ba bah nwa weh dee kalah miin nwa niinankalah ba?" Ninka ii jeeu sah, "bi bah sahlam". <sup>23</sup>. Ninka u jeesah, "niin dee miin nwa ba maninkuni ba nwa sallam. Ba ah lo nahliim lah, i nah mee lah, iin bang lah ya duu yau, "naiyaka tahm mab lah bagii ba". <sup>24</sup>. Ka fah ya naninguu ka swop (10) ba lah nii, wurii bang lah nyi labai ya rab (2). <sup>25</sup>. Yeeso lahbee wulah buu, ugah "bah ibee ka ya yigwee yayu, na nanasah ghah lah, yekuu bebæh na nesasah chalah. <sup>26</sup>. Ah man ninkuni nindaseh bah lau mauninkuni, yuka a yidi ba ahlam yuan gha wee ba lah nha sei ahlam zaab gabba. <sup>27</sup>. Yuka a yidi ba ahlam yuu a ninsii wee ba lah ba, nha u ahlam zaab gabba. <sup>28</sup>. Man ninka wii yuu, wah lan ba ii duu gha yau, uu da ghang. u da banhu la bai yayu lah kpha. <sup>29</sup>. ka wurii ii wee yariko lah ba, Ninka yayu lah kpha wuri leehfoo. <sup>30</sup>. Ninka ii bii ya ninbwom nii rab (2) ah nwa leeh lah. ka ya ninbwom bæh laa inn yeeso a paa ba, wuri dab lah jwuelleh nii jee i gah, "ya nwongloh wii Dauda, a bii ningvim". <sup>31</sup>. Ninka yayu wuri wurian sii, i gah i karr, lahlee ya ningbwom ba wuri bukbee pael a ningsii. ii gah, "ya nwongloh wii Dauda a bii ningvim". <sup>32</sup> Ninka yeeso dee karr, u da ii lahbee u jeesah u gah, "bæh ba yindi iin chobah sah? <sup>33</sup> Ii jeeusa i gah ya nwongboh, bi yidi ba teeh bah biibe. <sup>34</sup> Ninka Yeeso wuri ziba weesulah, wuri ink ningnhi; lansah wuri tee bah biibe. Ninka wurii muufoo.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>bekula kah yeeso yah nahninguh ii kenzah ii urshalima ba niinkai wah Betafaji bah tal zaitu, ningkah yeeso tum yah Almajire guh nii rab. <sup>2</sup> uugah ba bii diirr zah ii wiulah. ba biih ba wahtah. <sup>3</sup> iin nah yunzah Jeehba lah bahkoh nha ba Jee ba gah iin yan nwonglooh ah-yiidii "yuukoh uu tumba ii ilah niingbolah". <sup>4</sup> ii, choo niingkoh nii bah lok lah niinkah anabi Jeeba. <sup>5</sup> Ba Jee bagah wii yah sihiyona a-bii yigweh koh awah bahmah Lahba. yah niing ah-lang uu looh diirr lah lanzang. <sup>6</sup> Niinkah yah nah ninguh iitah tii choo mang niingkah Yeeso Jeesah ba. <sup>7</sup> Ii wah-lah diirr ba iiwu lah, wiiu da niinneh looh yeeso ah-looh niinneh ba. <sup>8</sup> Yau kpha sillah kai yiem niingneh seh in looh leeh yauzah abb yankkap nah kap lah ii, yeennan laah. <sup>9</sup> Yaukah gamzah sahsiu lah ii sahfoo lah ba ii wuri lah Julleh ii Jeei gah "Hossana iin wii Dauda yah niing alang lah uu kau weh juin yah nweng-looh. Hossana iin yah nwong looh. <sup>10</sup> Niing kah yeeso tah urshalima ba prah yii weh beba Jeei gah "Yahtenakah?" <sup>11</sup> Yau ba valguh uukah uulah yeeso anabi uu nazaret Galili. <sup>12</sup> Niikah yeeso tah wehkap. tuuh neen yaukah nah Eep niing lah niing ii yah kah na Eep nehtab ba uu tock tehbur niing dahnniing gii yah param kobo ii niing daniin gii yah Eep gok lah niing. <sup>13</sup> uu Jee sah uguh iisar sar iigah lah gwem gweh bah liinwahbung, nahba dalah bah aii yah niing iih. <sup>14</sup> Niinkah yau niing bwom ii yah bo kullab wah buulah wehkap wuu dii sittam. <sup>15</sup> Kah yahkuu angah yah fristoci ii yah malamii yah attaura iibbii niing choo dabah faamlooh niinkah ii lah yazah nah bokbeh wehkap nii jeegah "Hossana wii Dauda " wuri lah ziibe. <sup>16</sup> iijee iigah mabah lah ruinkalah yaukah jee ba? yeeso Jeegah "ii ba zeng yau wah siin nwah yangzang ii yahkalah nah uong mii iidabahleh Fuh iin wei. <sup>17</sup> yeeso wuri yii kuu ii weh gweh akphalah uu tah Betaniya tuuh bekullah.

<sup>20</sup> Kah yah naniinguh ba bii looi nah Foam lah baka kapgual ba kwii ii chaalah bah. <sup>21</sup> Yeeso vallehsah gah" balang mang jeeba zah nah ba sillah ii bah dallooyii ba sab looh viigwoh ba yau iin niingkah iin choo sillieg kapgual kah kwin ba bolah ba choo yau. nah jee бага kapkah al-luud a tah oun weh moom nha denii. <sup>22</sup> Niinkah ba yaam weh nwah bung lah nah ba da looh nyii yang nha ba lah nah ba da looh nyii yang nha ba teh. <sup>23</sup> Niingkah yeeso tah wekap ba yahkuu yah fristoci ii, yahkuu ii yah yuu kah wii teh yeeso a tahnasah niinglah, iijee iigah iichaä ahnchoo lah nahman choo niingkah? <sup>24</sup> Yeeso valleh sah gah, bangamah mang biib bah nii kwin. nah ba jeemsah nha bang mang jeeba sah chaakah nah mang choolah niing ba. <sup>25</sup> Siin palleh baptisima yohana ii, siin nwah looh yiih ko siin bah yahyuu? niing kah iitoom weh bah ii buwailah, nah biigah siin nwah looyi, nha uujee uguh iinba, bah bii da bah lang sii yau? <sup>26</sup> nah jee bii gah siin bah yuu; bii sir yau lah bah kai iizuu yohana anabi.

<sup>27</sup> Niing kah wuri val-iigah "bii iibe yau, uumah wuriu. Jeesah uugah iimah ii, iizuu yau, iichaa ahnhoo lah ba yau. <sup>28</sup> Ba-bah meh nahba zii? yuuzah ii 'yang' zang lah rab. utah fah yuawah niingsii uguh teeh tah chooniing choo Eekkah zock lah. <sup>29</sup> wii ba vallosah gah, "iin chooh niinfah lah ba wuu ziibah niingkah wuriu taah. <sup>30</sup> Niingkah yiibekah taah fah yuawah niing rabbolah uujeeu niingsah kwin wiikoh gwam gah ii choon-chooh taah kwei ba utah yau. <sup>31</sup> Yuuwah nho weh yangzang kullah rab ba choo niingkah taäh ahyidi ba? iijee iigah yuawah "niingsii" yeeso jeeso jeegah "lahbalang mang jeebasah ya mooh ningam ii yahsii ah bwab wah iitah gweh fuh da bah munii ba. <sup>32</sup> yohana wah ba sah iiniing laah alang, ba dah balang iin suu yau riingkah yah mooh niing gam iiyahsiah bwam wah da balang an suu. <sup>33</sup> Ba lah vumbah zahka, iichoo yuuzah huun zock lah uu be niing weh zock, uu kullah nho ning uu meh bah kaam mung inabi weh zock ba lah, uu meh bah kaam mung inabi weh zock ba lah, uu meh bah aii ya chiniing niing kau da zock lah hanyah inah yah leemningzah uatau loswa zah. <sup>34</sup> kah koon iinsah ba niingkah uu tum yau nii rab uguh wiu mooii niing amfani zock ba zah. <sup>35</sup> Niingkah yah niing leeb ba wah mooh yah zaam guh ba bwab iizaam yuawah kwin ba ii vareh yuwah-kwin ii tallah. <sup>36</sup> Niingkah yah taloh zock ba mab tum yah zaabguh akah pael yah niinsii ba niingkah yah niing leeb ba mab choo mang niingkah ii choolah yah niinsii ba. <sup>37</sup> Foolah ba yah looh zock tum foh wiu biilah nuu jeeu gah iimooah fah nwah bai wiiu mooh. <sup>38</sup> Niingkah yah leeb niing ba bii wiiu ba niingkah ii jee sillieg zah; iigah yuukan yah tang niing bwahguh, ba wah wuubii zabbo bah bii deloh zock ba. <sup>39</sup> Niingkah iileu iiswahta niing weh zock balah ii zabbo. <sup>40</sup> To nah tahtoh zock ba nah wah nha iinba uu choolah yah leeb koh? <sup>41</sup> iijeeusah iigah uu, tiillah fah, seh iiyah niingasabwoh koh, yah niing leeb ba weh laah azillah nha uuda zock hanyah lah yauzah, yau kah akwei nah inabi ba jung ba. <sup>42</sup> yeeso jeesah gah" ba zang weh daranwal lah yauwah", tal kah yah meniing lahba wah alah tal akah pael niing seh niingkah siin bah yah nwong looh iin niing faom looh niinbii lah? <sup>43</sup> Mang niinkonii mang jeeba sah ii mooh gai fuh weh nahba lah ii dallah yauzah kah dah niing suu sillah ba. <sup>44</sup> yuukah nah oon looh tal kahba, uu yubzah. baklak nah yuukah tal ba oon looh ba nha uu naam. <sup>45</sup> Kah yahkuu yah fristoci ii yah farisawa ii lah viim bah kohba niing kah ii iibe uujeekean ii. <sup>46</sup> kai dulaah bah muh niing kah ii sir, yauka gamzah ba, ya u leu uum anabi.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>. Yeeso mab jee bah sah weh vummulah

<sup>3</sup>. uu tum yah zaab guh uugah tii labe yaukah ii jeebah iiwah bah tang niing dab yiisi ba, ilah bah wah.<sup>4</sup>. Niikah yigweh ba mabsuu tum yah zaamguh ba zah "ugah ba jee sillang yaukah ii yidi gii ba" bii iin vuh nyak yang da kosassun yan marukana ii, ziimbah chooning seh yang ba wah biki dab yiisi.<sup>5</sup>. Kweh yaukoh leh nwah tumba lah niing alang yau niikah choo zoohgii. uuzah tah zock guh uuzah tah lomung guh.<sup>6</sup>. Fah yakhoh wuri mooh yah zaab bii yigwe iidii yiibwoh iizabbe.<sup>7</sup>. Niinkah yisweb lah bahziibe. wuri dum yah sojeah uga ba zaab yah zaambe kah ba lii gweh angah gii ii juwahtah.<sup>8</sup>. Ujee sin yah zaab guh uugah alloh bah chooniing buki bayang, yaukah ii dubeba yiisah yau.<sup>9</sup>. Nii yang nha ba tah nwalah tah ba dube yauzah kah ba teh lahkphasillah kai wah buki dab yiisi.<sup>10</sup>. Niinkah ii pha ii tah nwahleh ba tii gwamniing yau sillah seh ii yah lang ii yah lang yau. Zaire bah dab yiisi ba yau yiisah chak.<sup>11</sup>. Niing kah yigweh ba wah bah bii biki ba miing ubii yuuzah kau uuyah niing yahsah dab yiiba yau.<sup>12</sup>. Yigweh ba jeeu gah zim, (juwä) niingnah ah wah bah bekah iiniing yahsah dab yiisi lah yau? yuukoh teh niinkah ujee ba yau.<sup>13</sup>. Ning kah yigweh jee yah zaamguh gah ba chieb nooh ii booh lah ba woun weh bah jiil bekah uu tahfii nuu tang nooh ii lee.<sup>14</sup>. yau kpha sillah kai lahbe ba niikah chuab wehlah ii mooh.<sup>15</sup>. "Niing kah yah farisa wuri pha, tah choo niing leh a bwah nha bah wiiu mooh lah weh balah.<sup>16</sup>. ii tock yah almajire gii ii Hirudiyawa. wiiu jee sin yeeso "malam bii iibe yang mahn yah balah lang nahmah tahnasah leh fuh lah sin yau lah bahlang . ah damu ii leh yuuzah yau ah tahnasah bah sabweh yaulah yau.<sup>17</sup>. To a jeebii zah balah bah ziibah mah? yiiing bii kwei niingam mii kaisar ko a.a?<sup>18</sup>. Yeeso ii weh wah abwoh gii uugah "bateng bah ba na'am ba yah chika bwah?<sup>19</sup>. ba naam nahsah sule kwei niingambalah niingkah ii wahlah sule ba.<sup>20</sup>. Yeeso jeesah gah "kullon ii juin yahlah kah?"<sup>21</sup>. Iijeeu sah iigah iin ai kaisar " yeeso jeesah gah ba dah kaisar niingkah lah ai kaisar ba fuh lang niingkah lah aifuh ba.<sup>22</sup>. kailah nii ba looi nah faom. niikah wuri ii yuuh ii dallah.<sup>23</sup>. Vii bakullah yah saduki zah yaukah jeebah jeegah bah wuri bwa juin lah ba niinkai wah folah. wiiu biib bu.<sup>24</sup>. Iigah malam musa jeegah nah yuu nah bui nuu yong ii yang zang liu ah-lah chaa yong nhoo zah dab siiu ba siulah wiisah.<sup>25</sup>. Yauzah sillah iineenjire lah yah yongnyii zah yuu.wah niingsii dab yiissii niingau ubui yangzang yong, uu yiisah yiisii lah sin nyongoh.<sup>26</sup>. niingkah yonghoo-niin rabboh ba bui uumah uchoonii tallah neejire ba.<sup>27</sup>. Folah seh niingkah yiisii ba wah bui.<sup>28</sup>. Tunah vii bah wuri bwajuinlah nha uun sii yah weh kullah iineejire ba? iiseh ii dab boh.<sup>29</sup>. Yeeso valleysah jee gah " ba lah yang ba ii daranwal ba yau ii chaai fuh lah.<sup>30</sup>. Vii bah wuri bwa juin lah bah dab yiisii yong bah da yiisii yong viikoh nha ii. iizai yah nwahtunmmiivfuh.<sup>31</sup>. Lah bai bah wuri bwajuin ba zang niinkah fuh jee ba yauwah uga.<sup>32</sup>. banglah fuih Ibrahim fuih Ishaku. ii, fuih Yakubu? fuh ii fuh ah-bwajuin yau iin ahkah nhooguh sillah ba.<sup>33</sup>. kah yaukah gamzah ba ilah nii ba loinah faom ii niinkalah uu tahnasahba.<sup>34</sup>. Niinkah farisawa lah iigah yeeso neeng yah saduki niinkai gamloiseh.<sup>35</sup>. Kwin weh lah yuukah kween ba yang uu biib buu bah uunooh lah.<sup>36</sup>. malam iin doka ah nhoo lang gah weh kween lah ba?<sup>37</sup>. Yeeso jeeusah gah " ah yii dii fuh mah iilooh nyigwoh mahseh ii nhoo seh ii chikamah seh".<sup>38</sup>. Niinkah lah dokah angah aning kwinnu.<sup>39</sup>. Doka a niing rabboh gah ah yiidii yah nwahturma mangiin loohmah.<sup>40</sup>. siin looh ii niingkah seh kween kah yah anabawa na choo ba yak siin suu.<sup>41</sup>. Uningkah farisa iigamzah beh kwinba yeeso biimbii bah.<sup>42</sup>. Gah ba nahba zii lah bai Almasihu? uun wii ya? iijeeu sah iigah uun "wii Dauda"<sup>43</sup>. Yeeso jeegah, bah chooniing nah bah Dauda nah jeeu weh kullong lah gah nwong looh.<sup>44</sup>. ya Nwoh loh je san ya nwohnlom ga, a ahm na lim, se nam maram ya bui ma la ba tom boh ma.<sup>45</sup>. Na Dauda lah almasihu lah "ya nwoohlo" ii cho nana u ala wii Dauda?<sup>46</sup>. Yu yong ka valosa bau, lac yu yong ka bim u vii kula ba.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>. Niinkah yeeso jeebah sillien yaukah gamzah ba ii yah naniinguhlah. <sup>2</sup>. "uugha yah sarniing ii yah farisa ii, ääh bah aii musalah. <sup>3</sup>. Niingkoh nii yangnha niinkaseh iijeeba iigah bachoo, ba nha bachoo minkoh ba kang siiba ii, ilah. ba choo chiikah mangah aizah nii jee niing nha kwei chooniinkuh. <sup>4</sup>. Nii chaam niinleh lah bween kah ziibaleh nii ba, niinkah ii, leh nha iidann lohduh yau. iiyaiiba iiyong bah dah winwahsinne lanii bah iileh liu. <sup>5</sup>. Niingii seh niinchoo leing bai yau nha bii nii fehsoh lii nassigii lah eeh, nii eeh bwun niing yabsah gii. <sup>6</sup>. Nii yidin bah ah akah lah lang ba gweh kaliing choo biki sillah ba. ii ba ah alang weh 'kamlah. <sup>7</sup>. bah gumbelah nha bah nii lii, iigah mallam. <sup>8</sup>. Sai naii liiba iigah mallam da 'yau' malam ba, ukwin balah seh, uumah ba yah yong "iizah" <sup>9</sup>. Ba lan, yuuzah bagah uun 'taagahba' wehloohgwamlahzah taa gabba nii kwin uusin nwah looyih. <sup>10</sup>. Ba gwab ilahba iigah malamai zah-malam gabba nii kwin uukah Almasihu. <sup>11</sup>. Yuukah lang gah weh ba lah ba ukoh uu alah zab gubba. <sup>12</sup>. Yuukah nah leh looh langah ba nha iipinulah faah yunkah nah leh looh lah chuam ba ii leu langgal<sup>13</sup>. Adebasah ba yah sarniing ii yah farisa, yah yidi gah ba lam nwahkam gweh alooyi. sii yau lah ba tayau ba, yisah yauza lang tahyau <sup>14</sup>. Deba sah ba yah sarniing ii yah farisa, nahba tahlah yah sii sibui lahfä. <sup>15</sup>. Dehbasah yah sarniing iiyah farisa, yah dugah nah ba tah yangwam mo,om ii suwazah lah almajiri nii kwin nii, nah batehyngnha ba dulah niing rab gabba weh juwalah. <sup>16</sup>. Dehbasah yah niing bwom kah asii yauba bakah nahba jee bagah niinyah nha zun gweh fuhkah chooniing kwinnuu. yuuka nah zuu zinariya kah weh gwei fuh lah nha niing zuu guh chaaboh <sup>17</sup>. Ban yah niinlo yah niin bwom iin yuwah nho lang gah, zinariya? kon gweh fuh niing nha lang. <sup>18</sup>. yuukah nah zuu basadi ba in niing yau. nah yuukah zuu baiko kah iidalohlah ba nha niing zuu a muuh. <sup>19</sup>. Ba yah niing bwom iin ah nho langah, baiko ko iin bagadi ba kah kullab baiko ba ii fuh lah? <sup>20</sup>. Nii kaba yuuka nah zuu bagadi ba nhah uuzuu ii niingkah lolah bangseh. <sup>21</sup>. Nah yuukah nah zuu wehkahm gwefuh ba nha uu, zuu ii yuukah lah wiu lah ba. <sup>22</sup>. Nah yuukah uuzuu nwahloyi, ba uuzuu bah aiih fuh ii yuukahlah ah loohlahba<sup>23</sup>. Deebasah ba yah farisa ii yah sarniing, yah chikah abwoh nahba ilah zakkai daddoya ii yangwa ii lamsar kwei ba mooh niingkah weh niing sarlah ba yau nhaba, kween ii niinvii iibah da bah lang. <sup>24</sup>. Yah niing bwom ah osii lah yau, nahba ilah wii sinsiniing nah ba mii droba. <sup>25</sup>. Deeba sah bayah sarniing ii yah farisa, yah chikah ah bwoh nabah jwuk farmual dee iitasso lah saweh delah niing abwoh lah kpha. <sup>26</sup>. Mah yah niing bwom yah farisa ah bepi bah map sah weh dee ii tassolah bah ah map sagwamba. <sup>27</sup>. Deebasah ba yah niingsar iiyah farsiyawa yah chikah ah bwoh ba mangiin bwajuin kah fa swah ah friim ansuu ying bah bii sillah gwamlah sahweh ba kuub yau kah bui yiisah iiniing abwoh kpha sillah. <sup>28</sup>. Mang niinkahnii niing yau nha ban yahlang weh, wahbalah niing abwoh ii niing choo ahbwoh. <sup>29</sup>. Deeba sah yah niing sar iiyah farisa nah ba mejuinii yah Anabawa, nahba lehjuin lahlang iin bah iiyah alang. <sup>30</sup>. Nah ba jee ba gha vukoh bii bekahlah kah yah babbah gabba kahbii mufazah bii ilah bah al zii yah Anabawa yau. <sup>31</sup>. Maniing kohmi ba ilah looh ba yang ba yangzai yah zaam bee. <sup>32</sup>. Niinka ba yii weh tasso naniing yah taah gabba

<sup>34</sup>. Makonii ba bii mang tumba besah ii anabawa ii yah dabare ii yah sarnii ba zaam yauzah yauza ba pii loohkaplah. ba bwam yauzah ii sual lah weh bagamzah gabbalah ba tah fah yausah lohgwah lohgwah. <sup>35</sup>. Lieng bahkoh nii bai zii yah niing alang kah nah ba al liintah loohgwamlah ah kuyan loohba, nii mangah zii Habia yah lang nii wahlah aii zakariya wii Barakiya, kah ba zabwoh gallang wehkam lah ii bagadi. <sup>36</sup>. Balang mangjeeba sah, niing koseh ah pinning looh yah gwam ahkoh. <sup>37</sup>. Ursalima, ursalima mahkah ah zaabb yah Anabawa lang ah viireh yauzah ii toockah beh sah ii tall lah bouh niingnah, mang viidi bah gammah mangiin niinkah yibee nah gamlah yang zang zanguh iin weh keenoh bah, ah lahma. <sup>38</sup>. Bii gweh gabba kahii yibah zah yau yong. <sup>39</sup>. Mang jeeba zah, ba bah bii zau nah viikah ba jee, bagah niing alang ahsiin bah yuukah ah wah weh juin yah nwonglo".

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>. Yeso ii wéh khemla u mu legu .yah naningu ii wah nii nonasah wekhem ka lah jee ba.<sup>2</sup>.Ninka u Valle sah Utah"ba bi iningse ba mang jeba balang tal yong kwinnu ka i yisah loh zala bau. kah i dru ba".<sup>3</sup>. Be ka u ah loyal zaitun la ba ya naning gu wa folah weh bah piyalah ii je iga ba kah ah alah jill ba wahmah i vii ba zimmilogwam ba?<sup>4</sup>. Yeso valla sah gah" ba dah chika ba cho. yu za cho ba yisa leeh.<sup>5</sup>. Yau lah kpha I wah I juinim lah.I jee igah bang lah Almasihu i choyauza lah kpha ah yisa leeh lah.<sup>6</sup>. Ba lah bai bui ibah baibuiyah tah ba dah chika viiri mu ba za.ah lachanining kocho bazimmubau are.<sup>7</sup>.Ya billing a wuri sin ya billing,ya Logan a wuri sin ya gah,I cho gwom ,I ba air I swah lah loswa lah buwau la buwau lah. <sup>8</sup>. Ning ka iin nwahsi ningzii siiwi.<sup>9</sup>. Fa I ninko la nha I Dana nah yuka ii Ba ging ging ba I za an Ba.ya billing se a ibe ling bai juinim.<sup>10</sup>. Bekula yau kpha sima ah lo itang ning iza wéh bah ibe. <sup>11</sup>. Anabawa ya wurab kphasi la I wuri I cho yau za la kpha I yisa Lee lah.<sup>12</sup>. Ning cho a nwoh a kpha. ba yoza la kpha ah teem. <sup>13</sup>. Na yuka jimnyi nii sahlan bah zimmi ba nha uu the bah nwong loo.<sup>14</sup>. Ii cho wa'azi bai fuh kah wéh logwam la se ninko ah Alan bah gwab Iliya billing se ningfah lah buu wa.<sup>15</sup>. Ka u ii uta nwakyem,ni nka yanza hasiza biyu Ku jesin yauka belaba Yuka ma ufazala ii Yeso Banazare.<sup>16</sup>. Ninka u jesa nii ii Ba zunninla,uga,bang ii Yuka yau.<sup>17</sup>. De siling yauka ileh wii ko yauka ah mapzuu ba Vii ba kollah ba.<sup>18</sup>. Ba lii nwa bung nha bah siddim gabba sah we kukkomza ko bii ba nhosa.<sup>19</sup>. Wii choo bunne langah kah ii choo iriu yau lah ning si ba nii géh pi loo gwam lah Walsh Eekka as ii cho many ningkuh. <sup>20</sup>. Na kah cho nii ilah gwab boh be yau ba nha yah nwatummi fuh yong kwin kah ii bah. long bai ya ning alang kah ii moo Ba Ning ka ilah we ba ba lah. <sup>21</sup>. Ninka na yuza Jena ga ba nii"Almasihu kah ko Almasihu loh ba da balang za. <sup>22</sup>. Anabawa ya wurab I wa ya wurab ii Almasihu I wa nii nanasah ning fhamlo nha bai dabba iwah lah bah la. <sup>23</sup>. Ba bii in jee basah yang munni bah viiba wa.<sup>24</sup>. Ma ninka nii jee ba za igah ukah wéh gug la ba tah we guza ko I ga uuko we lolokai ba gwab za.<sup>25</sup>. Mang ninka ning ah yang liyah piila wahtah liyan da ba ba wait wii yuu nii. <sup>26</sup>. Beka se kwabbui ning silah in bekoh za nah gamza loo sila.<sup>27</sup>.Nii chaichaala fah Vii ah kalah yau ii zuu see nha fuu be Jill fii lang ma a be Jill ,Bonn nwa loyi lah ii pin iioh bah chain nwah loyi ah zirr.<sup>28</sup>.Niikoh bah Jill bawui wii yuu ah fhuk wéh loyi,ya lo gwamse nyigwai ah bang lah I bii wii yuu ah wah wéh tee igah lah wéh.<sup>29</sup>. Ii tum yah nwatum gu ii jual bhi lah chaa igamning yau kah ii moo yang ba liyah bee nii neh loo gwamlah ba.piining nwah loyi kalah tallahakoh.<sup>30</sup>. Ba nah ning zah ii kap guolah.inn nah nooh be pii bah nwii nah dah yangkap yangnha ba ibe zuloh wah yang.<sup>31</sup>. Man ninko nii nah ba bii i ninko yang nha ba ibe uwah sang yang uu nwah khem.<sup>32</sup>. Many jee ba balang, viko pau nah I ninka cho sa da. <sup>33</sup>. Nwa loyi ii bung fah aziim, jual bah ifuh ba zimmu.<sup>34</sup>. Lah bai viiko ka lofuh ba Tuy nyong ka izu bah ko ya nwatum I fuh ma izu yau,ko wii ba in utaah kwin u ibe. <sup>35</sup>. Man ninka bii ai Nuhu lah ba man ninko nii ii Ba wui wii yuu.<sup>36</sup>. Gii ba yang ba mung nii mung sufana nii tang nii nwa nii dah yuza nah dabgweh nii bii kah Nuhu tah wéh kweh ba.<sup>37</sup>. Ii iga ning kwin yau Nii mung Ba wah tanggela many ninko nii Ba wii wii yuu.<sup>38</sup>. Man ninko ni yau rab ii de zock la ileh yuu an kwin ii tii yuu an kwin la.<sup>39</sup>. Yaisii rab a namning lonyi lah ii Lee kwin nha ii yisa yuu an kwin. <sup>40</sup>. Man ninko nii yang nha ba ai chika ba iivika ya nwong lo a wah ba yau.<sup>41</sup>. Ba ibe ninka nah yibe agweh nah ii cika ya ning Ii a wah ba nha uu ai chika u uyissa gwe gu lah ba Wii luubuh.<sup>42</sup>. Nii yang nha ba da chika bai wii yuu uwah San lofu kah ba zii yau ba.<sup>43</sup>. To seen ka igwab I u lah ya dabare ka yi be a gwegu duu bah bii gwe gu sii ning tang lofuh lah?<sup>44</sup>. Ya ning alang seen ka yibe a Gwe gu duu loo ning choo kah yuu wa.<sup>45</sup>.Min jebe ba sa yibe a gwe gu wahduunloo ninguse.<sup>46</sup>. Nah Saab ah bwah jee weh yiigwe uga yibe ah gwem wah zimyau.<sup>47</sup>. Ninka uma ba bwob fa yazaab ba nuu tang nuu nwah fazalah ii ya nwamiglah.<sup>48</sup>. Yibe a Gwe gu ah wah vikolah uu ziiba siu yau uu izu ba.<sup>49</sup>. Yibe ah Gwe gu a kuweirab niin gu loh uu ah manning yah ning abwoh ii duu bekah uu tafi muu tang noo ileh.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>. Man ninko ni gwefuh nasa ii yaisi la shop ,kai lé pintila gi tee kuab nwa Bede have.<sup>2</sup>. Yuu we la,ya yiik,yuu ya we la ya dual.<sup>3</sup>. Ninka ya dual lé pintila ,gi ii yuim za la yau.<sup>4</sup>. Yaisi yikk I lé pintila gi I yuila.<sup>5</sup>. Ninka tibia fuu wa Dan yau minlo taba ek yau,ninka ning lo lease.<sup>6</sup>. Ninka niin dangvii wuri lines,tibia fuu wah yang ba ii Ba kabbo.<sup>7</sup>. Ninka yausi ka ii wuriu ii map pintila gi.<sup>8</sup>. Ya dual jesilin ya yikk,ba Debi se yua we yuu baba la.<sup>9</sup>. Ya yikk mega yuu ba nasibi I ba lah,ba taa ba ya yebbo la niin ba yeb aba.<sup>10</sup>. Ninka paa taba yeb yuu ai,ninka yibe a fuu wah,yaka da kyai ya ba ,ii tafaxala ba debyisi la ,ninka kaa nwakuim.<sup>11</sup>. Ba paa gila chua,fa yausi ba ii wah ii mega,yabe gwe ,yagwe a buo bee nwa kuim se.<sup>12</sup>.Uu gwapbe se,bang iga yau.<sup>13</sup>. Man ninko ni ba choo kyaa ninka ba ivii ka ba tee niin a lang yau.<sup>14</sup>. Nasa ii yuka uu te lasua zaba uu la be ya zabgu uu dei nii gahgu.<sup>15</sup>. Yuza uu du Nin maram a nyu ,yuza uu duu kwin .in ya ii duu la bai ba izu Nin gu.ninko yuka wuri choo zuo gu.<sup>16</sup>. Ni naa kale,yuka ning maram a yui Ninka u kyebila ni,uu monlo nyu.<sup>17</sup>. Lang maga yuka moo Nin maram a tab ba uu tee mung lo rab.<sup>18</sup>. Zab ka muu au kwin ba uu pau,uu zabua,u sula ning maramna yi via gwe gu.<sup>19</sup>. Duo la la jwu,Nin tibia gwe gu zabgu ka wuri wah,nha bu wu sen kobo ge.<sup>20</sup>. Zabka muu au nyu ba uu wale mung lo nyu uu mega,tibia gwe a deb ning maramna nyu,bang tee munglo za nyu.<sup>21</sup>. Yibia gwe gu bense uhem man zab a lang ! a choo lang we niinle chua.men daa loo niin a kpha.A ta we dela ii yabea gwe ma la.<sup>22</sup>. Zab aka nii maramna dabba uu wa wuh juga,yabea gwe a deb ning maramna rab.A bii in tee munglo za rab.<sup>23</sup>. Yabea gwe gu jeusa a heye,ma in zab a lang yuuka in gwa ba gu Ba! a choo Ning alang lining la ni chua ni men data lining la kpha A tee we sala ii yabea gwe ma la.<sup>24</sup>. Zab gu ka muu au ning kwin ba yubia gwe,in ibe man ya gonya dune niin .nama Bea be kale a Benin yau ba,Nina gamnuu bakale a was yau ba.<sup>25</sup>. In sirvi ,ninka ii lé tempia niin maramna an we bua .A bii Ninka in ning ma.<sup>26</sup>. Yibia gwe gu jeusa ga,maka in zabbo,aga ibe aga human Bea bala la in bee yau nimin gwammu bala la in ai yau ba.<sup>27</sup>. A lé kara tale kobom la ba da ning yau a yikse in wa wun mo ninngnhim ii mu lo.<sup>28</sup>. Man ninko ni ba da ning maramna ka ya ning maramna shop Ka.<sup>29</sup>. Yuka ii ULA ba ii deu lo lang kpha,yuuka yong ii ni g lau ba,ninka au ii wéh Nola.<sup>30</sup>. Ba wa zab ka la tee ning choo siu yong,we ba Joel a duu be kai tafi sele ii Ba tantea.<sup>31</sup>. Vikale with yuu a wah we gahgu la ba ii ya nwatum gu gala ii uu,uu as ba as gu qngah la.<sup>32</sup>. Siu la ii gamnung ya biking se u web yau kwin,kwin,man ninka ya gwarning a web bantam ii baa la.<sup>33</sup>. Uu da bantam a lonua nali ,ba sin lonua name.<sup>34</sup>. Yigwe a jesilin yaka nalu gila ba,ba yau ka tam choo ba mung alang se,Ba moo Ba aaka fuh mappba deean yang bii maplogwam.<sup>35</sup>. Guom a teem ba dim ning tang in lé dimun munkwum,bang ya yual ba dem bulk.<sup>36</sup>. In yong ii ning lau ba yam ninsa sim,in choo ninzi ba kannium,bang bursina la ba tee famle.<sup>37</sup>. Man ninko ni ya ning alang ii gwaf ii gah ya Wong lo via won bi via ka guum a tea bii da ning tan ba?nama la dimun ba da munkwuma?<sup>38</sup>. Nuo bi via la ya yual ba da loa? ka yeng ii nii n lau kaba yaning se ba?<sup>39</sup>. Via nwoh bi via in ning zi la,ii pursina la ka bi tee female ba?<sup>40</sup>. Ning ya gwafse gah,maninkani man je basa, ninka ba choo silin uu kwin la chuab we ya yongm la,bang ba choo se.<sup>41</sup>. U he silin ya name la ba,ba kwue FAM la,in band ba la ga tee we jya angah ii map silin seten I ya nagu la.<sup>42</sup>. Min la guom ba dim ning tang yau,min la dimun ba dim munkwam yau.<sup>43</sup>. Ba ya yuesl ba dim bulk yau,bang yong niinu ba ya niin se yau bang ii ningzii,bang pursina la ba nun pim yau.<sup>44</sup>. Ninka ii ma Ii gwaf ii mega ya wonglo bii bian a nuo,ma la guumma,ii dimmuna ma la ya yual,ka niin yong ma lau bi,ii ninzi,ii pursina, ka bii chaa ning a lang se yau ba?<sup>45</sup>.U gwaf se u juga,man Jena se,ka ba choo silin ya chua we yauka la yau ba ba chom se yau.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>. Ninka Yeso jee ba ka since ba,u he sin ya zeb gu.<sup>2</sup> Ba ii be fa go rab choyang faska ba nyang wuyang,ii da wi yuu ba ipua.<sup>3</sup> Yeu ya Farisa ii ya kuruyu ii kab la nwadur yiku ya Farisa,jwunun Kayafa.<sup>4</sup> Ni cho Nha ba ii mu Yeso ba piya la ba ii zebo.<sup>5</sup> Ni juga,sin bii paska yau,cho sure ba ta Ba wuri we la.<sup>6</sup> Yiku ya Firis ten yiyasegu,nuje ga u choni aboo yang! ba jwu baza aba?ba nii Nin aboo ka uu choo ba yang.<sup>66</sup> Mala ba zibagaba ii guwa iga u kyeb ba bwi yang.<sup>10</sup> Ka Yeso ii Ba zibaguyan ,uu jee se ga ,man ba bah dadak yosika?uu choni alang la bam.<sup>11</sup> Ba izu ba faza la ba ya viila vinseh.ba man ah fazala bii ba la vise yau.<sup>12</sup> La bai yuka u ala San web ba,uu choni la ba isum.<sup>13</sup> Man jebase,beka ii lé baifuh we logwam kala ba,ii ninka yisika cho ba idirga ba jeu ba nii zila bagu.<sup>14</sup> Kwin we ya shop jurab la Yuka junun la Yahaya Iskarioti,u ta Ba yeuku ya Firis.<sup>15</sup> U ga ma ba yiriba dam ning mu Dana bah? ii nah azurfa zambana.<sup>16</sup> Ninka nu duu miles ka ba uu mu uudan yau ko ba.<sup>17</sup> Gii a ninse a paska ba nyank ya zabgu ii wa ba Yeso ii ga pa ka ma yiddi ba tang paska ba nyang ga?<sup>18</sup> U jeh ga,ba ta we gwe ba ta yuza nha jeu sa ,Malam he ga,vii ken sang yang.man taa paska ba nyang gwe Mala ii ya zan la.<sup>19</sup> Y a zeb gu cho man ninka Yeso jee ba Ii map nintang paska ba nyang.<sup>20</sup> Ii ninjuila,uu leh ba uu tang ning I zeb gu la shop jurab rab.<sup>21</sup> Ninka ii jee ga,man je basa ,kwin we ba la a muen ada. <sup>22</sup>.Ii bang la lintigoh.nii kwin kwin faza la man Ii be ko band yau ya wonglo?<sup>23</sup> U ga yuka a bena faza la ii bangla we tasalaba u ka u bangham la.<sup>24</sup> Wii yuu a papa,man ninka Ii sar loh laba.Bunne a yuka sin by u kyeb wiyu lanta ba kar nha ii siyuko yau.<sup>25</sup> Yahuza ka a bang neo la ba u jee ga ,Malam bang nha?u jeu ga a he ii Lima la. <sup>26</sup> . Man ninka Ii taa ba,Yeso Lee nintank ninka u cho nii alang an au u web we.u Dan na ya zeb gu uga ba Ku,ba taa ninka sim.<sup>27</sup> Ninka u Lee deza u danaloo,uga ba nwa baseh. <sup>28</sup> . Ninka zib kan allanta ban jwua ning aboo yabiling la kpha.

<sup>30</sup>. Ninka ii !ubbin ii ta loyal zaitun. <sup>31</sup>.Yeso he ga banse baohh ninvii kala la ba, man ninka Ii sar ba.man buo ya gunii,bangam ka gemsu ba nha a yiza . <sup>32</sup> . Ning gala ii wurla,man pabasiu bats Galili la. <sup>33</sup> . Bitrus jeusa ga na ii se nii oh la ba ma ,baham an oh. <sup>34</sup> . Yeso jeusa,balang man he a sa,miin viikala ba yeba ta,nha ma cha nwa go tee. <sup>35</sup> . Bitrus jeusa,man kwi faza I Malam,ban cha nwamau,faya zab fuse jeni. <sup>36</sup> . Ninka Yeso pa faza ii ila be ka ije ga Getsemani ninka ujese ya zabgu,ba a Beka la manta sasi bayam fuhla. <sup>37</sup> . U Lee Bitrus Ii yanzq ii zqbadi ni rab faza i ula,u bepi ba ziba la bai yuko. <sup>38</sup> . Ujee ga Wong sin we ba ziba ka tamle ba BWI. ba de Beka la baba Chile faza la ii ba la. <sup>39</sup> . Uduo uta sash chiue,ninka u jei sa an danniu,ninka uu yamfuh.uga Tah nii nacho,sala dekap ka pa nwab la na man ninkuni amp ii cho la ni cho yau in amma. <sup>40</sup> .U kyeb u ta fa ya nanincho tutee ii lining loo,ninka ujese Bitrus, ma ba choni fazo la ii banla yau ko bokwin. <sup>41</sup> . Ba chinii,ba yamfuh lava cho ba ohh we nii aboo la manguwayan. were cha yau. <sup>42</sup> . U kwe u yam fuh la ning zabbo u jeu ga,Tah,na denza ka na pa yau nha in nwa Ning China anii. <sup>43</sup> . U kwe uwa,wu tee ii loniilo lava niinyi budin. <sup>44</sup> . Ninka u pa uu yi u kwe uwa nintee nu yamfuh nu he ba iri kwin. <sup>45</sup> . Ninka Yeso kwe ta ba Almasihu ujeu ga ire Milo ba loo ba lo seba? ba nii be na yam,ii da wi yuu na ya ning aboo la. <sup>46</sup> . Ba wuri bi ta ,ba nii Yuka a ba u ken sanya. <sup>47</sup> . U we ba he ba la Yahaya,Kwin we ya shop jurab rab la,uwa.Ba gamza yakpha faza ii ula yeuku ya Firis ii yeuku ya choose la ii mu niinbujua ii map benala. <sup>48</sup> . Yuka ada Yeso ba uje,Ninka sa u cho ba,uga Yuka ning amoh ba,Yuki bamu. <sup>49</sup> . U ta ba Yeso la nwa kwin,uga man guma Malam ninka u amoh. <sup>50</sup> . Yeso jeusa ga,Zak a chooninka wala yanha.ni ka wuri ten ii wa sasi we Dana an li Yeso ii nu. <sup>51</sup> . Ninka kwin we yauka fazala ii yeso kaba wuri zhua ada uu kula dumfi yiku ya Firis. <sup>52</sup> . Ninka Yeso jeusa ga akwela adama anwegwe su,na Yuka la ada ba nha sin Ba ada uu bua. <sup>53</sup> . Ma ba I bela mam kaba Tah yauwa,ninka ukun yaning cho gu ii pa suop Yu rab yan. <sup>54</sup> . Ninka Yeso he se yauka gemza ba ba sa ba Ku ii ada ii kappa man bang ya Ei? viinse na man as we khem la na ma a base niila bamu yau. <sup>55</sup> Vii Yeso jeusa yauka gamza ba ba sa ba Ku ii ada ii kappa man bang ya ? vii se naman as we khwm la na man base nii la bamu yau. <sup>56</sup> . Ninka se nha ba nii sar ya anabi wah naming. ninka ya ni cho gu ii pa yuu ii ta ba tagi. <sup>57</sup> . Ninka yauka mu Yeso itula ba kayafa ,ba yiku a Farisa la,ii ya Malam a ibani ii yeuku gila be kala isala ba. <sup>58</sup> . Ninka Bitrus lefa la chu utala logwe yiku ya Farisa. ka u ta ba tu as sanzala ii ya nwatuyi yiku ya Farisa la ba ubii Ninka I cho la ba. <sup>59</sup> . Ninka yeuku ya faris ii ya na gula idu Yuka ba he ni aboo I lolabanha ba ITE izabbo. <sup>60</sup> . Iteh ko kwin yau ,ya jurab ba kpha din ka ii wa ba,Ninka yau Ni rab bola ka wa sa siba. <sup>61</sup> . Ije uga man dir wekhem ii fuh nha man me we boo teela. <sup>62</sup> . Ninka yiku ya Firis wuri jwga a yong ii niza la kama jebawa?ninka yauka jeli mala ba?. <sup>63</sup> . Ni ka Yeso kamigu Jena yau,yiku ya Firis he ga man Eibeyan we jwu fuh eije busah makala Krisi wifuh ba. <sup>64</sup> . Ninkuni man ninka a Jena Yeso jeu sa man jebase,we ba zami logwam la ,ba nii wii yuu aloo na Lula Tahgula ka u pin nwa loyi la ba. <sup>65</sup> . Yiku ya Firis ten yiyasegu,nuje ga u choni aboo yang! ba jwu baza aba?ba nii Nin aboo ka uu choo ba yang. <sup>66</sup> . Mala ba zibagaba ii guwa iga u kyeb ba bwi yang. <sup>67</sup> . Ninka ii chui chuu chuu an dannihu,ii buo,ii buo Iran he la. <sup>68</sup> . Ii ga a jebu ninka away sasila ba,ma Almasihu yaka wela bua ba. <sup>69</sup> . Ninka Bitrus as ninbabal,ninka Yauza lasi za wa bula u he ga,mama a fazala ii Yeso a Galili la. <sup>70</sup> . U cha nwa nii lase,u he ga,ba ma ining ka ma jeba yau. <sup>71</sup> . Ka u ii uta nwakyem,ni nka yanza hasiza biyu Ku jesin yauka belaba Yuka ma ufazala ii Yeso Banazare. <sup>72</sup> . Ninka u jesa nii ii

Ba zunninla,uga,bang ii Yuka yau.<sup>73</sup>. Vila juwab ka ii ba delaba ii wa ba Bitrus li hey ga,mannukuni ma wela nwama iyala yang.<sup>74</sup>.U bai pi ba zunni iri aka abangla baba,nu jw ga,bang ii Yuka yay ninka bekula yibe tah.<sup>75</sup>. Bitrus wuri zi bala Yeso jeusa ba ba yebe tah Nha ma her nwa ba votes ninka u ii yanguwam ta ba tafi lalang.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>. Daka be gabba yangah firis ii yau ku yabilin ii dule nha bii zai buo se, nha bii zabbo. <sup>2</sup>. Ii cebbo ii duu yigwe Bilalus<sup>3</sup>. Niinka yahuza banoh la ba, ii choo kuin boibuse uu dube uu yam, uu kui la kobo zinkwin pamna ba, sen yaiku firist ii ya kuruyu. <sup>4</sup>. Bang choo niin a boo we ba tanniin a boo "Niinkai uu jega a bii buu? a le sima le ii loma. <sup>5</sup>. Niinka uu li duk kobo ba an panfa we kuam la, uu tee tu yak loo an kab. <sup>6</sup>. Niinka yan gah firist duk kobo jega " lozu yau we kuenni musa la ba tale ba daniinza kobozi" <sup>7</sup>. Niinka ii jeba ka me la, kobo ii chebla ba mezem ii ba su ya yuel. <sup>8</sup>. Len bai niin ii labaka " sirpan zii" la din<sup>9</sup>. niinka je nwa anabi iirmiya la ba dia selem. jega, " ii le kobo simkowin pamna (30) koboi ya farisa ka ya iisraila dang loba. <sup>10</sup>. Ii Da la bai ba cheb siapan ya meniin maniin ya wongloh dem ba. <sup>11</sup>. Yeeso de si gwamma la, gwamna bebbu, ma yigwe yahudawa? yeeso gwaf ga a je yan. <sup>12</sup>. Niin gonya firist ii jebam su uu jennin yau. <sup>14</sup>. Uu je ba ko kwin yau, loo lowamna na fum. <sup>15</sup>. vii paska, niinchooi cowamna uu yana leen yuu kwin ka yabilin iila ba. <sup>16</sup>. Vikola yuza la pursuna juin Barnabas. <sup>17</sup>. Kai gamza ba, Bilalus jese ga, " ba yidiin ya ii yuna? Barnabas, yi yeeso yuuka ba luu la Almasihu ba?"<sup>18</sup>. Uu ibe ii wule la Yeesoh labie laba desi. <sup>19</sup>. Kau aa loo zuo choo kwen laba, siu tumbie ii jeuse iiga, " a ila nama we niin yuuka le, niin yuuka le, niin buo gu yong in tambune kyaa la lang we ba muin la labagu. <sup>20</sup>. Vikale gonya firist ii yaku ii molo yau, ii yini la Barnabas, ii zeb yeeso. <sup>21</sup>. Gwamna befbii, " ii jega" Barnabas" <sup>22</sup>. Bilatus jese ga, "me mem choola yeeso ka luu ga Almasihu ba ? ii se wuri gwaf," ba piu a sekab<sup>23</sup>. Niinka kau jega, " matenna? niinchoo boo awoh kau choo ba?" ii gwaf ii juel angah, " ii piu a sikab"<sup>24</sup>. ka Bilatus gai ba niinkau la bai kumbure choo tabe wuri, uu le munkwum uu chok la noo si ya bilin la, uu ga, " ba yong ii niinboo la we zii yuuka yong niinboo la bau. Baa choo niinka yiin ba seba. <sup>25</sup>. Yause jega, "ziu aa lobi ii yanzan gibii"<sup>26</sup>. Niinka uu yana lan Baanaba, uu buuf yeeso ii sual la, niinka uu duu ji, nha ba ii piu a sekab. <sup>27</sup>. Niinka ya soja gwamna la yeeso ii tale mulje, ii gamniin ya soja se. <sup>28</sup>. Ii choo tumbura, nimka ii chebloo niin molo an zen. <sup>29</sup>. Ii chebbo kuwub sa loo, ii duu kab bena an nali, niin kai uu siu nii sakko, niin jega, " ba woh ma guwen, yigwe yahuda!"<sup>30</sup>. Ii chui chui chui sasu, ii moo kab be ii buo la loo. <sup>31</sup>. Niinfa kale sakko ba, niin ile ve bofse guu, niinkai yuo niinyagu se, niin tuu le ba ti piu se kab ba. <sup>32</sup>. Niinkai igam, niin bii yuza Bakorami junum saminu, yuuka ii tukko la chaa uu ta fazale ii nha buu le kabka ti piu la ba. <sup>33</sup>. Niin taabeka ii la golgota, beko ii jega, "in ba genloo. <sup>34</sup>. Ii duu mun inabi, ii lanlaza ii niin a aum. Da kau ban ba uu lau ba wah. <sup>35</sup>. Faulala ii piu an sekabba, niin chooza loo vegula. <sup>37</sup>. Loola lia yila ii sarniinka ii choo la kwen se ba an loo, "niinka yigwe yahudawa."<sup>38</sup>. Ii piu faza la ii ya iniin la nii rab, yuan kwin na li gula, yuan name la. <sup>39</sup>. Yauka a paa ba na dalluh, nii gabloi<sup>40</sup>. Nii jega, "ma dirkuam nha me we buo tee la, a wongloh ma riya! nii ma wifuh ba, pin loo kab kale!"<sup>41</sup>. Manin koni yaku ya firist niin sakko, fazala ii ya sarniin ii yai ku, ii jega, <sup>42</sup>. " Uu wong yauza uu iba wongloh yau. uu yigwe israila. uu pin bi se loo kab ka la, nha ba bii da balang ansu. <sup>43</sup>. Da kau gwaf fuh yanba, fuh guu wong riya, la baka uu jeuga "Bang wifuh" <sup>44</sup>. Maniin koni ya niinii ka rab kai pin sekab fazale ii uba ii ma ii sakko. <sup>45</sup>. Niin fuu la be be jiil lambe se nii wale niin nafuu (3). <sup>46</sup>. Karfi tee a niin yui. Niin karfi choo ba yeeso wuri la khaa, "Eli, Eli, lama sabatani?" Niinka nanase ma fuh, ma fuh in ba ba a yemma?"<sup>47</sup>. Yaka de sanoh ka laba, niinka ii je, "uu labe iliya."<sup>48</sup>. Ninakale yuza wuri paa i dem ta la soso uu beya we mumkum awum uu bia nwakab uu biu sannwah. <sup>49</sup>. Fa yau wuri jega, "ba yuu iliya wong ah."<sup>50</sup>. Yeeso wuri la juel la chaa uu taafi, uu yinase kluula. <sup>51</sup>. Vii ka we kwam laba wuri sebrab, yii la pinla jual funfa zia tall buom. <sup>52</sup>. Bua juin wuri buo, ya niin alang kai loniinlo ba ii wuri. <sup>53</sup>. Ii ii we juin la fa ba wuri suu la, ii ta juel angah a along, ii jeselen yau kpa sile. <sup>54</sup>. Ii yuuku ya soja ii yau ka bii yeeso ba, ii bii funfa na zie, ii niin za ka choo ba, ii la viri lalang ii jega, " balang niinkam wifuh"<sup>55</sup>. Yaisi lankpa ii lefa yeeso galili la, nha ba nii piu ii de jusile nii bii be. <sup>56</sup>. Wela maryamu magadaliya, maryamu nain yeeso ii yusufu la, ii nain yanzan zabadi. <sup>57</sup>. Niin juee, yannin uu ya Armatiya uu wa, juinun yusufu, uu ya naniin choo yeeso. <sup>58</sup>. Uu ba Bilatus tuu yam ii de kunbui yeeso. Bilatus jega ii duu. <sup>59</sup>. Yusufu la kumbui ba, uu kasu in re a lang la. <sup>60</sup>. Uu duu a we bua juin a fuu kau map we tall la ba. niin kau tuk gong tall uu da nwa buajuin uu pau. <sup>61</sup>. Yaryamu, magadaliya, ii maryam kwin ii aa wahgoo bua juin ba la. <sup>62</sup>. Gabbe, vikai mapnuu ba, niinka yaiku firist ii farisa, ii gamza ii Bilatus la. <sup>63</sup>. Ii jega, "yibe gwe, Bii zii ya dambe kai bawoh, la ba uu jega " fa boo tee la nha ii wuri. <sup>64</sup>. Maniin koni, a da yau chi bua juinka bua tee. Nii yau ya naniin gu wa Eu a pale, nha ii jeselen yau, "uu wuri bua juin yan. " Ba dambe a safa wa pal sasi la buo. <sup>65</sup>. Bilatus jese ga, "ba de lalang ba pii. Ba pin se ii caa gaba la. <sup>66</sup>. Niinka ii tee nii chi bua juin ba, niin ii sarniin an se tall, nii chi bua juin ba.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Nii vii la, vii Asabar la, via boo kwin we vii boo kwin la, maryamu magadaliya ii maryamu a kwin ii wah we bii wui bi bua juin ba.<sup>2</sup>Niinka sua wuri zia la chaa, ya Nwatumin ya wonhloh pin nwaloyi la yang, uu mazam tall uu aa loo.<sup>3</sup>Ba nenase ii moo niin ka in jese ba.<sup>4</sup>Bii, vinse, barng faba la nii ba zimmi logwam."<sup>5</sup>. Yanwatum jeba selen yaisi ga, ba siaviri za, iin ibe ba dube yeesu kai piu ba.<sup>6</sup>. Uu wurin mang niin kau jeba; ba wah wuba bii beka ii dua sele ba.<sup>7</sup>. Ba taa niinbo ba jeselen ya naniinchoo guu, uu wuri bua juin la yang, bii, uu taa galili, be kule ba teu; bang jebase yan.<sup>8</sup>. Yaisi wuri chaa ii yise bala ii ba ii viri ii sela, ii pa ii chaa nha ba tii je selen ya naniinchoo guu.<sup>9</sup>. Yeeso faza la, ii i uu jee se uu ga. "min gumba" yaisi ba wuri moo boo, ii duu gah,<sup>10</sup>. Yeeso jese ga, "ba sirviri za ba taa ba jeselen ya yuum ii tee isalili. uu be ko ii biim sele."<sup>11</sup>. Niinka yaisi ii taa, ninka ya chinin wuri taa wegwe, ii je selen yaiku firist niin choo ba.<sup>12</sup>. Firist kabza ii yaiku nii jeba loo niin ka choo ba, niinka ii da kobo lankpaa, len ya soja.<sup>13</sup>. Ii jese ga, ba je selen fa yau ya naniin choo guu wah niin vii we la yeeso ii palen, ka yau a loniinlo ba.<sup>14</sup>. Na ba ka tee be gwamna laba, Nha be dammu bee guum chau be ii le we niim a buo la.<sup>15</sup>. Ya soja moo kobo in choo man niinka ii jese ba, ba ba zim we yahudawan se, niinka wale chaa.<sup>16</sup>. Ya naniin suop juu kwin kai ta galili ba, lotal kale yeeso jeso jeseba.<sup>17</sup>. kai biu ii du angah, yauza ii gwaf yau.<sup>18</sup>. Yeeso wah be la jeba se uu jega, "Niinka da nwaloyi iin funfa ba am."<sup>19</sup>. Baa taa baa je bai fuh lelen yabilin. Na ba choo baftisma we juin taa, ii juin wii ii juin mamalang.<sup>20</sup>. Ba nenase ii moo niin ka in jese ba. Bii, vinse, barng faba la nii ba zimmi logwam."

## Mark

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ning ka léh ba bee pih bai Yeso Krisi wi Fuh. <sup>2</sup>Man ninka i sarr we ning sarr i Anabi Ishaya laeh ba, ba bi bang tum nwatum man dissii ba laeh, yuku mab lee gabba, ba. <sup>3</sup>Njual a labee wee gukk laeh gaha a mabb ninglee Yeso ya wonglo. mabb lee guh a dansii. <sup>4</sup>Yohana wah na wual baptisima wee gukk laeh, nu jee bai Fuh u gah, ba mabb lee gabba, nha bai all ning a buo gabba lin taeh <sup>5</sup>ya loswai Yahudawa, i ya Ursalima lin see wah bu laeh <sup>6</sup>Yohana yah kwongveh drobah sulaeh, ning tang gun yangkonk i song. <sup>7</sup>Nu jee, ugah yuza ba wuulaeh, safaamlah ka U pallem i chaa laeh ba, yuka koo bael uooh guh maa, inn bann iliu" <sup>8</sup>Man wual ba baptisima i mungkwam, yuka a wah faam laeh ba, wuu wual baa baptisima i mam alang i Fuh. <sup>9</sup>Ahla vikolah Yeso wah Nazareth wee Galili lah, ninka Yohana wuuloh baptisima weejual Urdum laeh. <sup>10</sup>Ka Yeso a dapp mung laeh ba, nwa lohyi wuri bwoh, ninka mam i Fuh pin an loh mangin gok ahnloh pammo. <sup>11</sup>Nduel pin nwa loyi la na jē gə, maa la wimm ka mien yidii ba. lohnyi a choo sahla i maa la ghing-gink. <sup>12</sup>Ning ka mam i Fuh beeu tallah wee guk. <sup>13</sup>U wee guk booh ziimrabb[40] siten ya ning a bwoh nooh. U wee guk laeh i ning biyang ning kah ya nwatum i Fuh na duuu gahh. <sup>14</sup>Kai mooh Yohana tii kahnwoh, ninka Yeso teh wee swai ya Galili laeh, ninka nuu jee ba tahguh siling ya be ko. <sup>15</sup>Nuu jee ugah viba nah yang, ba ah gwei Fuh wah sang yang. Nang ya nha param chakkwu nha da balang a sah bai Fuh. <sup>16</sup>Kau paah nwa jual Galili laeh ninkau u bi Saminu, i Andrawo, ya nyong i zaa, ni wa, nin mu seng an mung, inn ya museng. <sup>17</sup>Yeso jee sah gaah baa wah wuba mufam, min maram ba laeh ya mu yau <sup>18</sup>i chaala wurii yisah ning mooh seng gii laeh. Wurii mufwoh. <sup>19</sup>Kah Yeso wurii zoah chwab ba, ning kau bii Yakubu wii Zabadi i Yohana nyongnho. I mab sah ning mu seng gii wee kwee loh mung. <sup>20</sup>Wurriu la bee, ninkai, yisa tah gi Zabadi laeh, wee kweh bala, i ya nincho gii lah ninka wurri muufwo. <sup>21</sup>Kai teah wee Kafanahum vii asabar laeh, Yeso wurri teah wee khem tuh neen-nasah ning laeh. <sup>22</sup>Loi na faem laeh bai ninka nuu na-nahsaeh ba, nuu teh nasah mangang ai ning sar yau. <sup>23</sup>Wee khem bala yuza silaeh i waah abwooh nuu buuk bee la chaa <sup>24</sup>Nuu jee ugah, mah kabbi lazai malah Yeso ya Nazarat a wun ba dumbe ma, alanta in iya yang. mah lang Ifuh <sup>25</sup>ninka Yeso wurian saeh wa a bwoh ning kau jeeu sa u gah laam nwama a i weesu laeh. <sup>26</sup>Kah wa a bwoooh wohlantah ba ninka wa abwooh wuri bokbee i la, wee suula. <sup>27</sup>Ninka loh yause na faem, ni bibza, ning kan be nii inn ba tanasaning anwoo la, la fuu ni, i baa a chaala nuu jee ba lang waah a bwoooh nha na muufanlo. <sup>28</sup>I chaala baguh yeeb lohswai ya Galilin se. <sup>29</sup>Kai yisa weekem balaba ninka i taah lagwee Saminu, Andrawo, Yakubu, Yohana. <sup>30</sup>Gongayii Saminu loo sidebee, ninkai silin Yeso. <sup>31</sup>Wuu muu noo uu wuriulaeh ninka sidebee ba wurii ziim sulaeh, wurriu chooi ninsaeh. <sup>32</sup>Ningjwi laeh, ka fuu ohh ba, ninkai eh ya saahzinsee, i yaukala tang bunne, i waah abwooh la ba. <sup>33</sup>Ya bee kunsee gemzan nwakem. <sup>34</sup>U da sitem lin ya ninzin see la, kphah, u ila waah abwooh, ninkau gwab i jee bah yau lin baka i, iu yang. <sup>35</sup>"U" wurii ningwe deng, u taeh bee ka ya bilin yong silau ba, nuu yam tah gu <sup>36</sup>Saminu, i yauza laeh kai fazalaeh ba idu beu. <sup>37</sup>Ninka iteu, i jeeusa "i gah yau kpahsah adu beu. <sup>38</sup>U ga "bi taah bee za, muwal bee ballah. Nha ba, tii choo za'azibee kulla. u ninkan wullah bee ka ba". <sup>39</sup>U taeh loswai ya Galili, nuu jee bai tah gu weekem gila, nuu ila zah, abwooh weesila. <sup>40</sup>Ya ballee za wah fwoh laeh, u la u na

yammo" nu gwab yang nha a dim siteem". <sup>41</sup>Yesu bi ningvii gu wurida nan loh, inn gwab yang a teeh siteem. <sup>42</sup>I chaala ballee ba wuri i wee suu la. <sup>43</sup>Yeso chaamo gingging ninka tokkofah. <sup>44</sup>U jeeu saeh u gah, "a jee silin yuza-za", a tah nanasa lomala silin ya ninchoifuih, ya ta suween nin mangan ninka Anabi Musa ba bai ba khafuh ba. <sup>45</sup>Ka lansah u, ba, u jee silin yause, bah ba yeebseh. Yeso bii sufa ba taa wee yau laeh yau. U tah tu deying beeka yau yong silau ba yau ina wabuu beelinsee.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>. Ninka u kwaeh fwoh u wah Kafarnahum we boloh chuap, ninka i gah u gwela. <sup>2</sup>. I kpha silah i gemza nii i wulaeh nwakem, Yeso jee ba see<sup>3</sup>. Ninka yauza lee ya ningzi, i nii neeh, i lah yuzah noh-ii-boh bui-lah bui. <sup>4</sup>. I ba i kem buu yau lah bai ya biling kpah silaeh ninka i pael lokem sa beeka Yeso ahsilaeh ba. <sup>5</sup>. I ba bii balang gu lah. Yeso jee silin ya ningzi sa bui gah wuim, i allah ning abwoh masilin teng. <sup>6</sup>. Ninka ya ningsar zaka ah beekulaeh ba, ni ziiba lonyigoi. <sup>7</sup>. Chooninna ba yuka na jeeba ni nha. u cho ning abwoh, in ya a ning abwoh yu salaeh ta in Fuh kwin nha. <sup>8</sup>. I cha laeh Yeso ibee wessu ning ka i zii ning dangseh gi laeh ba. u jee saeh, u gah ning na ba na ba zii ning ka lonyigwoh bala. <sup>9</sup>. Ba ka ziu ba i jee silin yuka i ningzii buiseh laba igah i all ing abwoh gu lintae, i kala igah wui ri a lee ning lo ma a zuoh. <sup>10</sup>. Baa ibe wiyu i sambe kala a jwuk ning abwoh i logwam, kan jee silin ya ningzii sabui kaba. <sup>11</sup>. Wifuh jeu saeh agahawurialeh jehgoma atamagwee. <sup>12</sup>. U wurii lichaa u lee jegoh gu u i gwebala u molaa dissila, lasee i see lolina faem, i da gah lin Fuh, i je igah bii ninka bokwin yau. <sup>13</sup>. U mab u i u taa nwajual, yausee na gemza buulaeh ninka unenase ning laeh. <sup>14</sup>. Ka wuu pa ba, ninka ubi Levi wii Halfa u aah sang ya manningem ninka u jeusaeh "a mufam ni" wuriu mufwoh. <sup>15</sup>. Ninka, Yeso tahlagwei Levi nuu tangning ninka ya moningem i yah ning abwoh la kpha i wah buu la ii ya naaning buulaeh i yabiling laeh kpha ninka i mufwoh. <sup>16</sup>. Ninko ya ningsarr, i ya parisa i biu ka nuu tangning i ya ning abwoh i ya mu ningem, ninka i jesinya naningu, ba ba nuu tangning i ya muningem i ya ning abwoh laeh. <sup>17</sup>. Yeso lahkani i jeba ninka u jee sah ugh yauka i sitchaa laba i yono ba yidi nyeng liu. ning yakah silau ba da nha bii du yeng inn wa bai ya ning alang yau, in wah bai ya ning abwoh. <sup>18</sup>. Ya na ning ai, Yohana i ya Farisa na bee kaanweh bang maah na naning ammaa choo <sup>19</sup>Yeso je sə gah yazii yibee a fuh na beekannwai ka yebee a fuu faza laeh ba nah ifaza i yi beelaeh nha i beekah inn nwall. <sup>20</sup>. Vii ba wula ka wii lee yi bee a fuu dasilaenah u viko munni i tabkah innwah. <sup>22</sup>. Yu yong ka gemning Anabi a fu, inn wee ning alming akuu, nah u choni nha ningkoh a bwom, ming Anabi a alling tah nha ming ba i ning alloula u teh yau. Nah nii nha u alming a fuu in weeming a fuu. <sup>23</sup>. Vii ba nwohsilaeh Yeso wuri taeh zok ka i leab ning tang silaeh ba yah naningu mula ba kuu loming ba. <sup>24</sup>. Ya Farisa jeusaeh gah " ba bii inn ba ba nii cho ning ka chou vii bah nwohsalaeh. <sup>25</sup>. U, jeesaeh, u gah ba seeng nin ka Dauda choo kau lahgom i yauka fazai ula ba. <sup>26</sup>. Manging ninka u teh gweh yah wongloo kah abiyata laeh gong Firist, tuu tang ning tang i yau ka i nen yau bna tang nhola sai yah firist buola ba, ninka ma, dasaling yauka fasa liulaba. <sup>27</sup>. Yeso jee gah i choo vii ba nhosa ling bai yuu i choo yuu ling bai bah nwosaeh yau. <sup>28</sup>. Man ning kuni wii yuu an yah wongloo i aba nwohsaeh.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>. U mab u taeh wekhem ninka yuza silaeh noh bwilabwi. <sup>2</sup>. Yauza danning a su nabii ko u duu siteem vii ba nwsilaeh nha ba i jeening lola. <sup>3</sup>. Yeso jee sin ukah noh bwila - bwi ba wurii a deningbwoh wee ya yulaeh. <sup>4</sup>. Ninka u jee silin yah uga yinding i cho ning alang vii ba nwoh ka ko i cho ning abwoh, ko i sop loo ko i zeebbayah ninka i kerse. <sup>5</sup>. Wuri u bii we nyi laeh nuu banglaeh nyingwoh i ba pii bwafigilaeh u jee siling yibee u gah a nween nahma, ninka wuriu nween noo, Yeso du saetem. <sup>6</sup>. Ya Farisa wuri i i chala taeh ba yammi Hiridus, ba dwu ninlee ka i zabbo la ba. <sup>7</sup>. Ninka Yeso i ya na ning cho gu laeh taeh nwajual. Yayu la kphah Galili lah i ya Yahuda lah i muufo. <sup>8</sup>. Urisalima, i edom sasii Urdun lah, i sah fa mual gwee ya ya ya, i sidom, yayula kphah lah ninka nuu chooba, nika i wah buu lah. <sup>9</sup>. U jee almajere gu uga ba dam wii kwei loo mung sah, la bai kphai ya biling choo i tokkum. <sup>10</sup>. Yeso ilaeh ningzii wesae yayu laehla kphah, maam ninko yaka i ninzi laeh silah ba, nii du beu bii ningsu. <sup>11</sup>. Naeh wah abwoh biu nha ii ufa an disiu ni bokbe lah cha, nii jee igah, maan wifuh. <sup>12</sup>. Wuri u jee sah lah chaa "ugah ba choo yau imza. <sup>13</sup>. U dab loo tall, u laehbe yauka u yidi ba bee buu laeh ba. <sup>14</sup>. U ilah yau swop-jhuurab[12] u lli lah ya ning choo, yauka i ah fazalaeh nuu tummi u gah ii jee bagi. <sup>15</sup>. U dii chaa baeh ilah wa abwoh. <sup>16</sup>. U ilah yau swop-jhurab [12] u da juin Saminu lin Bitrus. <sup>17</sup>. Yakubu wii Zabadi, i Yohana nyong i Yakubu, u dii juin uga Buwanarjis, nwa baan yaanyi gamvur. <sup>18</sup>. Ka i Andrawo, i Filibus, i Bartimawus, i Matta, i Toma, i Yakubu wii Halfa, i Tadawos, Saminu bakaeonomi. <sup>19</sup>. I Yahuda Iskarioti yuka jheebbo laeh ning baeh. <sup>20</sup>. Ka i taeh gwe ba , yayu taeh gemza la kphah, i bai tabg ning yau. <sup>21</sup>. ka yayu guulaeh man ninkoni ba, wuri wi muuyau jee gau yong wee chukwo lau. <sup>22</sup>. Ya sar ning ka i wah Urisalima laeh, ninka i je i gah wah bwoh dabang, i sicha i yigweh wah a nu ilaeh wah bwoh. <sup>23</sup>. Yeso laebe wula bu, je bang sa wee. <sup>24</sup>. In na gah na samram, nha gha ko deu. <sup>24</sup>. Na gweh samram, nha gweh ko nha deu. <sup>25</sup>. Na siten wurin loh i no, we sam nha u bau deu, nha biu silling. <sup>26</sup>. Na siten wurin loh i no, we sam nha u bau deu, nha biu silling. <sup>27</sup>. Yu yong ka taeh gwe ya cha, tu eehnin gu in nu cham bohn cham yau ba, nha bu eeh ning gwe gu ba. <sup>28</sup>. In balang man je ba sa, ni a bwu ka yu choo ba i allu salin tan al, ii ba bwu kalang i je se ba. <sup>29</sup>. I ba i al lan ta san yu ka je ni we ba ibe ning gu laeh san mab i Fuh ba, nha i allu salin tau ko la jup, u alla ya ning a bong lading. <sup>30</sup>. Yeso je ni ko ba, kai i ga u wa bwu. <sup>31</sup>. Ninka na gu i ya nyonghu i wa wio de guwam laeh, ninka i tummu be sa, i ga u wah. <sup>32</sup>. Yau ba ma aa i u la kull ammo, ka i jeu saeh i ga na gu i ya yong gu a i gwamlaeh. <sup>33</sup>. U valle sa uga an ya ba la naam i ya yuum la. <sup>34</sup>. Ka maram u bi yau ka aa i u laehba, kauga nagi ka i ya nyonghe kai aa be kalaba. <sup>35</sup>. Na yuka na choo ninka Fuh a yidi ba, nha u kalaeh yongwom a yibe i a yissi i nam leah.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>. U behpi nanasaeh ning laeh nwa jual laeh, yau gemza lah kphah kwolamo lah, ninka wuriu taeh weh kweh, loomung laeh, ninka alla-ahh, yayun seh gemza nwa jual laeh <sup>2</sup>. U tah nasaeh ning la kphah weh vummulah, weh bah tanasah ning gu lah u jee sah u gah. <sup>3</sup>. Ba laeh ya ning lahb za taeh bah bening. <sup>4</sup>. U weh wannig laeh ninka be ning za kwin oh an loleh, i nyuu za wa ille palah. <sup>5</sup>. Bening za ohh lotall ka swa kphah sahlau ba lang saeh wuriu pi labai swa ka kphah be leu ba. <sup>6</sup>. Ka fuu dab ba ninka wuriu yuel lah bai pi yennhu ka kphau ba, ninka wuriu kwii. <sup>7</sup>. Yauza gii ohh weh kwob, ninka i gah weh kwob, ninka kwob ba kallmmo u illo ninnhu yong. <sup>8</sup>. Yauza gii ohn lo swa alang, yauza gha, da ninhu, yauza ninhu zimkwin pamna, yauza ninhi zimmteeh, yauza zimnyu. <sup>9</sup>. Ninka i jee ugah yuka i twokfi labah nha u lah. <sup>10</sup>. Ka Yeso i ning suu kwin ba yauza ka sanzai ulah i u gemza ya nanigu lah swobjurab, ninka i bib u la bai ninka nuu jee wee vummulaeh. <sup>11</sup>. U jee saeh ugah i gwabba saeh ba baa ii pi bah aifuh, yaka yong weh ba, leu ba i jee ning saeh an we vummu. <sup>12</sup>. Bah pii i pii, bah lah i laan, kwe ii izuu yau, choowa nha Fuh wa all ning abwoh gii laantaeh. <sup>13</sup>. U jee saeh ugah aree ba izuu vumm bah ka yau wa in anunnho ba izzufuwa. <sup>14</sup>. Ya bening kah, a ben bai fuu. <sup>15</sup>. Akaohn lobeh ba, nwa biin yauka i bee bai fuh an lonyigwui, ka i laeh fahchu yau ba siten wa leh ninka i bee lonyigwui lah ba. <sup>16</sup>. Yaka i beyan lotall ba, iikahniiilahbainha imoo i saahla lah. <sup>17</sup>. I yong i piyeng nye leu, chaagii yong nah ning azi wa lohba balah nha laanse i oh. <sup>18</sup>. Yau zaii neelah ninkai be wehkwob lah ba, ikoilah bah ba. <sup>19</sup>. Ning logwab, i ba dambe, iba choo dalak ii ning logwam, leh bai fuh nyigwui lah. <sup>20</sup>. Yaka i beeyan bealqng ba, ii ka i neelah yauka bah lahba lah ba, i moo nii choo lah ning cho ning wullah munglo, yauza gii wulla zimkwin - phemna [30], yauza zimteh [60] yauza zimnyu[100] <sup>21</sup>. U jee saeh, ugah nii wulla pintila lahgree laeh babah kahlo i duk la?, ko i duwa piningloh nha? Na ba wulla ba daan lo ba duu yauwa? <sup>22</sup>. Ning yong ba piya leu, ka i izuu yau ba, ko ning ba piya la ka ba i gwammu ba. <sup>23</sup>. Yuka i dukfi a laehba laeh ba nha u laeh. <sup>24</sup>. U jee saeh ugah ba da chakka ba, tahsoh ka a nahla ba u ninko i naah lesah, nhai liya loh. <sup>25</sup>. Yuka ning nuu laeh ba i liulo, yu aka ning yong nuu leu nha i muu i dalah yaning. <sup>26</sup>. U gah "gweefuh maangin yuka a beening an pungfah alang ba. <sup>27</sup>. U lonin lo, u wuri, ninka ning beh ba pih gha, u i ning ka i cho ba yau. <sup>28</sup>. Swa, i noo laeh, a da bah tehning, ning a pi la a ninsi. <sup>29</sup>. Naah i ning banseh yik nha u tumbah i zuwam lah, ugah wi cheelah ba cheeu nayang. <sup>30</sup>. U jee bah za "ugah bii gwe Fuh i balah, in vumba awuh bi jee ba b i yeblah weuwa?. <sup>31</sup>. Mangin ning musta ka nii beh ba, iin kab ka ning nho ni chuwaabni wekab linse logwam laeh. <sup>32</sup>. Mannung kuninse, nii beu nha u gha u pael kwabseh weh guklaeh, u eenoo u yebben saeh nha nyu nwaloyi a mab gwegu a ningku su. <sup>33</sup>. I vumba a kphah lah, ning ka u jee ba saeh chuwaab ka i ba izuu sahlah ba. <sup>34</sup>. U yong ba sahlah niu, sehweh vummu laeh, nah u i ning sulah nha yeb wehba bang seh siling ya ningcho gu. <sup>35</sup>. Vicula ning jwi laeh ba, u jee saeh "ugah bi nyang nwa akkoh. <sup>36</sup>. Wuri i yisaeh yauka gemza ba, i pai i dab weh kweh i kweh za sang nho la. <sup>37</sup>. Ninka gong wah i waacha leah wuri, droba wemung na zirri kweh ba yisah i munkwab. <sup>38</sup>. Yeso ba ah safala loning ahh gu laeh nuu loning loo ninka i wuriulaeh i jeusaeh igah "malam bi tahbah alang mung a valyau? <sup>39</sup>. "wuriu dee ningbwo, u zennyi an lo wa-abwuh ba, u jee salah nwaman gha ba" a ahh bwukk i a karr " ninka wa ba wuri lohfa, be ban see wuri karr. <sup>40</sup>. U jee saeh, ugah "in bai ba ba ba sirviri niya? are ba yong i balang laeh wa?" <sup>41</sup>. Wuri i sirviri lalang nii jee salinza i gha, "inn ya maninka ka wa lohmung an gha na duu gha"?

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>. Kain i wah nwajual an kwin ba, weh loswai ya Garasinawa. <sup>2</sup>. Nink Yeso pin weh kweh munglaeh yuza silaeh i waa abwoh i weh buwa juin laeh u kabbob. <sup>3</sup>. Ukoh nu ah weh bwajuin laeh i chebbo i sarka laeh i marin laeh. <sup>4</sup>. I chebbo i sarka laeh i marinn boo kphasilaeh, ba u wanseh, yu yong kah ba a chebbo ba zau. <sup>5</sup>. Ningvi i wehfuu weh bwajuin i wehtal nuu bokbe nu sangsu i tal la chaa. <sup>6</sup>. Ninko u bii Yeso a wah kulo laeh u wah wuu ula u an siu. <sup>7</sup>. U wuri juel la cha uga nmam lasah i mala? Yeso wifuh angah min yamma Fuh laeh a dim bunne za. <sup>8</sup>. Ninka Yeso jeuseah gah ma ningkap ka wehsu laeh ba a ii sulaeh. <sup>9</sup>. U bib u " u gah juinman yaa?U jee uga juinin in gamming nwaba bi kphading". <sup>10</sup>. U dee nu yammoh uga u saeh weh i loswah kalaeh za. <sup>11</sup>. Bab gemzai zak silaeh phital laeh kphah ni tangning. <sup>12</sup>. Ninka i yammoh uga i yidi nha taeh wesaeh zakk ba <sup>13</sup>. Ninka u ghambaseh nankap ba wuri i tah wesah zakk ba i dubu rabi zakk dubu rab i phinpital la i ohn mung. <sup>14</sup>. Yauka ka a gwar zakk ba wuri gheng weh bee balang seh i kullab nii jee ninka choba yau kphah silaeh tah bah bii ninka choba. <sup>15</sup>. Ninka wuri wah ba Yeso wi bi yibee ya ninkap kah ah wehchikolaeh i ning yasaeh laba wuri sirviri. <sup>16</sup>. Yauka wah bii ninka cho yibee a ninkap kah ba ta jesilin ya yu ninka i bi laeh bai zakk ba. <sup>17</sup>. Yauka yam gha u i loswa gi laeh. <sup>18</sup>. Yibee ka ninkap a choo cha i ulaeh ba bi Fuh weh kweh laeh apha u yam Yeso uga i mofoh. <sup>19</sup>. Yeso gwabo saeh yau u jee saeh uga a tah gweghaba bee ya yuma tah je ning alang kahsa ya nwonglo cho a saba. <sup>20</sup>. Yibe ba tah weh Dikapolis na jee gung ninka Yeso cho asaeh ba inse, loi noh faem. <sup>21</sup>. Kah Yeso nyank nwah jual tah ankwin weh kweh ba la yau gemzah kulla nwah gongwam ba laeh. <sup>22</sup>. Ninka yuza kwin weh yahkhu a wehkem ba la juinnu Yayirus wahbulaeh ksu biu ba wuriu ula u an disiu <sup>23</sup>. Nu yam nu yam u jee u gha "wim a yissi lang zang kenba buiyang, inn yamma yank awahwa dannama an lo, nha bu teh sitem i nho. <sup>24</sup>. U ninka wurin pah i u laeh, yayu gfemza la kphah ningka, i mofoh i zho ni wah sangza i ulaeh. <sup>25</sup>. Bekulaeh yisi zah silaeh ka zi nah i sulaeh saa swob jwu rab. <sup>26</sup>. U tang bunne ma u zeb ning noo linse, ba ya dah yeng, u teh sitem yau ningzi ba nah chaa <sup>27</sup>. U ninka u laeh bai ningka Yeso nah cho ba ning ka u wahsan nho weh yau ka gemza ba wuu kennah inse ning yasaeh gu. <sup>28</sup>. Ning ka u je uga "ning kenn nah inse ning yasaeh gu nha min teh sitem sa bu laeh. <sup>29</sup>. Ninko wu tamno saeh Yeso ba nwa zii ba wuri defa. <sup>30</sup>. Be kulaeh ba Yeso wuri ibe uga ning a cha i wehsikala yang. ninka u marab weh yaula uga in ya kennah anse ning yahsiim?. <sup>31</sup>. Ya nahnin nulaeh[Almajeri] jeu saeh gha a bii yauka gemza la kphah kullahmah nha aghah yakena simma?. <sup>32</sup>. Yissi ko u i ninka cho ba yank vari i satt. u wahwau ohsiu jeu ninse laeh balang. <sup>33</sup>. U jeu saeh uga wi a yissi yim balang ma da sittam yang atah weh silah ningzi a sim samalah. <sup>34</sup>. Ka nu je ba ko ba yaiku ya wekhem, za wah wi je igha wi ma a yissi bui. uga bah ba nahma dassah mallam ma?. <sup>35</sup>. Ninka Yeso laeh ninka i je ba ninka u je silin yaiku a wekhem ba uga ba bang laeh nyiza ba da balang. <sup>36</sup>. U gwab yu ba dufa yau, nika Bitrus, Yakubu, i Yohana nyong i Yakubu. <sup>37</sup>. i wah gweh yuku a wekhem ninkau u bi yau nah bokbe kphah silah ni tafi. <sup>38</sup>. Ninkau inlagweba u jeseh uga ba bang laeh nyi nah ba tafi? wi ka bui yau u lonninglo". <sup>39</sup>. ninka nii mammoh, ninka u ilaeh ghemseh kah u leh taai wiba i nahgula, yauka i fazalaeh i u ba tah saneh beka wiba sileh ba. <sup>40</sup>. U mohnah wiba ninkau jeuseh uga " Talita kouw nwabah wibah wuri". <sup>41</sup>. I cha laeh ba wi ah yissi ko wuri deningbwo mohbah zhoo sa guh kenn swop jwurab yang ning kuni yau seh loi nah faem lalang. <sup>42</sup>. U je saeh gingging uga yuza ibe za u jeseh uga ba du ning tank u tank.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>. Uwuriu yi u taeh gwegi ningka ya na ning bulaeh i piu. <sup>2</sup>. Ninka vi bah nhoza wah ba u tah wekhem u nenaseh ning laeh. ya yu kphasilaeh kahlah ba tana seh ning gu ba ni cho ning faemlo i je igha kurhe u teh ba tanaseh ningka laeh sinpanmilaeh? In dabare a ba ni Fuh duuwa? kah i ning faemlo kalah nucho i nolaeh ba. <sup>3</sup>. Ninkan wi yah phikamkah yauwa maryamu laeh nagua un nyong i Yakubu i Yosi ,i Yahuza i Saminu laeh yau wa? Ninka ya nyong nha a bi, fazah laeh bi i laeh ba yauwa? ilaeh silah silkah Yeso laeh yau. <sup>4</sup>. Yeso jee gha" Anabi yong ba sammaoliu nah sin gwegi i welloh gweh gu laeh. <sup>5</sup>. U bau cho ning alang gha'u nu dannahim lo yau chuwab bolah kah lauba nu dii sitem. <sup>6</sup>. U deloh lah bakah i da balang yau ba ning ka wurin taeh gweh achuwab kah kullamense ba nu tehnaesah ning laeh. <sup>7</sup>. Ninka u lahbe swop jwurab ba nu tummi rab-rab ningka di cha lo kullong [biyang] laeh. <sup>8</sup>. U je seh ugha i leh ningza naliza we ba zwozwo gi linse kap boolah, i leh ning tankza ko souh ko sedeh weh souh laeh. <sup>9</sup>. ba bee ouh bolaeh i ya ning yasaeh rab silaeh za. <sup>10</sup>. U je saeh ugha, na ba tagweh nyang ba aahfa ni nahna ba wuri giba. <sup>11</sup>. Na taeh ba logwam ai yauza ni laeh ba mooh ba nha ba bwah kundur kah bobalaeh ba ahlhaisaida loh ya bee kulaeh. <sup>12</sup>. Ninka i taeh ni je sili8n yau igha ba yisaeh nincho a bwah giba laeh. <sup>13</sup>. I iila wah abwoh kphasilaeh i fasah yau i nwih lah kphah u di sitem. <sup>14</sup>. Nyingwoh Hiridus lah, ninko juin Yeso ahlah ningka yau ibe ba sah ko in ya, yauza nah je gin Yohana yah choo Baptisima <sup>15</sup>. Yauza kwei je gha "Iliya" ni are yauza nah je gha " in yauza kwin weh yah Anabi kalah vukoh ba". <sup>16</sup>. Ning ka Hirudus laeh ninko ba u jeu gha, " Yohana ka inkulo ba u ko u wuriba". <sup>17</sup>. Nwaba in Hiridus cho bah ka i mooh Yohana tih kanho kursina laeba bai Hirudiya[sii Filibus kalaeh yongnho ba] u dabbob. <sup>18</sup>. Yohana ba jee siling Hiridus gha yinyau kah u dabbsii nyongnho ba. <sup>19</sup>. Ninka Hirudiya weh lah chaa nha bu zeb Yohana kweh cho saeh yau. <sup>20</sup>. Nwabab Hiridus na sir Yohana in sir u ibeh yang u yah nyisoh alang. <sup>21</sup>. Nah Hiridiya na teh na da nha bu cho ningka u yidi ba cho ba. ninka vi ba sii gu kullam waehba Hiridus mapsu ning tank silin yangha ka i cho ning cho fazah lah i u laeh weh gomnati gu laehba i yaukulaeh weh Galili. <sup>22</sup>. wi Hirodiya wah nabbi dang saeh , dangu munyi Hiridus i no laeh u yigwe u jeu saeh u gha yang zang asi a yam ningse mah yidinha min daah in daeh. <sup>23</sup>. U zuuning saeh jeu gha "ko ning ka a jee agha mah yiddi ko sabweh bah logwam i dah". <sup>24</sup>. Ninka u i tuhbi naguh ugha ba mang jee inghau dim?ninka u jeu ugha gonglo Yohana ya wuol baptisima. <sup>25</sup>. wuriu kweh i chaa laeh u nah weh bah gemsah ba bah yigwe laeh u jeu saeh ugha min yiddi gonglo Yohana ya wuol baptisima we tire laeh. <sup>26</sup>. Yigwe ba laehsilah yau ko chuwab kweifoon bakah u ghamnho yang nink yaiku laeh leh yong ka bu jeu ba o'o bau. <sup>27</sup>. Ninka yigwe ba tum sajah zah jeusaeh tuh wala gonglo Yohana soja ba taeh ku loh weh kursina laeh. <sup>28</sup>. u wahlaeh lohba weh tire laeh wu dalin yangzannhasi ba yangzangnhasi lang taelaeh daeh nagu. <sup>29</sup>. Kah yah naning bulaeh laeh ba ninka i wahwui leh kwambwi ti swu. <sup>30</sup>. Ya naning ba i wah ba Yeso laeh wui jeu saeh ninka kalang saeh ka i cho ba i ninkalaeh i nanasaeh ba. <sup>31</sup>. Ningka u je saeh" ugha ba taeh behkah ii gwarla gwarba ba nhosiba chuwab yau ba zho talliah kah i kweh wahliakah i nhoh yau i tangning yau. <sup>32</sup>. Ninka i taeh wehbehkai gwar weh kweeh lomung laeh i bwai laeh. <sup>33</sup>. Ya yu kphasilaeh bi kah i tahba i in ninka wuriinseh idimlaeh wehgwelah i passi bah taeh be ba. <sup>34</sup>. Ninka i wah nyangwam jual ba nha Yeso bi yau gemza lah kphah ninka Yeso nah bi ning vii gi kah ichoo mangah ningbiyang akah ya gwarreyong ba, ninka u moo bah nenasi nin laeh la kphah. <sup>35</sup>. Ning jwi cho ba ya naningu wah wu jeu saeh igha <sup>36</sup>. A yi nah laeh yau ba i tah gweh angha i anzang laeh tih jieb ningtabk i tang. <sup>37</sup>. Ninka u vallaeh saeh ugha "ba bah di ning tang waah " ninka igha i bi tah tabi teh ningtank silaeh zim swop [200]bah bi itangnha?. <sup>38</sup>. U je ugha, "nah ningtank ba fooh ningnha bah ba laeh? ba taeh tabba bi ningka tahibi nha igha foh ninyu{5}i, senglaeh ni rab{2}. <sup>39</sup>. Ning ka u je yau saeh ugha i alaha i an loguka bwee. <sup>40</sup>. i ahfah ningse ningse yause I zimnyu{100} yauza i zimrab paemna {50}. <sup>41</sup>. Ninka uleh na ningtang ba ni nyu {5} seng lah ni rab {2} u dalonyi u da ning alang, an loh ning tank bu i seng balah u dalien ya almajeri guh bah i seb silin yau se. <sup>42</sup>. Inseh i tang i fir . <sup>43</sup>. I gemfah ningtank ka i ba yi dwok swop jwu ifah seng balah. <sup>44</sup>. Yauka i tang ning ba ba i ken yau dubu nyu {5000}. <sup>45</sup>. I cha cha laeh ba jesin yah mohninnah bu ugha i dab kweh lomung i taeh si nha bah iwah itah Baitsaida. u wau uteh falah bah u yarnwa lin yau ka gemza ba <sup>46</sup>. fah bah pagilaeh ba wurin nablotal bah linwa bung laeh. <sup>47</sup>. Ni ningjwi chola kweh lo mung ba are ningdanhse mung laeh u ba ma u loo bambam laeh i ning su. <sup>48</sup>. U bi ni tang bunne wah na nenneh ba zholaeh. keen karfe neeh {4} a ningwe ningkah u wah bi laeh nu zhoon loo mung u yiddi ba pasilaeh. <sup>49</sup>. Ninka i biu kahu zho lo mung laeh ni zi igha in wah bwah wuri i bogbe. <sup>50</sup>. I kah se kah i biu ba virri muyinse i chala wuri je ba. usah jimnyi ba in bang sirviri za. <sup>51</sup>. U taeh weh kweh loh mung ba fazah lai ilah ba wahba wuri nyong bah bwab la u loi nah faem. <sup>52</sup>. Kweh i izu ningkah lahbai nah ningtang kaba yau kweh ba nyigwoi di ba ibe ning lo yau. <sup>53</sup>. Ningka i yang iwa loosuwai yah Janisaritawubee sarka inseh kweh ba. <sup>54</sup>. Ni ini weh kweh loh mung balah ba yau ibe yang kan Yeso ba. <sup>55</sup>. Yau be dimmang silaeh be kula i walalah yauka si lauba bahlohgi laeh ni wahlah bulaeh duk behkah

ilaeh igha ubeh wahla ba.<sup>56</sup> kon paah kau taeh ba ya gweh a kphah i anzang ko weh loswa balahse ni walah ya ningzi lomun ni yaamoh nha bah i kennan sah ning yah saeh gu bwolah. yauka kennan silah yang ba ni sitem.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>. Ka ya farisa gemninza bu i ya nanasaeh attaura kai wah urusalima la ba.<sup>2</sup> Nin ka i bi yuza wei ya ning cho gu laeh itang ning i na bilink laeh, i naka laeh la gockyau.<sup>3</sup> Ya farisa i ya yahuda i yonh tangning lausei njock nai da nha bi moo ninzoo yeku gi lah cha.<sup>4</sup> Na ya farisa ni kwe lohmon la nha se wi wolmung nha bi tangning. fa ninzoo kpah damayong kani zuu, ba jock wwe de, we i jib i sam, i kam tanning laeh.<sup>5</sup> Ya farisa iya sar attaura, i bib Yeso, in bai ba ya na ninchoma yong ba zuu ning ya tah lah wa? kani tangning tangyou jock ne lah ba?<sup>6</sup> Ninka jeisa uga, ishaya liweh ga loh ba ya ka na moofa Fuh dangning yau, u sar sar aga yau ko na dangha an wei, loh nyiguyi lah i yong.<sup>7</sup> Ni woo disim lah ninni, na nanasa nizoo yau bolah.<sup>8</sup> Ba na ninzoo lan tah ka ba moo i yau.<sup>9</sup> ninkajeisauga in baibababa lah ninzoo Fuh kuba leh i ya builing ba chola ning cho.<sup>10</sup> Musasar basa je gha, dagha lin tah i namalah, na yuka dal tahgu i nahgu lah, nha zaboh.<sup>11</sup> Na ba je na yu tah gu i nahgu, i ninka ba teh bamlah ahlah ninhayin{dan dalinfuh}.<sup>12</sup> Na niyan ba du bau cho tah gu i nahgu ninza.<sup>13</sup> Na ba maram ninzuufuh la ninha ninkwam, la bai ninnyak gaba, i ninka i ninza lah ka naba choni.<sup>14</sup> Ninka u lebeh yau kpahsilaeh ku je uga, ba kher fii lah izuu.<sup>15</sup> Ning yong ka ta wesa yu nha ba bangnholah bau se ninka iih weisula bah ninko a bangnholah.<sup>16</sup> yau i dokfii labalah ba u laeh.<sup>17</sup> Ka Yeso sabza i yau lah, taulagweh ninka ya nahnincho gu, bibbu loh ninkala u jeba.<sup>18</sup> Yeso je ga lale bayong ba ibeh la wa? Ba izuu ka ninka tah wei wayu ba, ba bangnho yau.<sup>19</sup> Na tan yugwoi yau, na tam weiwah nha te nah lah bung lin bako Yeso maram ninnha tanse lah lang.<sup>20</sup> ku u je uga ninka wah ninka bangnho lah.<sup>21</sup> Ninse sen wei wah yu, i loyigwo yu, ninha boo, na ihalah, kuri, ninni, ba zabyu,<sup>23</sup> I ninha boo kunse na i sen weisa yu bano bangnho lah.<sup>24</sup> ku u wuri u ta lohsui taya i sidon. nin ta we lagweza, u gwab yau izuu beka halah ba yau. kwe bau piau.<sup>25</sup> lansa yisiza, ka wiiui wah boolah ba, tafolah ta uwan siu.<sup>26</sup> Yissi kun ya heleniya, ba pigu ya surofinikiya ninka yamnho uga illah wahboo weisa wiiulah.<sup>27</sup> Yeso jeusa ga, tang lah yanzang dah nyinka bai leh nintrah yangzang wiijuah bau.<sup>28</sup> Nin kau jeu ga maninkuna tamm juah lan ba tan nintang kala oh na yangzang lah.<sup>29</sup> Ning kau jeusa ga, labai baka, tah ma gwewh tama te wiiba wahboo iih sulang.<sup>30</sup> Ninka kwe ta gwei tu te wii loh lonin loh lah wahboo iih sulang.<sup>31</sup> U ieh taya u mu a sidon u ta nwah mung i Dikafolis lah. 32. ka i walah tanah zasa u bau je bahno nii yamnho i ga dina san loh.<sup>33</sup> Yeso lebeu kwelang wagwam, nin danha dokfii tanah ba, kau chui chuichui kau tam loh jicku.<sup>34</sup> Kau bi loh yi, kau nwhowha "ifatha" nwahba uga u bua.<sup>35</sup> Ka lanse ba taba lah bah. ninka cheb jicku ba yuna, ka u taba je ba lah lang.<sup>36</sup> Yeso di nwah gai je salin yuza ka inwah kala u li ba laleh ni jei saliun yau.<sup>37</sup> loh na fham iga, nu cho ninhayin, u cho ya tanah na lah ba, ya nwah lam na je ba.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>. Vikala be gemza ya biling laeh kpa ii yong ii niin tang lau. Yeso labe ya zebgu jee se. <sup>2</sup>. " man bii ninvi ya bilin ka i gemza boo tee ii yong ii ning ta lau. <sup>3</sup>. Ning yernwa nii ka i taa gwegi ni taning yau ba, ii ooh lae la gwegi gu din' <sup>4</sup>. Ya zebgu gwabo se i jee ga, bii tee ningtang sebpa we guk kala, ka nanwa ya biling ka ba? <sup>5</sup>. Uu befbii, ningtank ka bai ula? ninka ii je "nangire". <sup>6</sup>. Uu je siten yau ii alaa uu le nintang nanjire, faele uu linwa buin, ning uu ab ningtan ba, ningka uu je selen ya zebgu . ninkai sebbe sa. <sup>7</sup>. Ii wure sen la nee laninko uu linwa bu an loi uu je ya zebgu ii sebsilin yau. <sup>8</sup>. Ii tan ii fur, iigemza niu, yi duk nanjire. <sup>9</sup>. Yai be ka ii bi ba ii ken zim sop bua nee ba ba la Yeso yere nwa. <sup>10</sup>. Man ninkuni, uu tee we koe ii ya zebgula taa Dalmanuta. <sup>11</sup>. Ninka ya farisa ii be bi ba du wure ansu ii dube uu nenase ninbala nwaloyi la, ii noh. <sup>12</sup>. Uu guf ba woh gu lonyigoh la uu ga, "in man ya fakaa dubea, ninka man jebase, nin za yong bi nanase silin logwam ka wabua. <sup>13</sup>. Uu yii ukue uu taa we kuye uu tale yain gwam. <sup>14</sup>. Vii kala, ya zebgu ii dabe kai le ning tank ba. ning tank ni kwin we kweh la. <sup>15</sup>. Uu guf duk fii, ba choo chaa ii ningtank farisa ii Hiridus. <sup>16</sup>. Ya zebgu bepi ba je ba bunne bule, laba bii yong ii ningtank lau. <sup>17</sup>. Yeso ue ba iba la, nuinka de ga, labai ba ba jeba loo ninka kale ba tee yau ba? are ba iza yau a? Are ba ibe yau a? lonyigoh ba bejil nha? <sup>18</sup>. Bai nin ka la, ba yong ba bi lawa? bai buafi, ba yong ba lau? ba zi yau a? <sup>19</sup>. Ninka abb we nintan we ya bilin la zimsop bua nyu {5000}. Duk ninaa ka ba ta la faningtank ba? ii jese" suop jwu rab {12}" <sup>20</sup>. Uu aab ningtank nanjere zimne bua nee [4000] Duk nanah kaba le fa ning tank yise ba? ii jeuse ga, "nanjire[7]" <sup>21</sup>. ilu jese " ire ba izu yau a? <sup>22</sup>. Ii wah Baitseda. ya beko wule ya ning buom, se ii yammo uu insu. <sup>23</sup>. Yeso mona ya ning buom, uu oosi uu talewe gwean zan. uu chiu chu chu an ninnwu, ninka uu da nanloo uko ninka u bafbu" a ba bii ning zala? <sup>24</sup>. Uu buaninkau "namin bii yau na zuo zuo ma kab" <sup>25</sup>. uu kue uu da nan ning u, uu ta ba bii be lalang Yeso dufa uu taa gwe gu, uu jeuse uu ga aa taa we gwe za. <sup>26</sup>. Yeso ii ya zebgu ii ta we gwe anzan, Kasairiya ii Filibi . <sup>27</sup>. Ka ii lolea laba, ninka uu befbii ii ba mun yau na juga banha?. <sup>28</sup>. ii gwaf bu se iga, Yohana ya choo baptisima. yauza je ga" Iliya" yauza gha, kwin we ya anabi laeh. <sup>29</sup>. Uu befbii uu ga," ma nii ba je ba ga bang ah? Bitrus juga" ma Almasihu. 30. Yeso je ga ba je silin yau za. <sup>31</sup>Uu bebi ba nanase ugha,gbaghani we yu tank bunne, yai ku, ya sar ning ii yai ku ya firist ii lau ii zabbo. fa boo tee la uu wuri bua junla. <sup>32</sup>. uu je ninka sirinpanla. Bitruslebaiua nwagom ta ba wurin su. <sup>33</sup>. Yeso marab uu bii ya zebgu niin kau wurin se Bitrus nu jeuga" kue famle siten, mama bii choo ya biling bua laeh aifuh yau'a <sup>34</sup>. Uu labe yayuu ii ya zebgu be kwin, uu jeise" uu ka a yiddi mofam ba, nha uu laloo, uu lee kappibe u mofam. <sup>35</sup>. Nii yuuka a yiddi be wongloh ba, nha uu leloo, ning yuuka leloo ytau bai bamba, nha uu tete. 36. in ma a choo se lalang a nu tae logwam se nu tee ba woh yau ba. <sup>37</sup>. ma yua da la bai ba woh . <sup>38</sup>. Yuka a lasukum iibamlawe logwam a bua kale ka waba, we yua la suku gu ka nu wa we ning a lang taa gu ii ya nwatum gu a lang.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>. Ninka jesa, balang min je ba sa, yauza ka we ba kala ii biu, i bi bawah roii ninnyi lah <sup>2</sup>. Fa boh narenkwin lah bah, Yeso, Bitrus i Yakub i Yohana, u tilah lo talza la duh, i ninsilah nin dam ninho wuri param dissi laeh. <sup>3</sup>. Ka ningyasagu wuri maram lah virim na nyum, ya jock ning yong ka njocn iriu loh gwamlah bau. <sup>4</sup>. Ninka Iliya i Musa wuri iyan bebah, ni je ba Yeso. <sup>5</sup>. Ninka Bitrus je ga malam a yibi meh khem teh ankwin, ama, ankwin ai Musa ankwin Iliya. <sup>6</sup>. U teh ninha je yau, lanbai sirr virii yang. <sup>7</sup>. Ninka tee za ka la virim wuri lam loi, kai laeh juel za weitee balah, je ga ninkan wiim kan man yidigu bah ba lah bagu. <sup>8</sup>. Be ba kulaeh wuri bi yau yong, Yeso bolah i iilah. <sup>9</sup>. Kai weh ba pin laeh tal laeh ba, kau zenne ugha i je silin yau ninka i bi ba za, na vii wiifuh na wuri bua juin laeh bah da. <sup>10</sup>. Ninka yisa bakulaeh ning danse gi, kani bibza igha malam ba wuri bua juin lah. <sup>11</sup>. Ninka i bibbu, igha nana ya sar attura je ga Iliyaa fara ba wah? <sup>12</sup>. Ninka i jesaeh, man nunkuni Iliya a bepi wah, u wuri ninseh. In bai ba bisar wiiwa tang bunne iri iri nhai i loh. <sup>13</sup>. Man je basaeh ingha Iliya wung. I cho ninka i yidi chon ba man ninka i sar wei jumbari ba. <sup>14</sup>. Ka kwe i wah fa ya naning choi Yeso la baha kui yau ghemza kphasah na chanwaza i yaiku attaura. <sup>15</sup>. Ka i bi Yeso, ninka loi wiri na fhem ninka i pai dimlaeh te sanwo ni gummu. <sup>16</sup>. I bib i ugha" chanwa ba i choa i lah? <sup>17</sup>. Ninka yuza kwin wei jeusaeh malam an wulah wiim ka wahbuoh we su laeh ba. <sup>18</sup>. Na wuriu laeh nha na woh linta an panfah, ninkan je ya almajeri ma ingha i ilaeh ninka paelle. <sup>19</sup>. Yeso je saeh gha, ba ya logwam ka yong i da balang lau, min chonina man ah biba min channyi? Ba wulah bim. <sup>20</sup>. Ka i wulaeh wii ba, ka wahbuoh baeh Yeso, wuribwab wii lansa suna tum wii oh na kaleng nwoh na illah fuffok. <sup>21</sup>. Yeso bib tai wii ba ugha, nin ka te wii ba a nonho? tai wii je gha nin teu nin muninzang laeh. <sup>22</sup>. Nin ka liu an mun, i juahlah boh kasah, na yare zabbo. ninna ba cho ninza yanha, nha bi ningvii gibi a wongbi. <sup>23</sup>. Yeso jeu sa ga man ba? Gamloh nin na chosa yukalah da balang. <sup>24</sup>. Ka tassa tai wii ba da juel gha i da balang a kwelah loh nyigho abuom. <sup>25</sup>. Ka Yeso yau durumza awah ba, ninka wurin sa ninkab bilin ugha, ma ninkab abilin in nenyana a ii susah, a kwe a ta we su ziza. <sup>26</sup>. Ninka ninkab wuri bokbe bulaeh la lang ulian panfah su na tum wiiloh man bwinbwi, ninka yau gha u bwi yang. <sup>27</sup>. Ninka Yeso moo noh wuriulaeh, nin ka u wuri u dee ningbo. <sup>28</sup>. Ka Yeso talaeh we gwe ninka ya almajeri bibbu u ningsu gha, ma cho ba biba illah ninkab yau wa?. <sup>29</sup>. Ning ka u jeisa ga iri ninka yong sai iba linwa bung. <sup>30</sup>. Ninka i ghemza we Galili, ku gwab yau ii be klausilaeh ba yau, <sup>31</sup>. ka nu ta nasaeh ning laeh salin ya na nincho guba, u jeisa ugha vii kai da wii yu nah yau, nhai zebbo, kani zebbo nha folah bah teh na u wuri. <sup>32</sup>. Lale i iih ma u je yau, ni sar ba bibu. <sup>33</sup>. Ninkai kafarnahum, kau loh gwelah ba, ninka bib ya na ninchogu ma ba chanwa loh laeh lelah?. <sup>34</sup>. Ninka i karai, baka ni chanwaza lo libah la bai ya lah yuku wei bilah. <sup>35</sup>. Nin kau ah, ku lebe ya nincho swob jwurab, ku jesa yuka yidi ba alah yuku nha buoblofa nha alah zebbi yakanse. <sup>36</sup>. Ninka u le muninzang u daan ning danse gi ninka arm ku jeu gha. <sup>37</sup>. Yuka mo muninzang ka weijuinim laeh nha u mum bang. yuka mum ba, nha mum bang yau u mum yuka tumum ba. <sup>38</sup>. Ni Yahaya jeusa gha, malam bi yuza na ilaeh ninkab wesah yayu we juin malah bi nenhe, lanba u wei bi yau. <sup>39</sup>. ninka Yeso jegha i nenhe za, i yuu yong ka cho ning fhemlo i juinim ha ba je a boogibiu. <sup>40</sup>. Na yuka lah bi yau ba u a bi 41. yuka na da ba munkwam ba wah la bai ya wonglo ba, balang u teh jidal gun teh. <sup>42</sup>. Yuka na cho muninzang kwin weilaeh oh bah nha i yack tal narin san binnu i woh a mung. <sup>43</sup>. nin nama cho'a ma cho ninha bo, nha ku loh kala ma ta juah i namarab ba. <sup>44</sup>. [ Be kulaeh sinsinin katahghe yong bui lau, juah yong mul lau] <sup>45</sup>. Nin boma a cho'a ma cho ninka, ninha a ku loh kala ma juah i bohma la rabse ba. <sup>46</sup>. [Be kula sinsinin kana tang be yong bui lai juah yong mullau] <sup>47</sup>. Nin ninma cho'a ma cho ninha bo, a ko'ah illah, ayinasa a ta gweifuh i ninlah kwinglahkjala ma tajuah i ningma la rab ba. <sup>48</sup>. Be kula sinsinin yo0ng bui lau juah yong mullau. <sup>49</sup>. I jualaeh ijyock yause, man ninka ni jyock i de lah ba. <sup>50</sup>. De ninha lang, ni laah zam nha ma cho ninaa ba bangla? Ba aide lo yii gubalah ba alah sezalaeh.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>. Yeso yisa be balah, ku u tah loh suwa i Yahudiya wah mung urdulah, ka yau kphasa taeh bulah, ninka nu tainasa ninlaeh manka zeba. <sup>2</sup>. Ka ya farisa woh bulah ga "yinding ka yu a yinah lang yiu ba?" i bib ko nha bi nauhlah. <sup>3</sup>. kau gwabsa uga ma musa jeba se?" <sup>4</sup>. ninka je ga musa gwab bisa ga bi da dranwal sab badab nha yisi tau. <sup>5</sup>. Yeso je sa ga in bai bwafi gaba, ninka musa sar ba sa ni. <sup>6</sup>. Ningsi ba mab logwamlah, Fuh mab yibe i yisi. <sup>7</sup>. Lin ba ko ba,yu a yisa tahgu i nahgu wu ah siza i siulah <sup>8</sup>. Ii rab ku nha i maram sa kwin ahanrab za yau. <sup>9</sup>. Naeh niyanha, ninka Fuh cheb ba ya sab weu yong. <sup>10</sup>. Ka i weh logwe laeh ba ya ninchogu bibu baku za <sup>11</sup>. Yuka sab weiza i siu ku debza ba nha, u cho ninnha buo i uulah <sup>12</sup>. Lang yisi ka cho ni ba, nha u cho ninha buon. <sup>13</sup>. Yau wulah wure yangzang lah bu nha bu dinah san loi, ka ya nincho gu nenhe. <sup>14</sup>. Ka yeso nyiu banlah, ku gha i yisa wureh wahbamlah, gwoifuh lin bagi. <sup>15</sup>. Balang min jebase yuka na mufuh man ningi munizan nha u tah gwefuh. <sup>16</sup>. Ninkau amme kudinah ninalang san loi. <sup>17</sup>. Ka u ta ba paba nuinka byesa za lah fo, dam ta ulah u an siu, "tanasa ningalang, maman cho bin te ba nwoh?" <sup>18</sup>. Ninka Yeso je gha, bai ba ma laqmlah ya ninha lang nha? ya na ninha langza yong sai fuh kwin. <sup>19</sup>. A ihh kwen kangsi a zabbe za, a loi siyuza a jeninza a tah weiba lah warab, a behninyuza, a dagha lin tahma i namalah. <sup>20</sup>. Yu ku ga ii ninka ma jeba in choiseyan ka banag wei minzang. <sup>21</sup>. Yeso piu lah ba yidi kau jesa ga, fah ninkwin lassa. Ta njeb nin nama la ninse a dalan yavii nha wah wa mufam. <sup>22</sup>. Kau laeh ni ba nyiiu banglah, ku pa no cho nyii ba un yaning. <sup>23</sup>. Yeso bi ya na nincho gu ku jeu ga, a ziiding ba ning tah gwe Fuh. <sup>24</sup>. ka nin famloh wuri moo ya nanincho gu loh ba lah. ka Yeso je ga, ba yang zaam zi man ba, ba yu ta gwe fuh. <sup>25</sup>. Ziu salin droba ka iihn bwaa yir wureh wah bamlah, gwe fuh lin bagi. <sup>26</sup>. Ninka nin fham lo mui sila lalang, kai je senza ii ga, ni yang nha in ya te ba nwong? <sup>27</sup>. Yeso bi ba je ga, na ba yau la nha ziding ba fuh la nha ziu. <sup>28</sup>. Bitrus jeu sa ga, ai a bi bi yasa i ninlase bi mufa ma. <sup>29</sup>. Yeso je ga , in balang min je ba sa, yuza yong ka yasa gwe la, i ya yonghu a yisi i ya yibe, i nagu la, i tagu, i yangzang ko zok gu la, la bam, i bisara la. <sup>30</sup>. Nha bau ie nincho la kpah zamsom we loh gwam kala ba, i gwe, nya yong, asi i abe, i yanah, i yangzang, i zok, la bai bunne we logwam a ka wah ba bau te banwo a ding. <sup>31</sup>. Ya kpah ka ninsi ba i alah ya safa ya safa a alahya sasi. <sup>32</sup>. kai i leh la i tah Ursalima Yeso sasiah ningfam moo ya nanincho gu, yau kaifazalaba virii wuri moi. Yeso labe ya swob jeu rab ba taba je ninsa teu nana kala ba <sup>33</sup>. Ba bi ta Ursalima ta da wiiyu an we na yuku a firistoci i yasamin. i cho kwen zebbe nha du an we yakaii baifuh yau ba <sup>34</sup>. Ii sacko, i chui chui chui ansu, i bwoh, i zebbo folah boh te nha u wuri. <sup>35</sup>. Yakub i yahaya yangzang zabadee, i wah folah iga, yakana nin bi yidi a cho ninka sa bi yamban se" <sup>36</sup>. ka u je sa ga, ma ba yidi cho bah sa? <sup>37</sup>. ku i ga a yibi bi aih malah gwema la, yu kwin na lih yun kwin nome la. <sup>38</sup>. Yeso jesa ga "ba ii ninka ba yamba nha? ba ba wah moo we deh wah mun lah kalah? nha ba wal baptisma kai wallam la ba <sup>39</sup>. Ninka jeu sa iga"i basela" Yeso jeisa ga, de kamin walah mun ninku wah lah mun, lan baptisma kai chomseba ninko kui cho bassa. <sup>40</sup>. Na ninha baah na lih i na mem an amyau ban dabau, ai yau ii mab lah bagi ba. <sup>41</sup>. ka fa na nincho gu kai swobba lah bah ka ba, i ta ba cho nyii an sa yakubu i yahaya. <sup>42</sup>. Yeso lebai talah san nho ku je ga ba ibe yaka ii gha yaka ii fuh ytau ni nainasa gha loh, yikga ken gha ba lau. <sup>43</sup>. In ni a cho nin danse ba la yau, you alah yan gha we balah nha lah zeb. <sup>44</sup>. Yuka a yidi bae alah yuka we balah kau maram la zeb. <sup>45</sup>. wii yu walan ba bai du gha yau, nha ten u maram, u daloh bu wong yauseh. <sup>46</sup>. Ka i ken yeriko ba, kqu yisa yeriko i yananincho gu ba yayu lah kpah , ninka yaning bwomza la ya yamnin, juinu lah Bartimawus wii Timawus u ah wah gwam leh la <sup>47</sup>.kau laka iga Yeso banazare ba, wuri dab lah jullo uga Yeso wii Dauda, a bi ninvim. <sup>48</sup>. Yau bassa ka yero wah, gu kar. laleh nu liloh jullo la cha wii Dauda a bii ninvim. <sup>49</sup>. Yeso de ku je ga i lah beu, nin ka lebeh ya ninbwom ba, A cha sami a wuri, u lebayan. <sup>50</sup>Ya ninbwom wah miyani lintah, ku wuri i cha lah tafa Yeso. <sup>51</sup>. Yeso bib u ga in ba ma ytidi i cho sa?Ya ninbwom ga "malamin te ba bibeh" <sup>52</sup>. Yeso jeusa ga, zozoma ba dabalang ma da si tem, lansa bekulah nincho wuri buh, ka moo Yeso i pai.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>. Ka i ken ursalima, sanzalah Betafaji i Betanya,sang tal zitunlah, ninka Yeso ya na nincho rab <sup>2</sup>. U je sa ga, ba ta gwe an zang sanza bilah na tayang nha bi wi dir kai chabbo ba, yuka kai dab lohbo kwin yau ba, ba biuna bawalah dam. <sup>3</sup>. Nu yu na je ga, in baiba chonik ba jeu tagaba a yidi, u kwelah nanakalah. <sup>4</sup>. Ning kai tah, ka titeh wii dir b chabgulah wah durlah, ni biu. <sup>5</sup>. Ninka yauka de belah ba jeisa ga, inba bi wii dir ka? <sup>6</sup>. Nin kai je ninka Yeso jeisa ba, ninka yauko yi pa. <sup>7</sup>. Ya na nincho i yeso ka rab, wulah wii salin Yeso, nin yen miani gi an loh ninka dab. <sup>8</sup>. Nin yau lah kpah yen miani gi an ning leh yau all yankab an ninleh kau zo halah ba. <sup>9</sup>. Yau ka siu lah i ya safa lah nibock iga Hossana nink langa bamala wei juin tamalah. <sup>10</sup>. Naalang ai malah labai gwefuh ka wubah ai tah gibi Dauda. gha we loyilah. <sup>11</sup>. Ninka Yeso taeh ursalima, ka u ta we khem kau bi ninse, ka nin jui cho ba kau ii u ta baitanya taza lai som-juram kala. <sup>12</sup>. kabe gab, kai wuri baitanya, nin kau la gom. <sup>13</sup>. Ka bi map gaol I yuwalə chuu lə ka tu biu ga ko ya ta siu kau ta piu ba ka tu ta ning yau sai yuwa lə lang ba si kap ba nă yau. <sup>14</sup> kau je sin map gwol ba ,yu za tank so may la di ! ya na ningcho gu lə ba bə. <sup>15</sup>. Kai tə urshalima bə tə gi ba .kau nen ya maramna,kau yam taburri ya param sede ,i ning ah i ya kau lə jyeb gok bazam lə nin ba./<sup>16</sup>.kau yer nwa lin yau ka u je ning sə ning we kəm lə ba. <sup>17</sup>. Kau nenasə u gə ,i sar nika in sar yuwa, kai la gwem lang gwe lewabong air haka I lam yau ba? ka ba madam lə ba ah i yai <sup>18</sup>. ninka yai Ku a faristoci I ya sar attaura i lə baka u je ba,kai dū leh ka ah bi zambo ba, viři moo yau se lə bai bə nanasə niŋ gu lə. <sup>19</sup>. Vinse non gwe lə ah ni tə bə angha. <sup>20</sup>. Ka ningwe lə kai pa ba,kai bi map gwol ba kweh. <sup>21</sup>. ka Bitrus bi ba,ka je ga malam a bi kapka a ga u siu ba , u kwieh. <sup>22</sup>. Yeso gwabbi sə gha ,ba da balang an sə fuh . <sup>23</sup>. min je ba sə ,nə yuka je gah talka lub ohn ning nwam ,nu zi nin zanyiu lə yau, nu balang yang nha a chonin cho.fun lang a choni. <sup>24</sup>. A sani min je ba sə, i ninka ba li nwa bung bha yam,ba da balang ba tentə nha aleh aba. <sup>25</sup>. Nə vika ba li nwabung ba nha ,ba alintə silin yaka na cho ba ning abó,nha bə tah angha alə aba ning abó ba silin ta lang. <sup>26</sup><sup>27</sup>. Ka i nyai kweh wə urshalima . yeso na zho we khəm lə ninka yaiku a firistoci i ya sar nin, i yaiku lə wəh bu lə. <sup>28</sup>. ninka I jeusə, I gə ma cho ninkai cha anwo?kon ya da lə ba cho?<sup>29</sup>. Ninka yeso jesə , min bibba ba bha ba jemsə,nha lang Jim je basə , ko I cha neo lə ka min cho lə ninka ba, <sup>30</sup>. Baptisama I yohana , sin nwaloyia ko sin nha yua? ba jemsə, <sup>31</sup>. Ninka i tə bha mu nwaza,ni je gə bi gha sin nwaloyi nhau gha lin bai ba bi da balang an si yəuwa? <sup>32</sup>. Na bi gha ai yū nha wa tal,yəu da balang yohana anabi. <sup>33</sup>. Ninka I je silin yeso i gə izu yeu. yeso jesə ga bang ma lang je ba siu kai cha I ya min cholə ninco bau.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>. Ninka Yeso bəpi bah jé ba we vimmulə u gha yuza ləb zok inabi ning kau gwarnwo,ku zabwah kam mung inabi bah, ninka men be ya chiming. Ninka da moo lang ya panning kau pau tə loh swaza. <sup>2</sup>. Ka beh cho ba Ku tum ya zəbgu za,nha bau moo tho we I ninka lə i lə ləb <sup>3</sup>. Ninka ya ning ləb ta moo bəwəb,kai Jenna ninkwam. <sup>4</sup>. Ninka u tum zəbgu za ka b̄i i fəl loh i du sukku. <sup>5</sup>. Laləh ku tum yuza, Ku to zəbbō au.Ning kuni ni cho yai kpasə, kai bwob yauza Ku zəb yauza. <sup>6</sup>. Lakka u I fa you lə kwin lah fa wiu ka uyidini bə,ningfa lə ku tummu an féh,nu je uga I da gha. <sup>7</sup>. Ninka ya ningleb ka je silinza gha in yuka ah ɛ ninbwa gu bə, bə wə wubi zəbbō nha bə bi ɛh ningbwa bə. <sup>8</sup>. Ninka my i zəb i wān mual ning gwar. <sup>9</sup>. Lakah nha ya taloh zoo a cho ninah? Ninka wu zəb ya ning ləb bə, Ku du yauza. <sup>10</sup>. ereh bə zən bha ko yau ah ? Ka gə təl ka ninmeh lə bha ɤko a eləh təl meh ning alang. <sup>11</sup>. Ninka sin nha ya wonglo lang finding ning bi ləh. <sup>12</sup>. Ninka Idu ba m̄u, ni bi manga u vimba a sin loi, ninka sir yau kai you kai pai. <sup>13</sup>. Ninka I too yauza we ya Farisa I ya Hiridu ,bə ti zəbbō kaula sə i d̄jol ba gu lə. <sup>14</sup>. Kai wəh bə, wu jeu igəh ya tanasə ning ", i ibeyang ma tanasə balang Fuhlə, ayong iba səb glang yayu liu, na ma tamnasə bai Fun lə lang " i n balang kai gəbi kwəh ningem nha ni nha? <sup>15</sup>. Ninka Yeso izun baifuh ka sin nwé b̄óləh kau b̄ibbi gha, in bai bə bha bə namnha? Na bə k̄obo b̄inbi. <sup>16</sup>. Ninka i wuləh nikwin wei du, kau je gha " in klong ya i ningsar ya ba b̄iya "? Nin jeusə igha ai kesar . <sup>17</sup>. Yeso je gha bə déh kesar ninka ləh au ,nha nha dalang Fun ninka ləh aifuh b̄ah.Ninka loi wuri fhəm wanəh. <sup>18</sup>. Ninka ya saduki wé bu lé géh,bə wuri b̄wah yong.Kai b̄ibbi i igéh. <sup>19</sup>. Ya tanaséning Musa sar lolé igéh,"Nə nyong i yu b̄wi yisé siu lé w̄i y uong ,nha u my sibwi bə buu te lé yangzang silin yuongnwo. <sup>20</sup>. I cho yiɛ za ni nenjerə, yua ningsi déb yisi kau b̄wi yangzang yuong. <sup>21</sup>. Yua ningrabbō mu yisi lang u b̄wi yangzang yuong lang ningteu ma ni. <sup>22</sup>. Gémlo yəu ko nenjerə bə yangzang yuong,ning fa lé yisi lang b̄wi. <sup>23</sup>. Lakka bə né bha wuri logwam lé nhan yisi y we lé kwin?"Ka I nenjerə kunse i débbo yang. <sup>24</sup>. Ka Yeso je gha, in bai ninko ka bə oh ba yau lin baka bai Fun yau, I chain Fun yau bə wa?. <sup>25</sup>. Ni wuri b̄wa jwin léh yang nha, bə déb yisi yong,bah déh yisi yong, man ninka yanwatum loyi bə. <sup>26</sup>. Léh bai yaka b̄wi i wuri bə ereh bə zen wə daranwol i Musa léh ka Fun jeu bə yeu nha? Bang léh Fuh i Ibrahim I Ishaku I Yakub? <sup>27</sup>. U a b̄wi yau,Fun a nha wéh asini baoh yong. <sup>28</sup>. Ninka ya sar attaura wé wu teh ni chaza nwa ka u bi Yeso na gubbi bə sa lalang,Ninka u b̄ib ba u géh, in ba lay ba liwah langha?. <sup>29</sup>. Yeso gwab géh, bə léh bə ya Israila ya wonglo gibi, léh Fun u ni kwin. <sup>30</sup>. Nha a yidi Tah gibi ya wonglo,I yiguma , i bi nwo maléh, I bə bamaléh i cha malinse <sup>31</sup>.Yuka my foh bə nha yidi yuongnho man loh,ninza yuong ka kpél ni kai je b̄au. <sup>32</sup>. Ni ya sar attaura jeu sé géh, Batman balang Fuh ni kwin you za yuong man u. <sup>33</sup>. A yidi gu i nyingho maléh ,I cha ma léh, a yidi ya nwagho ma man ma phél bə swen yang se. <sup>34</sup>. Ka Yeso b̄iu nu je ba i yiggulé bə ning kau jeu géh "A chuza i gwefuh liu " ning fa léh bə yuza b̄ib Yeso ba za yau. <sup>35</sup>. Ka Yeso na tanasé ning léh we khém léh bə u jei sé géh nəna ya sar attaura a je géh Krisi wii Dauda? <sup>36</sup>. Dauda I lo léh, I Ruhu Fuh je géh, Tah loyi léh je silin babbab ,ahn nalim, said in da sukkulin ya b̄wi ma . <sup>37</sup>. Dauda I log léh l̄u léh ya wonglo,Nana kwə Krisi əléh w̄i Dauda?Yau ka gémza la kpa bə lauh i séléh. <sup>38</sup>. Web nha tanasé ning Yeso léh u je ugéh, bha cho chika bə i ya tanasé attaura kana maram i ning yasé lé we lomung léh nha bha yeu na gummi <sup>39</sup>. lang I gha yidi bé ah an gha we khém lé, I pank buki lé <sup>40</sup>. Ni b̄eh gwe ya sibwi , ni liu nwa b̄ung fa chuséh nha yeu na bi . I ko I choi kwensé langha. <sup>41</sup>. Ka Yeso ahn beka ni li baiko wekhém lé , nu bi yeuka na li baiko an we ning b̄é bə ya ning b̄ésé na li kobo a kpa. <sup>42</sup>. Ninka sibwiza ka yuong I ning liu bə, nah li anini rab ka ui ulé inse bə an we nin lining b̄é. <sup>43</sup>. U lébe ya na ningcho gu u géh, balang minje bə sé ning ka sibwi ka li bə phél fa ai yakanse yang. <sup>44</sup>. Inse I da sin we ninggi a kpha ka nenlah bə,yisi ka I vii gulé dan ninka nolabanse.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>. Ka Yeso ii we khém lé ɓa, yauza kwin we ya zéb gu lé, u jeu géh "Malam, a ɓi tal alang i ning mäh alang léh!" <sup>2</sup>. U jeusé a ɓi ning mäh ka la lang ɓa? Tal yong kai you lo za lé bau, kai I dirri yeu ɓa. <sup>3</sup>. U éh lotal Zaitun ka sangza lé i we khém lé ɓa, I Bitrus, Yakub, Yohana I Andrawus, I ɓibɓu bha piya lé igha. <sup>4</sup> "A jeɓi sé i cho ninka a nunwo'a? mā ka alé ninka yeu a izu ka wa bu'a?" <sup>5</sup>. Yeso jésə, ɓa ɓi, yeuza damba za.

<sup>7</sup>. Né ɓa lé bai bwi i bha zo'a wurab lé, bha sirviri za, ninka a whom woh zimmi logwam wə yeu. <sup>8</sup>. yeu a wuri sin yeu, mulki a wuri silin mulki sua a dir be lé be lé i guum i ninkanse ɓa tang bunne ning se. <sup>9</sup>. Ba éh i chakka ɓa lé . i tə ɓa lé sasi ba ya cho kwən lé, i cho bha sensé we kwenim Fuh lé . I tɛ ɓa sasi yaiku, I ya yigwe, lé bai jwinim, bha bha ɓa jeba lo lé. <sup>10</sup>. Ni jebai Fuh silin yeuka ibai Fuh yeu ɓa se ɗa. <sup>11</sup>. Ni i tɛ ɓa lé si kwən ni da ɓa lé ya kwen, ba wuri cha ba za vi kolé, I Jena sé ni ba jeba ba , ning kai cho ɓa sé ninko ɓa je, ɓa ba jeba yeu in Ruhu alang. <sup>12</sup>. Yuong a dé yuongho i zéb tah i wiulé, yangzang a wuri sin ya tah, i zébɓe.. <sup>13</sup>. I laɓa lé bai jwinim ni yuka né jim nha i wongo. <sup>14</sup>. Né ɓa ɓi ɓiyəu a ɓilling de bekalé yin nha bha de siliu ɓa( də ya ningzən izu), de yeuka we Judiya lé ɓa sirdim té tal, <sup>15</sup>. Yuka de lokhém lé ɓa nha u pin u le ning khém gu lé za. <sup>16</sup>. I Yuka lé we zok lé ɓa nha u kwə fó tu ningyasé za. <sup>17</sup>. Kwelim I ya wā i ya chéb wi i dé mi lin yangzang vikolé!. <sup>18</sup>. Ba yamma Fuh ninka wé ning vi za. <sup>19</sup>. I tank gong bunne ka, vokko I ɓi yeu ɓa vika Fuh mab lé logwam ɓa har ɗika yuza yong. <sup>20</sup>. Ni ya wonglo koilé vika lé fa yeu ɓa, you yong ka shop ɓau. lé bai ya na'am kai moi ɓa, u koi lé u uwilé fa. <sup>21</sup>. Né yuza jeɓa sé ghé Almasihu ka, ko u be kulé, bha ɓa déh balang za. <sup>22</sup>. Almasihu a wurab, ya nwaba a wurab a wéh i wobɓanse nha i cho ning fémlo bha béh i damlé yeu imoiɓa. <sup>23</sup>. Ba éh cha bale, ninka in jeɓa sé yang nha béh vibé wéh. <sup>24</sup>. Fa gong bunne kale be a béjil fi yummu. <sup>25</sup>. bin pin nwaloyi lé a ohning angha ka nwaloyi léɓa u zirri. <sup>26</sup>. U tuok ya nwatum gu a wéh we béh jillé logwamlé wa éh ya nagu ( sébbi i sa dah, as jual I sa yi ) téléh béh zimmi nwaloyi. <sup>27</sup>. U tum ya malaika gu a ghém ning yeu kau moi liya béh ɓəpi logwam lé i béh zimmi nwa loyi. <sup>28</sup>. Ba nah ningse béh kapgol lé néyangnwo ni ɓəpi béh zen na dang nha ibe dangjong khənsang yang. <sup>29</sup>. Néh ɓa ɓi iri ninka na cho nha ɓa ibe u khənsang yang u nwakhémlé. <sup>30</sup>. Balang min jeɓa sé, logwam zimmi ni I ninka cho ɗa. <sup>31</sup>. Nwaloyi I funfa a panpa lake bam zimmi. <sup>32</sup>. vi ɓé ka ya ibe yong i ya nwatumgu , I wiu lé Tahgu ɓolé ibe. <sup>33</sup>. Ba kang béh éh i cha lé ɓa i vika u wé ɓa yeu. <sup>34</sup>. Man Yuka zozo ɓa nu i gwe lé nha u jeba lin ya zhéb gu, ya bha I ning cho gu lé , bha u je ya chiming a i chikka lé. <sup>35</sup>. Ba éhi chikka lé ɓa i vika yibeyagwe a wéh yeu ɓa, u wéh ning djwiya, ning dangvi'a, néh yiɓe tā ɗa, I ning we la. <sup>36</sup>. Ba gwab za u wéh i béh ibe giba lé yeu, wu tɛ ɓa béh loninglo lé. <sup>37</sup>. Ninka Jeɓa sé ɓa, u ningko min je silin yeu, ɓa éh i chikka.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>. Ba nyan I nintan aka fémmu ɓa fah boh rab a wé yaiku a wekhém, i ya Malam a lokyaa, i ɗu laka bi mu Yeso ɓa piya bi zébbó . <sup>2</sup>. Ni je I gé sinvi ba tang ning yeu , bha I té ba wuri lé ba ning dangse ya billing za. <sup>3</sup>. Yeso u Betannya gwe simam ya billa , I yiddi bé tangning yisiza wé i pampam tutare ka jyeɓbo zini ɓa u fa sin bohi lo. <sup>4</sup>. Yeuka fa za lé i Yeso ɓa i choyi ni je igéh <sup>5</sup>. Turare ka azi, Malam boo ni kyeɓ ni web sails yavii? ma I bé cho chika a bo kalé. <sup>6</sup>. Yeso je sé géh ɓa yu, ma ba ɓa a wuri su <sup>7</sup>. Né ɓa a i loyigwon da ni lé yavi ,i faza lé i ɓa lé vinse ɓa yong faza lé i ɓa lé vinseu <sup>8</sup>. Yisi ka cho ning alang yang u mabsib nha bé i suum <sup>9</sup>. Min je ɓa sé beka i je baiFuh silé ɓa i da be yissi kau i ning alang ka u chon se ɓa. <sup>10</sup>. Ka I lé ning ɓa, Yahuza Iskariotl ,yauza kwin we ya zebgula pa i dim té bé farisi angha lé nha ba oh lé bi lé. <sup>11</sup>. Haiku ya farisi la ɓa i lé sila nha ba da kobo lin Yahuza ka u lé ni ɓa bai pii ɓa ɗu ləh ba di Yeso. <sup>12</sup>. Vi a ningsi ka I tang ning aka fémmu yeu ɓa i ba suin ɓangam lé vi faska lé , ya zéb gu jegé ɓa mabning faska sei pa? <sup>13</sup>. U tum yeu ran we ya zébgú lé u je géh ɓa tə we yuél angha , ba ta yauza I jib mu lé lo lé, <sup>14</sup>. Gwe ka u té ɓa ɓa léfa, ɓa je sinyibe a gwe malam je géh "I ɗi beka ya zéb lé ɓa?"<sup>15</sup>. U naɓa nasé je angha lé ka i map ɓa nha ɓa map ningse bekulé. <sup>16</sup>. B a ten ya zéb gu we yuél angha lé, Ninka uje ɓa ning ni map ba cho faska gi. <sup>17</sup>. Ka ninjwi cho ɓa i faza lé i ya zéb gulé sobjwurah. <sup>18</sup>. Ka I a lo tebur lé i tang ning ɓa , Yeso je gé minje ɓa sé yuza ka tangning loza lé iɓa lé ɓa u i ɓa lé. <sup>19</sup>. Ninka chakkə wurini pin faza lé kwin kwin ni je géh in ɓangnha? <sup>20</sup>. Yeso gwabisé je géh kwin we ya sobjurab ɓa yuka a ɓəno an we ningtang fazalé i ɓang lé ɓa. <sup>21</sup>. With yuu a panpa man Ninka bai Fuh je ɓa kwelimi yuka a kyeɓbe a cho sé manga i siu yeu. <sup>22</sup>. Ka I tang ning ɓa Yeso chunhe ningtang ninka u dan nah aloo chunhe chwab chwab nu je ga ninka yaem sim. <sup>23</sup>. U lé denzang u yamfuh u do I nwa we denzan ɓa lé. <sup>24</sup>. U jesé ugéh ninkan zim kan allinté bai wonglo yeu. <sup>25</sup>. Min je ɓa sé ɓa nwa mung inabi ɓa za néh vika mun nwa gwefuh lé loyi lé ɓa. <sup>26</sup>. Falé kai I lubɓin ninka i i i té bé tal zaitun <sup>27</sup>. Yeso je gé i ɓob alak nha ɓa oh lé bam man ninka i booh gurning nha ɓangam a yéɓa. <sup>28</sup>. Vi bé wuri lé min paɓasi min té Galili. <sup>29</sup>. Yeso Meuse ga balang min jeɓasé we ningwiikalé néh yiɓe tǎ borab nha ma lam bo tēh. <sup>30</sup>. Bitrus je gé min zoh faza lé i ma lé nha lau lise lee baka. <sup>31</sup>. li ta beza ka I Getsamani Yeso je sin ya zéb gu ba de be kalé min té lii nwabung. <sup>32</sup>. U lé Bitrus ,Yakub,I Yohana. u be pi bé lé bunne lang. <sup>33</sup>. U je gé ɓa wé gi ɓa tang bunne la manga buin.Ba de bekalé ɓa a cha ɓalé. <sup>34</sup>. Yeso té sasi chwab, Ninka oh an finfa u loi nwabung nu je ugé na cho se laba nha i la vika bula. <sup>35</sup>. U je gé Abba Tah ningse a chon cho be malé , alang tee bunne manse Ninka min je ɓasé ba amyeyu in amma. <sup>36</sup>. Bé kwəh gulé u tee i loninglo ninka uje sin Bitrus , Woman ma loninglo'a ? <sup>37</sup>. Ba éh ichika lé ɓa li nwabung cho ɓa oh an we ningaboh.mam mam gu yam shib lee yeu. <sup>38</sup>. Ninka kwehfoh u !I nwabung ,nuje ningu ka u je ningsi lé ɓa. <sup>39</sup>. Lang u kwe wu tee ni loninglo a ɓwen silé nilé li ba ɓa jeunimse yeu. <sup>40</sup>. U kwee fog nin taau u je se ba sin we ninlo la ba Wong se ba? Mayan nii vii nayam ii da we yuu lé ya cho aboh. <sup>41</sup>. Bii wuri bii té ta ba bii, Yuka a ɓaala ba kensang yang. <sup>42</sup>. Ka u we bé jeba lé are ɓa nha Yahuda kwin we ya sobɗjurab kalé ii ya billing ka gémba ɓa mu adé i kublé. Yeiku yafirst i ya malam ataura ninka i tue. <sup>43</sup>. Yuka a cheɓbo ɓa u chek lo i yeu nu je ba yuko , ɓa mu ɓa chéɓbo ba bula. <sup>44</sup>. I ba wagula u je sin Yeso u gé malam ninka u ampmo. <sup>45</sup>. Ninka i mu ni kai i polé. <sup>46</sup>. Yuka we lé kwin ka de wuri ilé kafé u gab lé gong Firis ɗukfi lé. <sup>47</sup>. Yeso je gé ɓa wé mangé ya mu ya nini i adah i kabɓule nha bé ɓa mum 'a? <sup>48</sup>. Vila min nanasé ning lé wekhém lé vinse i ɓalé ɓa mum yeu .Bi cho ning nha bé ningsar bé alé a lang. <sup>49</sup>. Be kalé yeuka faza lé i u lé wuri i pai. <sup>50</sup>. Besé za u i veh ɓobsé u mufa i tulé chafka se. <sup>51</sup>. U yisé veh ɓobsé lé u sirdim séninkwam.pi lub. <sup>52</sup>. Ninka I télé Yeso léba yiku angha .An be ko i gam ya kuruyu i yeiku firis i yeiku i ya sar ning i gémbse bolé. <sup>53</sup>. Bitrus lefa la jeu u gala gwe firis u stanza lé i ya chi wekhém nu buel jwua. <sup>54</sup>. Haiku ya Firis I yeuka gémba ɓa Yahudawa i ya déna an loba Yeso,bi the I zébbó i te yeu. <sup>55</sup>. Yeuka kpasilé je ba a bo anlo wurab i géh. <sup>56</sup>. Ninka yeuka wuri je kai lé wurab i géh. <sup>57</sup>. Bi lé u je ugéh idir wekhém ka yeu me ɓa ,nha I me su we go tehlé, ning me I yu yeu. <sup>58</sup>. Ninka ére nwe wé kwin yeu. <sup>59</sup>. Yiku ya Firis wuri de ningbo ningdangse lé ɓib Yeso ugéh " a yong I ba za lé ka yeuka je loma ɓawa?" <sup>60</sup>. U kér ningu u je ba yeu .Yiku ya ya firis bé ɓib za" Malam Almasihu with ya wonglo ? <sup>61</sup>. Yeso je géh in ɓang.Ba ɓi wiyu a éh we na li lé ya wonglo, u wéh we teh lé". <sup>62</sup>. Yiku ya Firis wuri ten vehgu u géh in ba nwo ɓa ɗu be'a? <sup>63</sup>. Ba lé ning abo ka u je ɓa. Mé lé bé je ba gaɓa? Ninka I chéɓbo kwen a zébbse sé. <sup>64</sup>. Yeuka jwi jwi chuwi San su , Ninka I cheɓ nino I go nin je gha " a je Ninka awé sasi lé ɓa" ya nwatum na go. <sup>65</sup>. Bitrus fanfa lé logwe lé , ya zhéɓ i firis la yisi wa. <sup>66</sup>. Ka ɓi Bitrus a buél djua u i lalang u je gé mama ɓa faza lé i Yeso ya Nazarat ka. <sup>67</sup>. U gwambo se baa I ninka minje ɓa yeu min cho nanan ɓang izua ninka u we zaure lé ninka yibbe tǎ. <sup>68</sup>. Zéb a yisi ɓa yeuka de be kalé ba i ma i faza lé i ulé. <sup>69</sup>. Ninka u wé si cheɓ yaka de i je Bitrus" mama awelé maya Galili. <sup>70</sup>. U ɓəpi ba ɓa la lo nu zuning u géh ɓang i yuka ma je ɓa yeu" <sup>71</sup>. Lamsé ɓa yiɓe tǎ ning rabbo, Bitrus wuri zii bai Yeso ka jeu sé ɓa , u gé né yiɓe tǎ bo rab nha ma yerém bo tǎh .kau zii ninka i jei sé ba ninka u téh béh tafi.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>. Ningwe lé dang ning nyeku Firistoci kai gémza i yazen attaura léh ,kui lackza kai chéb Yeso liu an si i tuléh fa Bilatus.<sup>2</sup>. Bilatus bib u géh yigwe ya Yahudawa? Ninka u gwab ugé "man Ninka a je ba. <sup>3</sup>. Ninka yeuku a Firistoci na dé ninyi abo an lo Yeso.<sup>4</sup>. Bilatus mab bibbu a yong ninhaw jewah? A bi ninyi ka kpaséh ni da lo ma lé ba.<sup>5</sup>. Yeso su je ba za yeu ,ka lo Bilatus na fhém.<sup>6</sup>. Vii idi léh Bilatus na yiisé wi pursna lé kwin ka ni duba. <sup>7</sup>. wei Gwen pursuna lé , I chéb ya zébbe uza ka juinu Barnabas gong ya zébbe .<sup>8</sup>. Nin yau wah bah Bilatus lé kau choisé ninka ze nu cho ba.<sup>9</sup>. Ninka Bilatus gwab bai sa ga , ba yidi yiba na yigweh Yahudawa la? <sup>10</sup>. U iizu yam kan bai díssi yeiku Firistoci da Yeso anneh ba <sup>11</sup>. Nin ya Firistoci rock yeu Ninka kai ni bogbe I he Tina Lin Barnabas log kala yisi Yeso ba.<sup>12</sup>. Ninka Bilatus mab bibbi min cho nana iyigwe Yahudawa lé? <sup>13</sup>. Ninka I lam lé bah bogbe lay juel I piu.<sup>14</sup>. Bilatus bibbi gé in ba u cho la bu'a?"la la ni bogbe lacha lacha " I gé i piu". <sup>15</sup>. Bilatus ka yidi bé tém lonyigho yeu ba, Ninka u yinasé Barnabas lé , kau bwob Yeso ka u di u gé i piu.<sup>16</sup>. Ninka ya soja my palé téh lé wuléh yigwe kau gém ning ya sojan se la kpha. <sup>17</sup>. Nin yoh yinya ya yigwe sé , kai chéb ning mu lo kwob san lo. <sup>18</sup>. Be pi ba yeih won I gé yigwe ya yahudawa .<sup>19</sup>. Ni kai lo , kablah,ni chwi chu chwi an dang nung'u, Ninka I u n siu igé dan gha.<sup>20</sup>. Kai aloh ba sakoh ba, Ninka I ilah ninyasé yuku ba sulah, kai yuoh au bass, kui iu lé té lé bé piu. <sup>21</sup>. Kai log lelah tabs piu ba kui kab Saminu Bakurani , tah I iskandari I Rufas ,na wé gwenzang lah , ninkai mu la cha bau log pibebah.<sup>22</sup>. Ninkai tulé beka ni lé igé Golgota (nwaba bé kondélo).<sup>23</sup>. Ni kai du mung inabi i lang i mur ka lau ba woh. <sup>24</sup>. Ni kai giciye (piu)gu Ni kai San ning yasa gu , Ni kai bwob sassah nha ba yanha te gidal au.<sup>25</sup>. I piu sin large tēh a nindjwi.<sup>26</sup>. Ninka I sar , I tam an lo kab bé ,I gé yuka un yigwe yahudawa i piu i ya ih ni rab , kwin na Lih kwin na mēh. <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup>. Yeu ka na pa ba na dalloh wab loi na je "ahap" mama agah ma dir khém lih wah bong ba mehsu we boh téh lé .<sup>30</sup>. A Wong lo ma ra , a pin lo kab bélé .<sup>31</sup>. Ninka lang yai Ku Firistoci,I ta nasé ning ni sako nije u wong kwe u bau wonglo yeu.<sup>32</sup>. Bi bii Almasihu yigwe ya yahudawa kau pin lo kab lé ba. Nha ba bi dé balang an su yeu kai pi sangza lé i ma sakku.<sup>33</sup> Nindjwi lé ba be wuri bē jil lohswa bē linse.<sup>34</sup> Ninka large sunsula wuriu Jena I djuel lé u gé Eloi,Eloi,lamasabaktani?Nwa bé ugé "aih Fuh mé ba lam ni?". <sup>35</sup>Yaka de léh ba, kai lu ba kai gé "ba lé u labe Iliya"<sup>36</sup>Yauza wuri I cha lé té soso biyan ning mung a éhm ku biyan nwa gung gong kau du bu nwa. Ka yuku je gé de bi bii Iliya wa pinnu lé.<sup>37</sup> Ninka Yeso tafi I djuel la cha muni bu fwi.

<sup>39</sup>Ninka Yiku ya soja de na biu kau bwing ba ninka gé balang yukan wi Fuh. <sup>40</sup>Yeisi za hélé de kulo lé na biu we lé Maryamu Magadaliya , I Maryamu (bai Yakubu I Yusufu)I Salomi.<sup>41</sup>I Yosi ko kai lolā Galili ni cho nincho sé i yeisi za kpasilé kai lēh té Urshalima.<sup>42</sup> Ning djwi taba mabsi lé bai bong Asabar. <sup>43</sup>Ninka Yusufu ya Aramatiya wéh yalang yangha we yiku yuka chi bé wéh i Fuh i sichalé u fa Bitrus u yam u gé dii kwambwi Yeso <sup>44</sup>Ning fhémlo Bitrus ka wifuh fwi zamni bah .Ninka libbe soja ba u bibbu u gé Yeso fwi nha . <sup>45</sup>Kau lé Yeso fwi yang ba ning da kwambwi lan Yusufu.<sup>46</sup>Yusufu té djhéb veh an viriim kau piinu lé lokab bélé ninka kalasi sa Yeso kau du an we bulah kau mab tal bagu dang kau waléh tal za wu kalah wa juin.<sup>47</sup>Maryamu I Maryamu bai Yusufu I beka such Yeso kalah ban.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Ka Asabar pah ba Maryamu Magadaliya i Maryamu nai Yakubu i Salomi . ku ti njob yui fasa ka kummu la lah nha bah fa salin kumbui Yeso bi sulah.<sup>2</sup>Ka ning we lah dank ka fuua dabba kui ta log juin bah.<sup>3</sup>Ni je ba lanza ba,iga nha boh tal kai ka was juin ba? .<sup>4</sup>Kai leh loih danyi kui bi i pin leh tal bayan.<sup>5</sup>Kai pinnam bulah juin ba, kui bi byesa ahyi nan yasa varam lah loh na lilah . na fham loi .<sup>6</sup>Ning kau jeisa ba sirviri za, ba dunbe Yeso ya Nazarat yuka piu ba. ai u wurin u yong wabah bi beka su kalah ba.<sup>7</sup> Tabah je silin ya naningcho gu ,Bitrus bags u oih siyan u tah Galili ba yeu began man Ninka jebase bah.<sup>8</sup>Kai iih bus juin lah I dam sina tum loih na them ni sir virri I Jena I julah yau.<sup>9</sup>Ka baipei vikkodan ning we kau nanasa log lah salin Maryamu yeuka illah na ninkab ni nanjere we sulah ba.<sup>10</sup>Ninka u tah tu je silin yauka vokko fazalah ullah ba , kai ani ni tafi lah bagubah.<sup>11</sup>Nan ka lah igu u wuri ,kui I gwab yau.<sup>12</sup>Ninka I nun kulah se ba kau nanasa lo la salon yau za ram we la. kai we so la I ta biyanzang ba.<sup>13</sup> Ninka tai je San fa ya na nin cho gu,I ma I gwab yau.<sup>14</sup>Fola vii za lah ba ,Yeso Nana sa log la salon ya na nin cho gu ka som ju kwin ba kau zanyi an loi la bai bwafi kai da balang an sa yauka biu ba he sa ba.<sup>15</sup>U je sa u géh I ta we logwam ba je ba GI silin logwamse.<sup>16</sup>Yeuka da balang kai wulo Barkinsama nha ta ba nwong yeuka la ba nha au zamma I cha kwense<sup>17</sup>Ning da viiri a ta tazah I kalah da balang ba we juinimlah I iihlah was ninkab ,I je ba I nwa za lah.<sup>18</sup>I lé byek I nah leg ni nwa yang zebe nha choice ning piu I day an log ya ningzi nha I the San ten.<sup>19</sup>Ka tah gibi yeso Jena I ilinse ba kai leu I teleh wei lohyi be Ksu ahn lo na li Fuh .<sup>20</sup>Ya naninchoigui ta we logwam na je ba gu salon yeu. Tah gibi yeso cho nincho fazai ilah ,ni I be bala we nin kala ni virri ni cho ba.

## Luke

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yau lah kpha jwung niinnhi ba war ninlah lohka choo weebilah bah. <sup>2</sup>Man ninja I dambi ii ba, yaukah ninsii lay ii bii ii ningnhi lah ba, Bama ya choo nwatum. <sup>3</sup>Lah bako kan moo wet see lahlang, log ii ninkalah see ningsii lah iin bi yinnhim San iin war bah ninkasah see sah-ninsah. Mah yan gha tiyofilos. <sup>4</sup>Ah maninkuni nha ba a ii balang ii nanasah ba.<sup>5</sup>gwam ii Hiridus yigweh Yahudiya, iicho yuchu ah wekhamza juinnu lah Zakariya, uweh bah ghamloh ai Abija. U dab yisii zah weh bahpii Haruna lah juinnu lah Alisabatu. <sup>6</sup>ii nah rapper lah seeh ii ya lang disii fuhlah, nii moo bai Yawonloh ii ninkahlah u yidii bangseh, ii chaka alang-lah kah daljhamu ba, <sup>7</sup>ii yong ii Wii lau alisabatu yong bah sii Wii lah, vibah kulah ii<sup>8</sup>eh ah viizalah kah Zakariya loh nincho gulah ah yuchu ah wekham, kah nincho mahram wha, beh-yauka nii ghamloh ii, ii libah <sup>9</sup>weh aladah ninchoi yehchu a wekham kai iiluh igha in-uu lah ya tah-wekham Fuh, kau swenning bah <sup>10</sup>vii bah swen ninglah, yauseh sen gwam nii li-nwabun.<sup>11</sup>Vikolah ya nwatummi ya nwongloh wah buu u dee loh nah lii bagadi ii tulari. <sup>12</sup>Zakariya wuri yabe ka wuriu biu ba viri wuri nuu. <sup>13</sup>Ninja ya nwatum jeeu sah bah, a sirviri za, zakariya I lah ning yam ma yang. Siima alisabatu a siiwi ma lah jwinnu lah yohanna.<sup>14</sup>Ma lah siilah, yau lah kpha a lah siilah ii Wii kalah ii sii ba. <sup>15</sup>U ahllah yuu an GHA sii ya nwongloh. U nwa mung inabiu, ii Ming akalah a choo yuu ba, mammi fun a yii wee suu. ka are u wee wa nahguu lah.<sup>16</sup>U maram yah Ira'ila lah phah an bah tahgii yawonloh. <sup>17</sup>U zoo sii ya nwongloh I mamguu lah, I sahchai iliya. U choo manninkuni nha bau maram nyigwoh ya nwongloh u wulah bah yang sang GU, nha ba ya lahnwa nha bah zoo-zoo an ningles a lang. Nha bau ma sahlan ya nwongloh yayuka ii mab labaguu bah.<sup>18</sup>Zakariya jee sahlan ya nwatum ninah miin ii ninja? Laka bang khun siim a sahu kpha din". <sup>19</sup>Ya nwatum gabbwo Sah gah, bang lah jibirailu yuu ka dee sii fun lah ba, u tuumim u bah iin jee bah Alan sah. <sup>20</sup>A bi ma ahllah tahnala sei vikah ii ninkan see lok da. A manninkuni lion bah ka a da bahlang an sah ninja a look vikulah yau ba.<sup>21</sup>Ka yau a choo zakariya, loi na faam lah Baja too tah chuu nii wee Khan lah ba. <sup>22</sup>Kau ii ba, u jee ba I ii lah yau, I izun u bi king wee bah muen lah, ka u wee Kham lah ba. Lalee nuu chose nwa tahnaa, u yong ba jee ba lah. <sup>23</sup>Kanincho yuu ziim ba wuriu teen gwehguu.<sup>24</sup>Ninja folah sii alisabatu wuri leeway. Ninja u piya log nii fii nyuu(5) u bah, <sup>25</sup>u ninka fun chomsah ba u BIM ninja u Lee ninsuku sii yayulah<sup>26</sup>Wee fii a narenkwin(6) I tum ya nwatum jibirailu bah fuh lah u tan gungbee zahwee galili jwinnun nazarat. <sup>27</sup>Tallah bah y bweenka ii day lah yuzah jwinnun yusufu. Un ya bah pi dauda nii luu lah maryamu. <sup>28</sup>U wah buulah wu jee u bah ii gumma, ma lah ya ning alang wee yesii lah, ya nwongloh fazai Malah. <sup>29</sup>Wuri nuu sii lah kpha, I ba jee balah Ugah an iri ba anhuka?"<sup>30</sup>Ya nwatum jee sah bah a sirviri za, maryamu a tee ning alang yang sii fun lah. <sup>31</sup>A bi ma Lee wah nha ma sii Wii ma lah jwinnun lah yeeso. <sup>32</sup>U ahllah an GHA nhai jee u I bah un Wii fuh yuu an GHA ya nwongloh u due bah ah I tahgu. <sup>33</sup>U GHA gweeh yakubu landed landing, bah log GHA guu bweeno yong.<sup>34</sup>Maryamu jee sah lan ya nwatum, "Nina ninka a choo ka iin I yuu lah yibe yau ba? <sup>35</sup>Ya nwatum valloh sah gah mammi fuh a pin nan loh ma. Hai yuu angha a lam log. Manninkuni nhai lah ya lang ka ma sii ba, lah Wii fuh. <sup>36</sup>A bi yung mah alisabatu a wash ba

kuu yuu lah fii guu narenkwin(6) uka no lulooh ya dakhm. <sup>37</sup>Ninja yong ka ba chosah bah fuh lah bau. <sup>38</sup>maryamu gah bang zabbi ya nwongloh nii cho-bammlah man ninka nwatum ma jee ba, ninka ya nwatum ba wuri yuu. <sup>39</sup>Ninka maryamu wuri laziim wee boo bah kolah u tah log SWA za lah wee tall, kau tallalah gwee ya yahudiya. <sup>40</sup>U tah gwei zakariya yuu guum alisabatu. <sup>41</sup>A hlalah ka alisabatu lah bah gumbee maryamu ninja wika wee who lah ba, ilamu mammi fuh a lang. <sup>42</sup>U wuri lah jwelloh Utah, man ya ning alang wee yesii lah, iin ya ning a lang Wii ka wee waahmalah ba. <sup>43</sup>iin bai bah teem nii ka been ya nwongloh wah bham ba? <sup>44</sup>A bii kan lah jwel bah gumbe ma ba, ninka Wii ka wee wah lah ba wuri vain yii lah bah siilah. <sup>45</sup>ling ya lang, ka da bahlang an sah ninka ii gwabbwoh nwaninsah bah ya nwongloh lah a chon- choo ba. <sup>46</sup>Maryamu jee gah nyigwom da GHA lan ya nwongloh. <sup>47</sup>Mammam lah sahlan ii fuh ya nwongloh. <sup>48</sup>U bi bah pinloh zaab guu a yisii bi, laka gwammi yayu a jeem lah ya ning alang. <sup>49</sup>U ya nwongloh u choo ning sah lan gha jwinnun Wii a lang. <sup>50</sup>Nin vii guu ahnii gwam tahlah gwammi yauza, yauka a sorry ba. <sup>51</sup>U tahnasah sambe I noo lah, u yeeb weeb leeloh lahbai bah ziba lonyigwo. <sup>52</sup>U pinlah ya loh gha lah ba ah yuu la ninkah u leeloh ya pin lah loi ba. <sup>53</sup>U tanglah yagwom I ning alang lah, u tuuk ya ning na ningkwam. <sup>54</sup>U da ning lah zaab yuu israila nha sii, nha bah u bi ningvi. <sup>55</sup>Man yuu jee sah lah tahgimbi ba Ibrahim I bah pih guu lah. <sup>56</sup>Maryamu ah I alisabatu fii tee(3), ninka u kwee u tah gweguu. <sup>57</sup>Ka vii ba sii Wii alisabatu China. U sii lah yibe. <sup>58</sup>Ya sannhu ii ya yungnhu lah ya nwongloh nyen ningvii guu Lilah. Ninka wurii lah sahlan I u lay. <sup>59</sup>Lakah chosah viiah ning gwoguuneh lah kaiwah ba kwu-nwajuiye wii, ii yidii bah duu dwi tahguu Zakariya <sup>60</sup>ninka nagoon jau gah A, a ma Lilah yohanna. <sup>61</sup>Ninka I jeeu I gah yuu yong wee gwee ka I luu I jwin ka lah ba. <sup>62</sup>ii nanasah finnu lah bah tah guu, ba Yuka a yisii bah da jwin ba. <sup>63</sup>Tah guu duu i duu allo sarning, ninka u sar jwin yohanna" ii see wuri faamloi bebalah. <sup>64</sup>lan sah nwa wuri bwoh wuriu yina sah jyikulah, u jee ba, ninka wuriu da ghan sahfu. <sup>65</sup>Virii muu yauka ah kullomoh Khab ba, ninka baa bah yeeb an wee tall loswai ya yahudiya. <sup>66</sup>Yaukan see laah ba ii Dan wee nyigwei, no jee I gah, u Wii ka wa ahllah ba? Baka nah ya nwongloh fazai u lah ba. <sup>67</sup>Mammi fuh wuri yii wee sah tah guu zakariya, ninka wuriu jee ninka was chosah sahsila ba. <sup>68</sup>Bah da gha lah ya nwongloh, fuh ya israila, u wun bah tahnapi lah yayu guu, lan nha u choninchoo nwongloh lah ba guu. <sup>69</sup>U wuri lah biih nwongloh lah ba giibii, wee logwei ya zaab guu cauda. <sup>70</sup>Man ninka u jee, nwa anabi gulah, gwam a gwam vuko. <sup>71</sup>U wulah ba nwongloh bi, bah ya bwii giibilah ii wee nah yauka lah gwab ba giibi yau bah. <sup>72</sup>U choo maninka nha ba u na bii, nasah ba bi ninvilah sii ya tahgibi lah, nha ohbii nwa bah gwab ning guu sah. <sup>73</sup>Ning guu ka u jee sahlan tah gibbi Ibrahim. <sup>74</sup>U zuu ning, I gwab bi sah, kai ii bi lah nah ya BWI gibbi lah, nha bii Dan gha an suu ba sirvirri yong. <sup>75</sup>wee ning alang, I bahlang guu lah vinseh <sup>76</sup>Oh ma Wii, I lawn lah anabi ai yuan gha, ma tah disii ya nwongloh, mab jingles guu, ma mab yayu lah ba bah nwa guu. <sup>77</sup>I da yayu ba izuu ning Lee bah nwongbi sah bah jwuk ning a bwo gii lah. <sup>78</sup>Ninka choo lah bai ghai fuh gibbi, lan ba bah juuifuu ka sasii a wah bah bi ba. <sup>79</sup>Nha bah gamma loh yayuka a wee bee a jillah ba, I ninku bwibwah lah ba. U choni nha bau kan lah boobi, bi mulah ningles alang. <sup>80</sup>Wii bah gha, u chaa wee mamlah, u wee guk lah sei vikah u Iyan disii ya israila.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Vibah kola, ninka Kaisar agustus, lii nwa u gha I zeen yayun see kah wee logwam lah ba. <sup>2</sup>U ninka lah ninzen a ninsii kai cho vikalah krinus lah yikwui ya suriya. <sup>3</sup>Ni nha, ya nha kwee teeh gwegii nha bah tih sarroh lah bai ninzen. <sup>4</sup>Yusufu wuri yisa gung gwee ya nazarat, U tah baitalami ka yahudiya lah, kanii laah lgah gung gwee dauda. Labaka in ya lojee dauda ba. <sup>5</sup>Ninka u tah beko tih sarro I maryamu Yuka u bwoh ba uui waah lah. <sup>6</sup>Ka beebalah ba, vii na ka u sii wiu ba. <sup>7</sup>U sii Wii nwa sii guu, u kulammoh I zareh, u duan wee kwammi ai ning biyang Kham yong lah bah gii bee kalah I pin sahlah ba. <sup>8</sup>Wee say beebahlah ya gurning salah belay, ka I lowan ning sirrinpang, I chii ningbiyang. <sup>9</sup>Iamsah ya nwatummi ya nwongloh iian bii, ghai fuh nyang an bii, ninka wuri sirviri. <sup>10</sup>Ninka ya nwatum jee sah gha, u sirviri za I in wulah bah Sah bah a lah ka wulah siilah lah kpha sahlín yayun see ba. <sup>11</sup>Jyika I sii bah ya nwongloh say wee gwee dauda lah u lah ya nwongloh. <sup>12</sup>Ninka lah fiin ning ka I dabbah ba, ba Wii jween I kullommo I zaveh lah wee kwammi ningbiyang lah. <sup>13</sup>Bebah kulah, ninka yau gamza lah kpha bii Dan GHA lan fuh no jee I gah, <sup>14</sup>GHA bah fuh nwa loyi lah, siteen deean logwam yabilin ka I lah Silah gii ba. <sup>15</sup>Ka ya nwatum yii, I kwee I dabai nwa loyi ninka ya yearning jee sahlín za bii tah baitalami tahbii bii ninka chobebah lah ba, ka ya nwongloh nabi nasah ba. <sup>16</sup>Wuriu choo zimsah I pai tah tih teen maryamu I yusufu, ninka I bi wee jween loh wee kwammi ning biyang lah. <sup>17</sup>Ka I bi ninka ba, ninka I jee sahlín yayu ninka I jee sahlín log Wii bah lah ba.

<sup>19</sup>U maryamu tau bah zibah log I ninka lah u lah ba, nuu ziba lah chuu wee loh nyigwoh lah. <sup>20</sup>Ya nwatum wuri kwee, bii da GHA bii jwin fun lah bai ninka I LAah ka I bii na zai ninka lah I jee sahlín ba. <sup>21</sup>Keen boo gukguneh(8) vika I kuu nwa jweu ba ninka I duu jwin lah yeeso, jwin ka ya nwatum duu jwin lah yang bi lewaah guu ba. <sup>22</sup>Ka vi ba mabloo guu pah ba, wee kween no musa lah, Yusuf maryamu lah wuri wulah wekham urishalima nha bai duu lan tah guu ya nwongloh. <sup>23</sup>Man ninka I sar wee kween ya nwongloh, I lah Wii a ninsii lah ai fuh ya nwongloh. <sup>24</sup>Wuri wah bah Sween ning gii, man ninka I jee wee kween ya nwongloh lah ba, guk rab. <sup>25</sup>Yuza sahlah urishalima lah jwinnun woman yibee kan ya lang, un ya mu fah fuh, u chin Yuma was tahbisah israila lah mam a lang pin an loh. <sup>26</sup>I jeeu sah sa ba mammi fuh lah I bah u bwui swim bi crisi ya nwongloh. <sup>27</sup>Viza lah siman wah wee Khan adu'ah wee ba gurri mam a lang lah. Ka ya tah wulah Wii be lah saws, u Yeeso, nha bai look lah I ning ka kween a yidi ba. <sup>28</sup>Ninka siman leu an nuu, u Dan GHA an Sah fuh u gah. <sup>29</sup>Lama zaab ma tah i silah lah, ya nwongloh, wee Baja lah. <sup>30</sup>Lah ba ka ningnhi bi ba nwongloh ma yang. <sup>31</sup>Ka u mab disii yayuu lan see. <sup>32</sup>Lin jwai mumuen bah Yalu lah, lan iin bah leeloi ya israila. <sup>33</sup>Tah Wii bah I nagu lay loifaam lah bai ii ning ka ii jee an loh ba. <sup>34</sup>Ninka siman wuri alleeh ning lang Sah, u jee sahlín nagu maryamu "lah lalang wiika ahllah bah OK yayu I bah wurii yayu lah lah kha israila lah, I fiin ning kala I lah ba. <sup>35</sup>Takobi a sang nyigwoh ma ka ba ziba yayu a wahsah. <sup>36</sup>Anabi a yisii jwinnun annatu u behbah, u Wii funuyilah bah pii ashiru. U GHA lahláng yang I saah lah, u ah I beu lah sash nenjere (7) ka I dabza ba. <sup>37</sup>Ninka u a beu bwii San 84, u yisa wee Kham lah yau, u da log an ba da GHA an Sah fuh ya nwong ninvii I weefuu. <sup>38</sup>nasah vikulah, u dab bilah, u bepi ba kha fuh. U jee sahlán a chii ba wosai urishalima, <sup>39</sup>Ka I zimbugui ninka I jee igah I choose wee kween ni ya nwongloh, ninka kwee tah galili wee nazarat. <sup>40</sup>Wii bah wuri GHA chaa, dabbice na kpho sah, ninka alangnhi ya nwongloh lohlah. <sup>41</sup>Yayu guu na tah urishalima sahn sii labai idin keterewa. <sup>42</sup>Ka u choose sah swop jwu ran(12) ba, wuri da I tah bebah zah, nazai bii idin nizugii. <sup>43</sup>Viibah na ba, wuri bepi bah wah lah gwee, ninka Wii bah gwee ning guu ahn urishalima, yayu guu I zuu yau. <sup>44</sup>Ninka bii mangah u zafalah I yaukalah I zoo fazai I lah ba. ninka wuri zoo a bwoo kwin (1), wuri bepi ba duu bah wee yayu guu lah I ya ziguu lah. <sup>45</sup>Kai biu yau ba, wuri kwee tah urishalima bii duu beu bebahlah. <sup>46</sup>U ah bwoo teen(3) ninka I teu wee kham lah u ah ning danseh ya malam lah nuu bibbii ba. <sup>47</sup>yaukan see luu ba ni choo ningfoomloh I izuu ning gulah I ba amsa gulah. <sup>48</sup>Kai bii ba, loi foom lalang. nagu jee u gah u Wii inn bai bah choni? A lah, tasma I bang nabi dubeema I nyigwoh a banglah." <sup>49</sup>U jee u gah "iin bai bah bah duu beemma? GHA izuu ka bhani seen ah wee gwee tahn lah ba yauwa? <sup>50</sup>i izuu ninka u jee ba yau. <sup>51</sup>Ninka wuriu kwee u tah gwee nazarat lah fazai ii lah, nuu lefeh. nagu da ininka see loh nyiulah ba, nuu ziba loilah. <sup>52</sup>Yeeso tasah bah gha wee dabbereh lah, liloh ba tah ninka alang disii fuh lah i yayu lah.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Wee sha suop juu yuu (15) ninka tibariyus kaisar uu lah yuku, bilatus babunti ka yahudiya nale ba, hiridus uu moo galili yongoh filibus ula yuku ii turiya ii tirakonitis, lisaniyas, abiliya san noo. <sup>2</sup>Vika ii hanana ii kayafa ii yaigu firist baifuh wah ba yahaya wi zakariya we guuk la. <sup>3</sup>Uu zuo zuo we bela ka kulam jual urdun ba, nu jee baifuh nu choo baptismas ba moo fahfuh la bai ba alniin aboo lante <sup>4</sup>Man ninka isar we daranwal anabi ishaya laba. ii juel uza alabeh we guuk la. Maple fuh ii ba aa guu la. <sup>5</sup>We jual a yise, ii la ba taa taal nha ii yebolorok, lia a kwal guun ii map lia ii bala ba. <sup>6</sup>Nha ba yau bii ba nwongloh fuh <sup>7</sup>Yahaya jee seen yauka gamba nha buu choi baptisma se ba "ba yanzan biyek a boo, in ya jeeba ba kwee choo yim teba? <sup>8</sup>Ba da yanzanka ii moo fafuh sele ba, ba bebi ba jeu we ba laza, bii ibrahim la ta gibi ninka min jeba se, fuh a wusi la ibrahim yanzan se we taal kale. <sup>9</sup>lakka in da zuom an pii kab yan maniin koni, kab ka yong ba silau lalang, ii kuu ii walate, ii liu an chua <sup>10</sup>Yauka we ba gamzai yau la ba ii bebbo ii ga, in ma bii choo? <sup>11</sup>U jese u ga' nayuza ii nimya rab, uu da kwiin la yuka yong ii ulau ba, ii yuuka nintan nau laba u choo ni. <sup>12</sup>Ya moo ningam wah nha ba wuu choi baptisma se, ii jese malam ma bii choo? <sup>13</sup>Uu jese, ba moo kabo pal ninka ii ga ba moo ba za. <sup>14</sup>Ya soja beb ma bii choo? Bii ma bii choo? Uu jese, ba biye kobo selen yuza. Ba choo yuu la wurab za. Baa da chaa se ninse fi gaba. <sup>15</sup>ii be kale ka yau a chi ba wai almashihu ya nha na ziba loyi goo la, labai yahaya ula almashihu. <sup>16</sup>yahaya gwat jesese, ban choo ba baptisma ii munkwum, yazu ba wale kai palem ba, in ba ban biye uuh guu, uu wulba baptisma ii mammalang ii chua. <sup>17</sup>Niin a wuye sin noo nha ba ii paye niinka ii shiba lalang, nha ba uu gamniu an we bii. Nin lii fabo ii chua ka muluba. <sup>18</sup>ii balang paan uu jeselen yau we baifuh. <sup>19</sup>Yahaya wurin se yigwe hiridus lah ba uu dab siyong oh, hirudiya. ii fah niin ka hiridus choo ba. <sup>20</sup>Hiridus lale uu choo niin aboo za. Uu je ii tale yahaya la phurshuna. <sup>21</sup>ii sele uika ii choo baptisma salen yau ba, ii choo baptisma salen yeeso kau linwabun ba nwaloyi wuri buo. <sup>22</sup>Mam mii fuh pin a loo magan guk, juel za pin nwaloyi la ma la wibka min yidii ba min la sale ma. <sup>23</sup>Be kale yeeso ii loole, kau bebiu shagu zimkwin pamna (30) (uu lan zan lalang yau) yusufu wii heli. <sup>24</sup>Wii matat, wi lawi, wii yanna, wii yusufu. <sup>25</sup>Wii matatiya, wii amos, wii nahum, wii hasli, wii najjaya. <sup>26</sup>Ma'ata, wii matatiya, wii shimeya, wii yuseka, wii yoda, <sup>27</sup>Wii yowana, wii resa, wii zatubabila, wii shiyeltiyel, wii niri. <sup>28</sup>Wii malki, wii addi, wii kosama, wii almadama, wii er. <sup>29</sup>Wii yosi wii aliyeza, wii yorima, wii matat, wii lawi <sup>30</sup>Wii saminu, wii yahuda, wii yusufu, wii yohanna, wii aliyakima. <sup>31</sup>Wii malaya, wii mainana, wii natan, wii dauda. <sup>32</sup>Wii yesse, wii obida, wii buaza, wii salmon, wii nashon <sup>33</sup>Wii aminadab, wii adimi, wii arama, wii hezruna, wii feresu, wii yahuda. <sup>34</sup>Wii yakubu, wii ishaku, wii ibrahim, wii tera, wii nahor. <sup>35</sup>Wii serug, wii royu, wii feles, wii aberu, wii shela, <sup>36</sup>Wii kainana, wii arfakshada, wii shem, wii nuhu, wii lamek. <sup>37</sup>Wii metusela, wii anuhu, wii yaret, wii mahalel, wii kainana. <sup>38</sup>Wii enosh, wii shitu, wii adamu, wifuh.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Yeeso mamfuh yiilo, kau wa jual urdun laba. Mamifuh faza ii uu tule weguuk. <sup>2</sup>Boo zimmrab (40) seten wa dammo, viba kale uu tannin yau, guwom teyau, ka keen ba zimmi viba. <sup>3</sup>Seten jeuse, nah man wifuh ba a maram taal lah burudi. <sup>4</sup>Yeeso jeuse ga, ii sar ii ga ii nintan buda yuu a suop yau <sup>5</sup>Seten tuu la loo taal a juu, uu nonase logwam lah. <sup>6</sup>Seten jeuse min da chaa mamoo logwam kan se ii ninkaleh weu la ba, min choo ni ii dimmi ninkon seen. Min chaa niin ba kanse. <sup>7</sup>Man ninkoni na unau adem gha ba ii se ala ama. <sup>8</sup>Yeeso jeuse ga, ii samyan, ya nwongloh bule ma dugah, uu kwin ma dugah. <sup>9</sup>Seten talah yeeso urishalima, uu deu la lokuam fuh, ujeuse uga, nia man wifuhba, a pin a ooh panfabe kalah. <sup>10</sup>ii san ya, min da ya nwatum ii pia lalang, nha bai wong ah. <sup>11</sup>Nha ii lea yi naila, choo taal tabe lia <sup>12</sup>Yeeso jese ga, ii jee yan, anna ya nwongloh fuh maza. <sup>13</sup>Ka seten nna yeeso se ba niinka uu yuu utale viza <sup>14</sup>Yeeso kua galili, mam a chaa faula, ba yebbense be kale. <sup>15</sup>nuu nanase niinle we kaim gila, niin ya nha na duu gha <sup>16</sup>Vizalah uu wah nazarat, juul kai samba. Maninka nu choo ba. Uu te we kaim vi sati la, uu wuri nu denade uu zen chua we bai fuh la. <sup>17</sup>ii duu daranwal ii ishaya, uu buu uu bii ii saa. <sup>18</sup>Mammi ya nwongloh lamla, uu choo niin jebai fuh, baifuh ba yauka yong ii niin lau ba. Uu tummi ii le yauka ii cebbe ba, ii ba buo niin yaninbom, ii ile yaka we bune la ba. <sup>19</sup>Nha in linwa sha niin alang ya nwongloh <sup>20</sup>Ninka uu ka daranwal ba uu dalen ya choo ninchoi ya bilin, ninka uu aafa. Yauka we kaim la ba da nin ansu. <sup>21</sup>Niinka ii tebe jeba se, chua ba lebaifuh i buafi ba lah yan. <sup>22</sup>Yauka be le ba ii le niinkau jeban, ise loi na fuum bai balang ka ii wulah ba. Niin je ga "niin we yusufu bule ni yau?" <sup>23</sup>Yeeso jese ga ba jeiye ninka vemba ya da yen ada la lenlomah, ninka ba lense ka choo kafanahum laba a choo gwe ma lah. <sup>24</sup>wuri jeu ga min jeba se anabi yung ba moo la gwe ge lau <sup>25</sup>Men jeba se balang me ya israila lanlan, vii iliya vika ii lamnwalo yi sha tee ii namun yan ba, vika gon guwum choo yau we losule ba. <sup>26</sup>ii tum iliya bii la yau, sen ba yau lanza zarifat sidon la ba. <sup>27</sup>Yabilea paadi we ya israila ka elisha la anabi ba, yauka uu tee la gu ba yong, niin na, man ya suriya bule <sup>28</sup>Yauka we kaim la ba nyigweh ban la lalang laba niinka ii labase. <sup>29</sup>ii wuri ii tukko an yuel za ii tuh la nwa taal kai meba, bii laba. <sup>30</sup>Uu wuri uu zuo niin danse uu pau <sup>31</sup>Niika uu pin a kafarnahum, yuel za galili, vi sati nuu nanase niinla selen yau. <sup>32</sup>Loi na faam ii ba nanase niinla, bagu chaa wei la. <sup>33</sup>Yuza wela we kaihm la, mam a boo we su, wuriu bokbe ii yuel la. <sup>34</sup>A bii buu ii malia, Yeeso ya nazarat? A wah ba wa zebbo biya? In ibe ma ya, ma yuu alang fuh. <sup>35</sup>Yeeso wuria se mamboo jega kea a ii sule, ka mamboo wayu kale tee we laba, uu ii sule uu jui niin yau. <sup>36</sup>Ah ningfamloh muiy, nijeh lilinzah igha, kure inbah ba nuujeh nii? Nuu piinwah an salah iichalah, nuujeh ning-aboo nah ii wehsah yaulah, nhalang na djensilahnii <sup>37</sup>ii je nwao selen yau we be kulah seh <sup>38</sup>Yeeso yise we kaihm la ta gwe Siman, vikalah uu gong ii siman uu sidibe sule la chaa, niinka ii yammo la ba guu. <sup>39</sup>Uu deyan loo, uu wurin se sidibe wuri pa yuu. Niinka wuriu wusi uu bebi ba choo niinchoo <sup>40</sup>kah Fu tah oh ba yau eh yasehlau wula bah Yeesoh uu da nah-an-loiseh, kaiteh si-tem <sup>41</sup>Niin-abou ii seh yauza leh kpah nii tafi ii je gha inma lah wiFuh? Kau wurinsii, u yerenwah ba jehbalah, ii iizu ka ulah Almasihu bang. <sup>42</sup>Ningme choo, wuriu da beza uu ii ninsu. Yauk pa sile a dubu, ii wa be kau sele ba. ii nenno choo tu pa uu yi. <sup>43</sup>Niinka uu je uga, amse niin in choo baifuh bezale lan kpaa uniinka ii tummin beka la ba? <sup>44</sup>Niinka wuriu tee ba choo baifuh we kaihmami yahudawa la.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>ka yau gamza bah yeeso laba nilah baifuh. bau den mun janisarata <sup>2</sup>u bi gwe mun ni rab deh an nwamunlah, baya musanbah ii we kue balah bani njock. <sup>3</sup>Yesooh deh we kweh ankwin kalah ai Bitrus ba, bauje uga a kwefah i kwehbab nwagrantanlah atahlah we mun. ninka ahu nanasah ninsu yau we kwehlah. <sup>4</sup>Kau alloh bahlah, u Jesin Siman. tenlah kwehbab a tahlah be a duu nha bah a alnin museng. <sup>5</sup>Siman gwab gahyawonloh bi chooninchoo ninliin seh bi munin yau. Labai bamamin alninmu sengbah. <sup>6</sup>Kai choo niba i museng lan kpahsah bahnin museng; naten. <sup>7</sup>Bai yam yaninchogi ka we kweh an kwinlah ba i gah bawah wuba wuongbi ba wah wii allseng kweh rab yisah ba kweh bepibah pin an pimung. <sup>8</sup>Ninka siman bitrus, ubin; ba ninkau unsi Yeeso, nu jeugah, akwefamlayan ya wongloh baka banlah yaninchoo aboo ba. <sup>9</sup>Ba loh na faam i yaukalah i fazalansehba lah bai seng kai mulahkpahbah. <sup>10</sup>Ninka i gamza i yakubu i yahaya yanzang; Zabadi yaaniinchoo; Siman. Ninka yeso jesin siman, assirvirizah, lakkah ma mun yayu. <sup>11</sup>Kai wulah kweh gila nwa gwamba bai yise i nin see kui mufoh. <sup>12</sup>Kau we be angah zalah ba yuza i ninziblee belah. Kau bi Yeeso, bau ooh ansiu panfalahnuu yammoh uga ya wonloh, na gwab nha, a juodam juock. <sup>13</sup>Yeeso dah nuu jinlahsu, ba nuje uga in gwuab yang. A juock. Lansah ba blehbab zhim. <sup>14</sup>Ninkau jeugah ajesin yazaza bau jeugah ta tanasah gimalin firis nha bah a sween nin sweun lah ba, kai juocklah ba, maninka musa ahlah ya tawehbah bahlabah. <sup>15</sup>Ba lale bah gu bah zimbese ba yau kpahsah wahfohlah nha bailuu, bai tehjam weninzigilah. <sup>16</sup>Ba lale paa nutah be aka yau yongnhubah u linwabung. <sup>17</sup>U ahkwin we iikalah u tanasah ning ba ya fansawa i sai attaura ka i ah a beh ba yayu ka waabe azang ka sangza, lah i galili i yahudiya i beh angah urishalima, chai ya wongloh fazalah i lah bai siten. <sup>18</sup>We viikulah yauza wah i leh yuza noh builabuibah lojelah bai duhle kai iyuulanwe bai dulolalo an si Yeeso. <sup>19</sup>Bai tehleh kai tuulah we yauba yau, baka yau kpah niba' bai dab loo kem i pinnulah an lohkhem lojegubalah. We ninsen lah siyeso lah. <sup>20</sup>Kau bi badabalangiba yeso ga yibe agwue i all ning aboo malintah yang. <sup>21</sup>Ya sarning i ya farisa be pi bah zaaboo, igwh in yaka a choo ninchoo aboo ba? In ya a bah all nin abooh yaulinta, ninfuh ninsulayauba? <sup>22</sup>Ninka Yeeso izuninka iziba bau gwab seh uga, bai bah ba zaa boom nyi bah lah? <sup>23</sup>In a nwo nyin baseh igah i allnin aboo malintah ko igah a wuri a zozoh? <sup>24</sup>Lale ba izu wiyu ui leh bah allnin aboo yuu lintah welogwamlah, injeasah igah wuri lejema a tah gwe. <sup>25</sup>Lansah wuriu leje kaulolahbah. U kwe u tahgwehgu, nuu da ghan sah fuh. <sup>26</sup>Yayuse loi na faam ba ni da ghan sah fuh vuri na chui igah njicka bibi nin faam loh yang. <sup>27</sup>Ka i ninka chooseh ba, Yeso wah bekulah bau si yuza njunknu lah lawi. Uah behkalah ni muningahmba, bau jeugah a mufam. <sup>28</sup>Ninka lawi yisah ininseh lefah. <sup>29</sup>Ba lawi gahm yau bai bah tahnning gwegulah, ba ya muningham an kpaah, i yauzaka ah sasiulabah i yakalah ah sasi tebur nintahn lahbah i ulah. <sup>30</sup>Ba ya farisawa iya sarning ni jebah an loh ya naninchooguh igah bai bah bah tang bah nwa lozalah iya muningham iya choonin aboo? <sup>31</sup>Yeeso gwabebsah, ya sila yong bah duubeh ya da yheng lau iya silaubaboolah i duh ya dah yh. <sup>32</sup>In wahn bah lah beh ya nincho a lang yau in wahlin bai bah lahbe yaninchoo aboo bai mablehgi. <sup>33</sup>Ijeu igah ya naninchoi yahaya nii linwabi bah dah kaa an nwa lan ya naninchoi yahaya ya farisawa ma ni chooni, ba ya ninchoo ammah ni tang nin nwa? <sup>34</sup>Yeeso gwabgah yuhahlah ka u sah yazai yibe i tahkah an nweh, ka i sanzalah i u bah. <sup>35</sup>lale vii bah walah kai leh yibe bah sannhi labah, viikulah nhai yabkah an nwaiba. <sup>36</sup>Ninka yeso mab jebah zasah an wehvummu uga yuu yong ka a ten vee we ve a fuulah. Nha bah cholah nhau fiehlah nin a kuu nau choni yan nha, utenve afuu, nha nyin ii vee a kuu. <sup>37</sup>Lan yuu yong ka a all mun inabi a fuu an wee jip a Ku nuu chooni nha mun inabi a fuu bah a bum jipbah nha mun inabi bah a allintah nha banlah. <sup>38</sup>Na niyan nha laleh ba hall mun inabi afuu an we jip afuu. <sup>39</sup>Yuu yong ka a nyum loomun inabi afuu niu nwa akuyanbah, nhau je uga akuu pahl a fuun.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Viza sahlah vii bah nwosahlah, yessogang wee zock zalah, yaninguu na abb loh alkamah nii namnasah an neeh nii tang. <sup>2</sup>Yauza wee ya farisalah jee gah iin bai bah naba choo ninka nyinnu ba viibah nwosah lau ba? <sup>3</sup>Yeso jeh sah gah, ba zeen ninka dauda vikolah ka gwom teu ba u i yaukai fsza lah ba yau wa? <sup>4</sup>U tah lagwei fuh u lah gurasa alfarwa ninka u tang an weh nwoo, lan u dalin yebe ka fazai u lah ba. Nyinsin bah ya firist bwolah bah tang. <sup>5</sup>U jeeh sah, wii yuu u lah ya nwongloh lah viiba nho sah. <sup>6</sup>Manninkani viiba nhosah lah, u tah wee kham ninka u nanasah sahlin yayu bebahlah. Yuuza salah bekolah ba yuuka noo a nahlii bwi lah bwi ba. <sup>7</sup>Ya ninsar i ya farisa i dee nii bii ko i ilah ninzi gii vii ba nwasalah, nha bah i teeh ba jeeban suu lah bai ninka u choi lozu yau ba. <sup>8</sup>U ninka ii zii ba yang, ninka u jeesahlin yuka noo bwi lah bwi ba. A wuri a deninbo an nindanseh yayu. Ninka ya na bwi wuri delade <sup>9</sup>Yesso jeesah, minbib ba nindin viba nhosahlah i chooning alang ko nin a bwoh, i nwong bah nho ko i zabbe? <sup>10</sup>ninka u bii seeh, ninka u jeeh sahlan yubah "a nweent nah ma, u choo manninkoni nuu wuri ah lalang. <sup>11</sup>Wuriu choo nyii lahleng, i jeezabah loh ninkalah i choo lah Yesso ba. <sup>12</sup>Ninka vikolah nii u dab loh tall bah tahbah lii nwabung, nuu lii nwabung ning vibolah see sahlan fuh. <sup>13</sup>Ka bee gam ba, u lah bee ya naniguu u wulah buu wu ilah yau swop jwu rab(12) u lii lah" ya ninchooguu. <sup>14</sup>Jwin ya ninchoo ban, i siman ka nii luu lah bitrus, yungnho andrawo, yaakubu, yohanna, filibus, bartalmawas. <sup>15</sup>Matta, Toma, Yakubu, wii halfa, simon yuka nii luu lah Zaluti, Yahuda, Yakub. <sup>16</sup>Ka yahuda wii iskariyoti yuka ahlah ya tang ningnhi yau. <sup>17</sup>Ninka yeso pin tallah fazai ilah ninka dee ninsirinpang lah ya naninguu dee bee bahlah i yayu la kpha yahudiya lah, i urushalima, i nwajual taya i Sidon. <sup>18</sup>I nha ba wii luu, nha i teeh siteem i ningzii kalah silah ba. Yauka tang bunne i wah a bwoh lah ba mai teeh siteem. <sup>19</sup>ba gamzai yayu lah kpha a yidi ba ink nansu la1h baka chaa bah da siteem na ii buulah ba, u dii siteem seeh. <sup>20</sup>Wurriu bii yananinguu ugah ya ning alang bah ya vii, gha a gwee fuh ningabbah. <sup>21</sup>Ning alang ai yaka lahwom ba, ii fur bah lah, ya ning alang iin bah yauka bah tahfii ba. Wuba mammam. <sup>22</sup>Ya ning alang iin bah, ka yau lah ba, nii maram jwin lah ning abwoh, lah bai wiyuu. <sup>23</sup>Bah lah silah, nabah vee lah bai silah, iin balang bah jidal gabbah lang gha nwa loyi lah nii ya buubba abuubba ii choo silin ya anabawa. <sup>24</sup>Kuiyalim ma, yaning, bah teh bah da munye gabbah yang. <sup>25</sup>kuyalim maloswai laka! bah lah gwom sahsilah, kuyalim gii yauka mam-mam lakah bah! I ahlahninvii, bah tafii sahsilah. <sup>26</sup>Kuuyalim gabba na yayu na dang, ghan sibbah, nii ya buuba buuba choo sahlin ya annabawa a wurab. <sup>27</sup>Min jeebah sah, bah ka bahba laim lah ba, ba yidi ya bwi gabba, bah chooning alang yauka lah ba gabba ba. <sup>28</sup>Bah chooning alang silan yauka na dall ba bah, bah lii nwabung sahlanyauka na dabba bunne ba. <sup>29</sup>Yuka bwah lonah akalah ba, nha a marammmoh lonah an kwin sah. Nah yuulee veeh kaksima nha yusa i ning yasah malah. <sup>30</sup>Bah dalang yuka yambah ba. Nayuu lee ning gabbah, nha bah bipiu za. <sup>31</sup>Ninka see ma yidi yu choasah nha choosah manninkuni. <sup>32</sup>Na ma yidin yuka na yidima ba bwolah nahan bah ninko a choosah? Ko ya ning abwoh ma na yidi bai ya yidi gii. <sup>33</sup>Na bah chooning alang silan yaukana choobah ning alang sah ba bwolah nahan mah la ningsuu. Ko ya ning abwoh mah na chooni. <sup>34</sup>Na bah da zeen lin yauka nabah bii wii kweeh ba bwolah, nahan mah lah ninsuu beekalah. Ko ya ning abwoh ma na da zeen liin za, nhai kwelasu naning ii ninka lah i di ba. <sup>35</sup>Bah yidi ya labah bah nenasah ning alang lah, ba di zee, bah danyigwoh i kwebah lah sah zah, na bah choonii nha ninsuu a ahllah bah sah lan gha. Bah maramlah yaanzang nyi yang gha, liin baka nanasah niinvii sillan yauka yong bah kha fuh lau, i ya ning abwoh. <sup>36</sup>Bah ahllah ya bi niinvii, tahgabban ya bi niinvii. <sup>37</sup>Bah chookween, bah ma i choobah kween sah, bah zaabbe zah, bah ma zaab bau, bah allantah sah lan yayu bah ba ma i albah sahlintah. <sup>38</sup>Bah da liin yauza, bah ma i dabbah lah kpha. Nin naning yisa na allantah, ii awllantah a logwama, nin naning ka bah cholah nincho bah, i u lah i nabah lahsah. <sup>39</sup>Nika wuriu jee ninsah wee vummulah, ya ningbwom a mona lin ya ningbwomma? Nu chooni nha iin seh na rabbeh ii ohn ning bwah. <sup>40</sup>Nananing yong bah paal malamq guu lah wah, yuka na ningzqeen lahleng yang nha u nazai malam guu lah. <sup>41</sup>lin baiq bah ma bi ninka ninnyqung malah bah, a yongba bii ninkalah ningbah lah ba wa. <sup>42</sup>lin bai bah ma jee salin nyung ma deen lee ninka ninmalah ba, ka mah ,ma i ninmalah a yong bah bii ninkalah ningma lau bah. <sup>43</sup>Kab a lan yong ka sii lah bwah bau, kab abwoh yong ka sii lah lahleng bau. <sup>44</sup>ii ba bah ikab sin sah siu ka sii bah. Ya bilin yong ba bwal gual lah sii kab boh lau. Ko ee inabi sah kab sarkakiya lau. <sup>45</sup>yu alang siin wee nyigwoh u siiu yangzang a lang. Ya nin abwoh siin wee nyigwoh abwoh guu nuu chonin a bwoh. Sin wee nyigwoh nwu a jee ba. <sup>46</sup>Lin bai nabah jeem lah. Ya nwongloh lin bah bah yong lah bamlawah? <sup>47</sup>Yuka nah wah bam nuu lah laqh bam nuu choo lah nincho nha miin jee bah ningsa loh lah. <sup>48</sup>U nazai yukala a mee gweh ba, yuka zah bwah lah duu ba, u mee gweh guu an lotall. Ka wa wah i mung lah wubob gweeh ba dir yau lah baka i meeu lalang ba. <sup>49</sup>Yuka nah lah bam lah ba chotah nincho nha u nazai yuka mee gweeh guu an loh swa u lii piu laqh lang yau ba. Kah mung wah lah kpha wubob ba, gwee bah wuri dir lah yibwoh.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Kah yesso jee ii ninkan see an bwafii yayu. Ninka wuriu tah loswai ya kafarnahum.<sup>2</sup>Zaabbi ya caza yuika u yidi suu lau, u keen ba bwi. <sup>3</sup>Ka u lah bai yesso ya cha bah, ninka u tum yeku ya yahudawa, u gah i yam Yesso wah wa nwong zaab gi ka nwa bah bwilal ba. <sup>4</sup>Ka wi keen sang yesso ba, ii yammu lah balang i jee gah, ninka na yang a chosah ni. <sup>5</sup>Iiim ba ka u lah ya yidi loswa gibbi ba, u mee bi wee kham sah<sup>6</sup>Ninka yesso pa fazai ilah, ka u keen gwee ya chah bah ko u tum ya ziguu i jeeusah, ya nwongloh azuwa sima za ban keen ka ma wah gweem ba. <sup>7</sup>U ninka i bi in kween ba wah bama yau ba a jee ba bwolah nha zaab bah a tee siteem sahlah. <sup>8</sup>Bang ai yuu a cha, bang i ya soja wee namlah ba. Miin bah miin jeeu ingah u tah nha u tah. Nan jee silin yuza ingah a wah nha u wah, in jee silin zaab bam, chonin a ka nha u cho<sup>9</sup>Ka Yeeso lah nii ba ,wuri foomloh, u maram an sah baiyauka a muu foo bah, ugah, miin jee ba sah, ko weh israila lah ban teeh iri ya da balang nyi yebe ka yau. <sup>10</sup>Bebakolah yauka i tumi ba, kwqee tah gwee tii zaab bah tee siteem.<sup>11</sup>Viza lah fah inninkalah, Yeeso atah gwee zqh beka ni lah igahnaim ,yananinguu fazai u lah i yabiling la gamza lah kpha. <sup>12</sup>Kau bebah bah, nika kwambwi za kai leu ba, uni kwin na tahgulah, un suubwi yau lah kpha wee bee ballah fazai u lah. <sup>13</sup>Kau biu bah, ninka ya nwongloh ah lah ninvii lah baguu, ninkau jeeu ugah a tafizah. <sup>14</sup>Ninka wuh ink sah kab i swohlah ba, ninka yauka leu ba wuri dee, u gah besah bang jeeya iin gah a wuri. <sup>15</sup>Ninka kwambwi bah wuri u bepi bah jee bah, ninka Yeeso dullah tahguu.<sup>16</sup>Ninka viiri wuri muui seeh, ninkai muu ba dangha an sah fuh, nii jee igah, "i wuri anabi an gha webilah" laka fuh bi yayu guu. <sup>17</sup>Bai Yeeso syeb wee yahudiya, i nwagwam be bahlah kulomla.<sup>18</sup>Yananing nhi yohanna jeeu ii ninkan see. <sup>19</sup>Ninka yohanna wuri labe yau rab(2) wee yananinguu lah, u tummi bah yanwongloh, i jeeu lah, ii lin ma ka ma wah, ko yuza sahlah kabi chii ba? <sup>20</sup>Ka i wah san yeesow, ninka yayu jee gah, Yohanna ya choo baptisma tummi, gah bib ba, iim ma kama wah, ko yuza sahlah ka bi chii ba?<sup>21</sup>Vibakulah u da siteem lan yayu lah kpha wee ninzii, ii bunnegii lah, we wa a bwoh lah, ya ningbwom lah kpha tee bah bi be. <sup>22</sup>Yeeso vall jee sah gah, ka nabbah pah ba, nha i jee sahlah yohanna ninka bah bi ba. Ya ningbwom na bi be, yauka bwooi bwi ba, nii zoo-zoo, u zimm ninzii ya billee; ya tahnaah na lah ni wurilah ya bwi ba, nii jee sahlah ya vii bah ahlah. <sup>23</sup>Yaaning alang iin yuka dean loh balang bamlah lah bai ninka miin chooba<sup>24</sup>Yauka yohanna tummi ba i pah, ninka yeeso wuri bepi ba jee bai yohanna salan yauka gamza ba. Iin ma ka tahbah biu we hamada; guk a ka waah na zirro ba? <sup>25</sup>Iin bah bah tah baibah biu, yuu ka dee i ning yasah a muen ba? A bi yayu ka dee i ning yasah alang, ii ah wee silah ii gweei yigweh lah. <sup>26</sup>Iin bah bah baiba biu, anabi? Miin jee bah sah, u paal anabi yang.<sup>27</sup>Yukan u ka i sarning loh lah ba; a bi miin tumm ya ningchom disii malah yuka a mabba lee sah disii malah. <sup>28</sup>Miin jee bah sah wee yaukalah ka yisii sii ba, u bau gha u paal yohanna, manninkuni. Yuka ni chuweb nii wee lohgha fuh lah ba u pael loh i gha lan.<sup>29</sup>Yayun see lah manninkuni, ii ya moningam lah ii da balang yang fuh lah ya ningchoo alang. ii wee yaukalah ka yohanna wual baptisma ba. <sup>30</sup>Ka ya yahudawa ii ya izuuning wee ya choo kweenni yahudawa, yauka u wual lee baptisma yau ba, i wah bai fuh lan tah.<sup>31</sup>Ninka Yeeso jee gah, i bahlah miim na ya biling a logwam ka? I iza i bahlah? <sup>32</sup>I nazai yangzang kalah a ghabnin ba lo muu lah ba, yauka a jee bah linza nii jeei gah, bi biih ba, ninsah bah nab dang yau, bii bi nivii gabbah, bah tahfi yau.<sup>33</sup>Ni yohanna wah tang gurasa yau, u nwa mung anabi, bah gah iin wa abwoh a chuom i u. <sup>34</sup>Wii yuu wah na tang na nwa mung inabi lang yau lale bah labaguu. Nabba jee bah gah yuwa i niining ya nwa mung inabi kpha diin, un zii ya muu ningam i ya ning abwoh. <sup>35</sup>Dabbere fuh na jee ning loh yangzang guu.<sup>36</sup>Vizalah ya farisa za yam Yeeso gah tuu tang ning gwee gii lah, ka Yeeso tah gwee ya farisa tah ah loh tebur nha bau tang ning. <sup>37</sup>Ninka yisii za sahlah lah ya ning abwoh, u ii weebee ballah, kau lah i gah Yeeso logweei ya farisa za lah, a tang ning. Wuri lee semm nwii a alabastar aka kummuu sahlah ba. <sup>38</sup>U dee sang Yeeso lah nuu tahfii. u bepi bah al mung ning an loh boo Yeeso, nu faa loboo i biyang loh lah, nuu lenk loboo yeeso, nuu foo turare sah.<sup>39</sup>Ninka yafarisa ka wulawh Yesso lah gwee guu ba wuriu bii nii ba, u ziba loh nyigwoh lah, nuu jee ugah, na ukan anabi nha karra u izuu, yisii a nwu, ka innansu ban, un ya ning a bwoh; <sup>40</sup>Yeeso vall jeeu gah, siman miin yidii bah jeeya ningza sah "u gah" malam a jee<sup>41</sup>Yeeso jee gah yibezah na dazeen, u da kobo lin yayu zah rabi, yuza muu sule ziim nyuu(100), u bii yuza sule ziim rab pamna(50). <sup>42</sup>Nuu dii kobo ka i babah kweeu sahlah ba, wuriu yisah. ii see na rabbeh lah, wee lah rab bah,in yuza ka pael bah, yidi be, bah yibe kalah. <sup>43</sup>Siman vall jee gah, na min bi nha u yisah kobo lah la kpha, Yeeso vall jeeu gah, a sab lozuu.<sup>44</sup>Yeeso maranman bah yidi ba, u jee lin siman" a bi yisii ka. In tah gwee ma, a diim mung lah bai boom yau, yisii ka diim, i mung ningnwu lah u jwuk boom, u faam sah i biyang loh lah. <sup>45</sup>A lenk boom yau, u chomsan, kan wulah bekabah u yisa bah lenk boom lah yau<sup>46</sup>A faa nwi an loom yau, u faam san boom i turare lah yang. <sup>47</sup>Manninkuni u ka lah ning abwoh lah kpha bah, u dah ning a kpha, u tanasah bah yidibe a kpha. Yuka allo ning abwoh gusah chuweb ba, u dah chuweb;<sup>48</sup>Beballah wuriu jeelin yisii ko "a taama i alla, ning abwoh ma sah lintah yang. <sup>49</sup>Yauka i fazalah bah wuri nii jee balinza, "in yaka all ning abwoh lintah ba? <sup>50</sup>Yeeso wuri jee salin yisii, ba da balang ma choaning alang sah yang, a pah wee siteem."

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Niinkah Yeeso ii yah naniinguh swop jwuuh rab ii zhoo maramlah weh gweh an gah lah gweh an zang lah nii choo wa, azi nii jee bah lahlah sin yau lah bai gweh fuh. <sup>2</sup>Yesii lah kpha kah yesso di sitam ba aljanu ii ninzii lah, labwau labwau nii zhoo fazalah ii uu. Weh lah maryamu sillah kah nii luuh iigah magadaliya kau iilah aljanu nanjeeh(7) weh suu lah. <sup>3</sup>ii yuwana sii kuza wakilin hiridus ii suzanatu ii yasii zah lah kpha, miin ka neh lah ba ning kah ii dii<sup>4</sup>Viizah lah ii gamyau lah kpha sillah yau nah wah weh gweh angha nha bah ii yeeso niing kah jee bah weh viimoh. <sup>5</sup>Yuuzah tah bah beniing kau weh bah waning lah ba yauzah oon loh leah niingkah yau tam akoh nyuu wah eeh akoh tang <sup>6</sup>yauzah lang ooh loh tal bekah swa kpha siliu ba. Ningkah iipii iimoooh bah gah ba iichaalah wuri kwii bai swa yong lah kpha beliu. <sup>7</sup>Bening bah zah oon weh kuwab, kai pii niingkah kuwab wuri bakkeh ii bah gah yau. <sup>8</sup>nciing kah bening bazah oon loh swa alang ii gah sillah ii choo lalang kpha sillah nii mung looh ziim nyuu(100)" kah yeeso jee niingkah ba ning kau gah yuuka duck fii labah nha uulah. <sup>9</sup>Niingkah ya naniinguh biib gahjee bii niingkah sah weh bakalah <sup>10</sup>uu jeeu sah ugah iin bakah nahbah ii bah akah piiyah suu lah piiyah lah<sup>2</sup> gweh fuh. Fah yayuu nah mang jee bah seen weh vummoh, nii bii mah nha ii iizuu nii leqh nha ii -iibeu. <sup>11</sup>To, weh viimbah biin beniing bah iin bai fuh <sup>12</sup>beniing kah oon looh lah ban yauka ii lah bai fuh niinfah lah ba sitan wah, wah leh bah ba weh chikeelah choi da balang bii sop biing. <sup>13</sup>Yah kah oon loh tal yah kah nii lah bah nii yank nha ii mooh ii yiigwoh a lah. Iibah ii delachaa weh balang bo chuwab balah nah bunne teh nhai ooh<sup>14</sup>Beniing kah oon weh kob bah yauka lah bah ba nha teh bah bahchoo chika looh gwab iidabe ii bah balah ii bah iichoo niing alang yau ko ii sii wii weula yau <sup>15</sup>beniing ahkah ooh looh swa alang, ba niingka yah kah mooh bah giinggiing ii da balang yiigwoh kwin ii jiimyii bah da yangzang lah weulah. <sup>16</sup>yuuh yong kau boh pintala buu labsuh ko uu dan pii niing loguh nii dassiin bah ahguh nhabuu nah yuukah wah ba nha bii kah yumba. <sup>17</sup>niing yong kah nii piiyah nha bah iuu ba. <sup>18</sup>Ba choo chikah ii niikalah nah balah ba, yuukai ii niing lah ba uukoh ii dusah yuukah yong ii niing liu ba ii leh a nooh bah. <sup>19</sup>Yahsii yeeso ii yah nyongho iiwah buulah ba ibah wah sanzah ilah yau lah bai yaukah gaamzah kpha nii ba <sup>20</sup>niing kah yuuzah jeeugah gah namahkoh ii yah nyong malahba ii deeh gwablah, ii yiidi bah biiyah. <sup>21</sup>Yeeso valloh sah gah" naam, ii yah yonghamlahiin yaukah nii lah bai fuh nii dagha sillah ba. <sup>22</sup>Viizah lah ba Yeeso tahweh kwoi looh mung uu ii yah naniinguh uu jeesah mang yiidi bii tah yangwab jual. cniingkah ii mooh bah zhoo nha bii yang <sup>23</sup>niing kah ii weh ba tahlah ba niingloh wuri moh yeeso niinkah wah zah la chaa wuri loh nwoam lah ba kwei bah yihi ii munkab lah iisiin weh bah bwui. <sup>24</sup>yah naniinguh ii wah wii wuriulah niinloh ii jee igah yukuh gabbii biibui; wuriu jebah lah wah ninkah wahba defah bah wuriu lah. <sup>25</sup>Bekulah uu jeeusah ii balang gabba sin pha? Yah niinguh viri muih looi nah faom lah bai niinkau choo ba, bekolah nii jeebah lah zah iigah inyah nah jee bah lah wah nha mooh fahnho ba. <sup>26</sup>Niinkah ii wah loswai yah garasinawa kah sanzah liin galili. <sup>27</sup>Niinkah yeeso piin panfah niinkah yuzah sillah loo swa balah wuri keeb nho yuukah un aljanu lah yuuko fooh chuu yang u yong bah yahniing liu, lang uu yong bah ahlah gweliu nuu ahsiin weh bwah juin. <sup>28</sup>kah yuukoh bii yeeso wuriu bogbeh lah chaah wuu unsiu ii jual lang gha ugah, ba mang choo ii mah lah yeeso wii fuh angah? Mang yaammah a diim bunne zah <sup>29</sup>nwah bah yeeso jee salin aljanu gah ii, ii weh suulah boh kphasillah aljanu ba muuh nah cheeb boh ii sarka lah ii duun bezah nuu nwoos nha kullong abwoh leu nah tallah wehgug<sup>30</sup>Niinkaah yeeso biibbu bah " juin mah iin yah? Niinkah uu jeeugah juiniinmin dubai wato aljanu kphadiin kah tah weh suu ba <sup>31</sup>aljanu bah tah ba yaam Yeeso iigah uu tokkeh an weh bwa ahduuzah<sup>32</sup>Ba gamzai zak sillah la kpha kah nii tangning beh bahlah wasanzah ii al1janu bah ii yaam yeeso iigah uuyii nha ii tah weh zak ba. Niinkah lang uu gwab <sup>33</sup>aljanu bah ii yiizah yuukolai ii weh sulah iisah zak gamzagii ba wuri paah ii diimlah piin tiih oon mung ii laahn sillah. <sup>34</sup>Bekolani yaukah na gwar zak ba bii niinkah choo niinkah ii siirdiim ii tah wehgwe tiih jee sin yaukah kullah be <sup>35</sup>yaukah lah nii bah wuri tah bah tiih bii niinko ii ninglah ii wah bekah Yeeso sillah ba wii bii yuukah aljanu bah ii weh suu lah ba. <sup>36</sup>Yaukah ii bii niinkoh choniibah ii jee salin yauzah niingleeh kah ii ziimbah niingzii guh ba. Lajanu kah nah choo chaab iin looh ba <sup>37</sup>yaukanseh weh bween suwai yah garasinawa ii yaukah nwah guh lah ii yaam yeeso ii gah weh bween suwa giilah ii sirviiri yang lah lang giinggiing. Bekolah bah yeeso wuri tah kweh looh mung ba ii yah naguh lah iikwai. <sup>38</sup>Yaukah aljanu ii wehswuu lah ba. Uu yaam yeeso ugah uu yiim tah fazah lah mii malah' niinkah yeeso yerrolah wah gah <sup>39</sup>a kweh a tah gwe tah jee siin yuumah niing ah gah fuh chooisah ba' niinkah bekulah yukoh wuri kwei uu tah nuu jee salin yau weh gweh an gah lah bai niinkah yeeso choo ba. <sup>40</sup>Kah Yeeso wah ba, yahyuu wah khem nho iiseh ii chiin uu <sup>41</sup>niinkah yuuzah sillah iigah juinnuun yahirus kwin weh yahkuu weh kham lah uu san yeeso wuu ufah uu yaammoh nha buu wah gwehgii <sup>42</sup>lab bai wiiu mangah uisah, sop juh rab uu nwah bwah juinlah, uukoh kwin lah wiib yiisii ba: kah uuloh bah tallah ba yau gamzah lah kpha nah dansuuh. <sup>43</sup>Yiisiizah siilah ziinah ii suulah nii sa sop juh rab uu zab kobo guh seh bah yah da yeeng lah, nha bah iiziim niinziiguh ba uu teh yau <sup>44</sup>niinkah uumoooh safah yeeso wuu ken sah niing yah sah guh bekulah ba nwah bah ii zii ba defah<sup>45</sup>Yeeso jeh gah u yahten

keensiim? Yaukah kullab nho bah ya nha jeegah iin kennansiimah yau Bitrus gah yuukuh yau kphasiilah nii zhoo nii wah siinmah ba <sup>46</sup>niinkah yeeso jeegah iin ibeh yang yuuzah kennasiim, chaah ii weh siim laah yang<sup>47</sup>Niinkah yiisiikoh ibe uu bau piuu ba niinkau wah buula weh viiri. Uu be nwai junhofah sii yeeso uu jee niing yau lah seh niinkah sa uu kennansuh ba kah lang uu teh siham ba <sup>48</sup>niinkah uu jee' wii yah yiisii bah da balang da sittam yang ah tah weh sillah.<sup>49</sup>Uu weh jeebah labah yuuzah uusiin wehg gweh yukuh weh kham, wuu jeeu ugah wiimah tangkweh uu bui yang ah lehning malam zah <sup>50</sup>niinkah yeeso laah nii ujee ugah ah sirviiri zah ah da balang uchoo nho choo.<sup>51</sup>Niinkah kau gweh ba ugwab yauzah in lahgweh ba yau iin bitrus ii uulah ii yohanna ii yakubu, ii nai wii balah ii taahguh <sup>52</sup>yauseh bebalah nii tahfi lachaa bah ziiyang kah wiikoh bui ba, Yeeso jeeseh gah bah yiisah bah tahfi lah uu bui yau niingloh u loh <sup>53</sup>yaukoh nha mammam sabbeh ii iibeh yang wiiba bui yiu.<sup>54</sup>Niinkau mooh nooh u lah beh ugah" wii yiisii bang gah ah wuri. <sup>55</sup>iichaalah bah kullongnho wahsuu bau wuri uu jeesah ugahiigah bah duu niingtang utang <sup>56</sup>yayuuguh looi nah faom niingkah yeeso jeesin yah yuuguh ba jeeniingkah chooba salin yuuzah.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Uu labe ya naniingchoo gu suop juu rab, uu dii seh chaa ii ile man a boo, nha ii da na an loniinsi nha yau a tee lagi <sup>2</sup>uu tummi ii jeba gwee fuh, nha ii danah an loh ya niinzii. <sup>3</sup>Uu jese ba leniin an naba za bai zuo kaza. Ba kateem. ii kuluk ii niintan, ii kobo- le niin yase vab za <sup>4</sup>cowe kaba ta ba, ba aa gwe ba, niin vika ba kwai be la ba. <sup>5</sup>Yaka nii moo ba yau ba, ni ba yese bela, ba fa kundur boo bale, nha bah ba kwai loi <sup>6</sup>beka lah ya naniinchoo guu wuri paa tee yuel anzan. <sup>7</sup>ni naka hiridus yigwe la bage ii niinkah ii choo se ba. Loo fum la bai yauza, ii gah yahaya ya choo baptisma, uu maram uu wah ba woh gula <sup>8</sup>yauza na je ga anabi iliya uu kwaiu wah ya, yauza juga kwin we ya anabawa ii wah ii ba wah loa woh la <sup>9</sup>Hiridus juga, yahaya yau, in kuloo yahaya yang. In yaka miin la ba, niinkah loo la ba, manniinkani wuri la duu la kau bii Yeeso ba. <sup>10</sup>Vika yaniin ka zuo gelaba, ii je salin Yeeso niinka choon seba. Bekalah neiinkah uu lau ta baisaitda fazaleh <sup>11</sup>niinka yauka gamza ii la baka Yeeso taa ba, niinkai taa faule. Uu moi na rab, uu jee bai gwe fuh se, yaka ii niizi ii tee lage. <sup>12</sup>Ka niinjui bebiu ba, ya niinchoo gu suop juu rab(12) ii woh ii jeuse ii ga, na gwab ba gamza yauka ii jebza, ii tee we gweh, ka kulam zuo ba, nha bai duu na tan, ii be kale ii loole ba, biyi be kale yau yong ba <sup>13</sup>niika uu jese, ni yong niinka ii tanbau, ii gwabo se, niinka bii ula uka, wii burodi niyuu san ni rab, ii bai tamle yaukan seu <sup>14</sup>yauka bela ba ii keen yabilin zemsuop bua ssuop(5,000). Yeeso je salin ya naniingu, ba je selen yau aa selo-selo la simrab pamna. <sup>15</sup>Niinka ya naniingchoo gu choo ni, yause ana, aa <sup>16</sup>uu leh burodi ka ni juin ii sen rab uda yi uyamfuh, niinka uu salweu u dalin ya naniingchoo gu i seb salin yau <sup>17</sup>ii se ii taan i fur. Nii ya naniinchoo gam fa niintang yiduk suop juu rab(12) <sup>18</sup>Viza lah yeeso a yamfuh ui niinsu, ya naniinchoo gu ii wah, uu bebbi, ya yau a juga ban'aah <sup>19</sup>ii gwab yauza a juga, yahaya ya choo baptisma, yauza ma anabi iliya, yauza ma we ya anabawa la wah ii ba ii ba woh. <sup>20</sup>Uu bebbi baba fa me ba jemle? Bitrus" ma almasihu wah ba fuh lah, <sup>21</sup>Yeeso jese la chaa ba je salin za are <sup>22</sup>niinkau je, uga wiyu a tangbunne nin lah kpha, yaiku a lam ii ya firist, ii ya sarniin, nha iye zabbo. Fa buo tee nha iyi wuriu la i ba woh <sup>23</sup>Ninka u je sahlun yuuka yidii ba moofamba, u laa loo, u la kab piu vinse, nha bu moofam <sup>24</sup>yauka a yidii ba tee ba wee guh ba nha ba woh gu ala, yuuka da ba woh ba woh la bamba nha uu tee <sup>25</sup>in ma yua tee nu te logwam se, na ba woh gu yong? <sup>26</sup>Ni yuka uu choo suku la bam, wiyuu a la suku gu, vikalah in wah we niin alang ba taa ii ya nwatum a lang <sup>27</sup>man jeba yauza we ba la, ka de ba ii buiu ni bii gwe fuh da. <sup>28</sup>Boo gwgune(8) ka Yeeso jeba kaba, kau yamfuh danniu wuri maram lalang, wuri la bitrus ii yahaya, ii yakubu, u dab lotal nha yamfuh be kule <sup>29</sup>kau yamfuh ba niinka dannuu param, vee guu na yuom ma ga mun kyai <sup>30</sup>ni naa kale yau rab na jeba ii we, Musa ii Iliya <sup>31</sup>ii nanaseh niin aalang la kulame. ii jeba la Yesso la ba be paa gu ka fuu juu ba, we urusshalima la. <sup>32</sup>Bitrus ii fa yukale niinloo lalang, ka niinbuo ii bi nini alang fuh ii bi yau rab faza ii u de <sup>33</sup>ka Musa ii Iliya ii ytidii ba yisah Yesso la, Bitrus juga, yindin beka bekula ba. A yidii bii choo katam tee (3) an kwin ai musa aan kwin aia iliya, balang u niinka je ba yau <sup>34</sup>kaau je niinka niba, tewah wu kah viri wuri moo ka te kah ba, <sup>35</sup>juel we te la na juga niinkawib kan leba ba luu <sup>36</sup>ka juel jeba seba yeeso fo uu niim su, wuriu kaa ii jeba yau, sin loo niinka ii bii nina kale ba <sup>37</sup>be gab kai pin lotal lah ba, yabilin lan kphagamza buulah <sup>38</sup>manniinkani yuza we la wuri jeba la chaa, mal, MAQLAAM A CHOO NINZA A WONG la wib ukwin ban la. <sup>39</sup>Mam a buo na daban loo niinka nu choo niin yunu. Na zeru la chaa nha fuhfuk na i nwoh leh, na fa juu nha ba yuu na duu niinzi kani yuu ba <sup>40</sup>in yam ya choo niinchoo ma ii ilah mam a buo isulah ii ba yau <sup>41</sup>Yeeso gwab juga. Ba yau balang gaba chaa ba, nuo man a bale man aa ii ba? Wale wima ba le beka. <sup>42</sup>ii se loi fum niin a chaa fuh la. Niinka loi fum la bai niin fum lo ka fuh choo ba, jelen ya choo ninchoo gu <sup>43</sup>ba la lalang loo niinka men jeba se, fa juu ii da wiyu la yabillin <sup>44</sup>ya niinchoo guu izu niin uu jeba yau, nha i ibe niinka u jeba za ii sirviri ba bebbu. <sup>45</sup>Vizalah ya naniinchoo wuri la ba niindanse la, iga ya la yaku we be la. <sup>46</sup>Yeso ii ninka izii loyigo i laba uu izuun, u walah wi miniinzan sanye <sup>47</sup>niinka u jese, na yuza moo wika naza ii banlah nha u moo yang yuka moo ba uu moon yuka tummu ba, yuka uu lang zan we ba, uu lalang. <sup>48</sup>Yahaya gwab juga, bii bi yuza uu da bune la mam abuo ii we se yula i juin mabii jeu uu yissah ba choo la ni, u yong fazala ii biu <sup>49</sup>Yeso juga, ba yu ba choo ni, yuka yong ba sinba lau ba uu am <sup>50</sup>iwah gu kensang kau dab nwaloyi ba, uga ii tah urishalima <sup>51</sup>u tum yuza tuu mampe bekula <sup>52</sup>ya beko moo yau, uu te Urishalima. <sup>53</sup>Rab we ya naninchoo gula, ii Yakubu, ii yahaya, ii bi maniinkoni i gah ya nwongloh bii labe chua nin nwaloyi la wataah? <sup>54</sup>Uu maram u zenyi an loi <sup>55</sup>wuriu te bazah la buua. <sup>56</sup>I we ba teleh lolea la, yuza je uga, min moofama beka ma tah ba <sup>57</sup>Yesso gwab se, dila i yii bua la fanfa yuu iyii gwe le nakab la wiyu yong iyi beka uu loo sele ba. <sup>58</sup>Yesso jesen yuza, a mofam" yuko jegah, ya nwongloh, a yi in ta gwe te suu uka simba <sup>59</sup>Yesso jeuse ga, a yisi ya bua suu ya bua gi, ma a te ta jeba baifuh selen yau ko sim pia <sup>60</sup>Yuza juga ya nwongloh a te fazala ii ma, ii yim in teh gwe tiin sabza i yayum la da. <sup>61</sup>Yeso jese gah, yuka bibe ba bob nyak ba uu bii safoh, nha uu tee gwe fuh. <sup>62</sup>

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ninfah i niinkala, tahgagbi eh yauza zimteh pamnah, ka u tumi rab-rab nha ta gwense la beka u zi ba tu ba <sup>2</sup>ya jei uga, ninha ber kphah dama yong kwe ya kwe ya berroh kpau. Na ninha ba yamfuh gangang nha ba tuck ya niinchoo wei zock ba la kpha. <sup>3</sup>Ba tah an tum ba man bangham wei niin tanbe la <sup>4</sup>ba leh soh kobo za, soh ninyasa, ko ooh, ba gumbela ba za. <sup>5</sup>Na gwab kaba taba nha baipi, jeba ga niin nha lang aih bala gweh kala <sup>6</sup>na yukalah kala ya lang gweh lah nha neinla lang gaba aih ulah, na yonggi, nha niin lang(toh) a kwai a wah babba <sup>7</sup>ba a gweh lah, ba tang ba wah, ninkai dabba, ya ninchoo u tang bekalah u choo ninchooba ba ta gweh-gweh za. <sup>8</sup>Na gwongweh ba tah, kai moo ba rabba, nha ninkai dan siba nha, ba tang ba wah <sup>9</sup>ba da sitem la yaka silau ba, ba jei sa бага gweh loyi wah baila yang <sup>10</sup>ya gwehngha ka tah kui moo ba yau. Salah loh leih gha ba ga. <sup>11</sup>Zu kunchurgweh gabba ka an bobi bi kuri basa nha ya jei wah bi lalleh ba iibe gweh loyi wah sang ba yang <sup>12</sup>man jeba vii kwen i fuhlah, nha sadoma aleh setem loh ghonggweh kula <sup>13</sup>deyasah kurasina, deyasa baisaida ninchongha kai cho weh balah ba, i wei taya i sidon kai moofahfuh nyiighai ah we songi i nin ya tafi <sup>14</sup>vii kwen kula nha taya i sidon i tah setem. <sup>15</sup>Ma kafarnahum, na ma zii aga vii tah nwa looyi nha ma teh ghaba kuni? Ah-ah ii pinna la ba chi kuen. <sup>16</sup>Yauka laaba nha lahm, yauka lahm ba nha lah yukan tum bang <sup>17</sup>ii kai zamteh pamnah ba i kweh sala lah. Ni jei tahgabi nwah boo na laabi wei juin mala. <sup>18</sup>Ninka yeso jesah ga, in bi seten na ooh wah looyiman bin <sup>19</sup>ba bi in chaa ka taam biyeck, i nyank i chai ninha boo lan se, ba cho ba i nin lau ko kwin <sup>20</sup>ii ninku ninse ba la selah la bai i ninku ba wah boo na ser jual ba, nha ba la salah la bah kai sar juin ba wah looyi ba <sup>21</sup>an da gha, tahm, tahgibi ya nwongloh looyi a panfalah. Ka lam i ninkuse ba. Ba dabera, i ya yick, a tanasah salin yaka nan nah yau ba, man yangzang. Aah ma tah, maninkuni yinasa. <sup>22</sup>Ih ninse tam da bam, ya yong ii wii ban sai tah, lan yuyong tah bau, sai wii se yuka we ba yiddi ba nanase tah ban buba. <sup>23</sup>U maram ba ya na ninchogu kaujeisa ba piyalah, ban ya lang se yauka bi ninka ba bi ba <sup>24</sup>min jeba sah yangha; yayigwe kphasa kai yidi ba ninka ba bi kwe i bi yau, i yidi ba bi ninka ba bi ba, kwe bai biu. <sup>25</sup>Ka ya nanasanin i ya kwen i yahudawa wa, wu noh u ga, malam bah man choban teh bahwoh adingha? <sup>26</sup>Nin yeelson jeisa ga, na ma zen ninka sar wei kwen lah ba ganmah? <sup>27</sup>Ninka nuu jeuga, ma yidi tahma fuh loh nyihmanse, i ba nwoh ma, i sambe malah i loh nyigwohma se, nha yidi ya waguuma man lohma. <sup>28</sup>Yeesoh jeusa a jen lozu na ma choni nha ma tah banwoh <sup>29</sup>Yuko a yidi ba wongloh jeising Yeesoh ya la ya waguu nha? <sup>30</sup>Yeeso jeusa ga, yebeza wuri urishalima a tah yericho, ninka ya i lam leu, ilah nin yasagu, choning i bwab lah gangang, kai paih i yu an bebbba ba nwoh gwu an nah fuh <sup>31</sup>nanaka firis moo le ko, kau biu ba, ku kweyang weguk besa pau ning <sup>32</sup>ninka yuza ta ya balawi wah wu piu lang u kabsu pau ning <sup>33</sup>bekula ba yuza la ya samariya wah beka yibe ko hala ba kubi ninvigu. <sup>34</sup>Ka u le yibe ko, cheb chua gu, fooh yuisa i mun inabi, ku duhn lah dergu ninkau tulah ba lohgu, nu biu. <sup>35</sup>Be gab ba ku da dinari rab salin ya bulabo ku u jeu ga u biu la, ninka nu zab pal niba nha wa jemsa nha kwenla. <sup>36</sup>Wei kala ter ba, yala ya waguu yuka oon na ya iih ba? <sup>37</sup>Ninka ya nanasanin la ga, yuka nunasa nin alang la, ka yeesh je ba, a tah ta choni. <sup>38</sup>Ka ni zozoo ba, kai ta gwe na zangza ba, ka yisii ko za juinu la marta mue na rab gwe gula <sup>39</sup>u yongho zala njuinu maryamu, yuka aah sii ya nwongloh nu la baka nu je ba. <sup>40</sup>Marta ba nungnhu chong ba yohnin tang la, kau wa ba yeesh u ga tahgabi a bi ka yonghom yim man choninchoo i nasimla ba yau? A jeusa u balim. <sup>41</sup>Ninka tahgabi jeusa ga marta a da ba zii ba ma an lohnin badink.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Viizala, yeesoh a yamfuh bezala kwin we ya ninchoogula uu jeugah, ya nwongloh nabii nase ba yamfuhla manka yohanna nabii nasa ba.<sup>2</sup>Yeesoh juga viika naba yamfuh nha ba ga tam juuma lalang gwemawah.<sup>3</sup>A diibi ninka bii tan lofuhlababa.<sup>4</sup>a albii nin abwoh gibii selintah man ninka nibii allatah salin yauza ka choobii nin abwoh saba, tabii la we nin abwoh za.<sup>5</sup>Yeeoh jesaga, ya we bahla na uu ii zala, nha uu ta folah ninviila uu ga, zim a dim van nintang nii teeh(3) <sup>6</sup>lakazimla wa bamla ba zuola, bah yong ii niinkala man duu u tang ba <sup>7</sup>aka wewala ba, uu guwa, u ga, a bahzamza bah lam nwakuin manyang, bah ii yanzamla bii lofa yang. Man ba mawuri bang da nintang <sup>8</sup>an tje bah sa, nu wuri uu daba nintang yau, labaka malazuh ba ala suku yau, a chayan ba yammola, ma wuri madu ninkasa uu yidii bah.<sup>9</sup>Min jeba sa, ba yam man dabah, bah duube ma tenteeh, bahki ii buo ba sa <sup>10</sup>yuka na yam nin uu moo, uuka a dubenin uu tenteeh, yuka a kwi nwakem ii buo sin buo <sup>11</sup>tah a nwong we bah la, na wi yamseh, nha uu duu biyek la nwazen noah? <sup>12</sup>Nu ya mon bun nha uu duu nyak nha? <sup>13</sup>Bakala ya chooninchoo abuo ba bah ii bada nin alang lin yanzang gaba. Nha ba tagaba nwaloyi ada mam ii fuh lem yauka a yambah?<sup>14</sup>Viizala, Yeesoh a ila wa abuo, ninka waaba iibah, ninka yuka ii waaboo laba uu jeba ninka yauka gamzaba nibii ninfoomloh. <sup>15</sup>yauza we yaukola ii je ga, ii cha ba, alzabul yigwe waaboo uu iila waa aboo <sup>16</sup>yauza noh, ii duu nha ba uu nenasa ninlela nwaloyila <sup>17</sup>ninka Yeesoh ii ba ziiba gi, uu jesa, gweka seb rab ba(2), ii lola a ooh.<sup>18</sup>Na seten seb rab uu wuri sinlo, nana gwe gu ade? Na bah je ba ga man ii wa aboo ii ba, alzabul ba <sup>19</sup>na man iila wa aboo sin ba ba, alzabuba, yau ka amu faba ba ni iila wa aboo sin ba ya? Ma nunku, ii ala yauka a chooba kwensa ba <sup>20</sup>na sin ba fuh na man ii wa aboo, na aa manukuni nha gweh fuh abii.<sup>21</sup>Na yuka la ya cha, uu ii ni biula nha uu nwongla gwe, ningu a de <sup>22</sup>na yuza wa pael sebbe gu, uu tee lo nha uu le nintang biu gu uu pala, nha pala ningu <sup>23</sup>yuka ka yong fazala ii bah labau, uu wurin seb, yuka yong gam ii bah la bau, nubala.<sup>24</sup>Na mam aboo iise yula nu du bekala kwiba bu nwongsu. Nu tee yau uuga, mam kwen man ta gwe kan yisaba <sup>25</sup>nu kwen uu tee ni pae gweba nha ii mabo lalang <sup>26</sup>uu kwen tu wala wa aboo nenjirceka paloi nin aboo laba, wii aa bekula, nha safo yuko pael sasi ii nin aboo la.<sup>27</sup>Na man nika uu je ii ninko yisiza wurila julo we ba gamzala yuko juga wewa ka siyaba alang, ii mi kala a uwaba <sup>28</sup>uu juga, niin alang yauka la bai fuh choo la ninchoo ba <sup>29</sup>viika yau na kpha ba gamzala, uu bepiu ba juga, gwam ka gwam, a boo ninza ka waba ai yuza yau iri ai yunusa <sup>30</sup>man ninka yunusa ala ninka ya nenebah bii ba, man ninka wiyu wa ala nin gwam a kala.<sup>31</sup>Yigwe yisi a jual, uu de uu choo kwen ii yaukala gwam kala ba, nha uu zabbe, uu wa beba la juu wula dabere sulaimanu, yuza ka pael sulaimanu yanba.<sup>32</sup>Ya neneba ii de ba choo kwen la ii gwam kala, nha ii zabbeii la bai yunusa ii parab ninle gi lalang, yuza selapael yunusa ba bekala.<sup>33</sup>Yuza yauka kunajual we fitila ba u piyaan pi tebur, ko pi duck, nha uu duu an loo tebur na yu tah kemma nha uu bii varin kem <sup>34</sup>nin ma la jual seba na nin ba biila lalang sebbba a lang, na ninbah yong ba biila lalang wu, we sebbba a ala jil. <sup>35</sup>Ba kam loba, la bai nin alang ka babang laba ala jil <sup>36</sup>na we sebbba ala varin jil yong chuap wiula, ni nha we sebbba ala fitila ka da yumu loobala.<sup>37</sup>Ninka uu jeba guse, yuza la ya farisa uu wah gweh gi wu tannin, Yeesoh ii tah tu aa <sup>38</sup>bafarise bii niin funloka yeesoh juwuk noo yau uu tannin <sup>39</sup>Ninka ya nwongloh jeusa, bafarise naba juwuk mowab dauzan, we ii pilinla.<sup>40</sup>Bahya sual yuka kwesafa bah in, u map saws bah yuwah? <sup>41</sup>Bah map saweh Nha ii ninsah ah-ah lahyin ba-bahla.<sup>42</sup>Wurab gaba ya farisawa, na bah mu kwin we suop la ii wai ii yanwaii yankab lase aka lambulaba, na bah al nin alang ta ii ba yidii fuh, ala cha achoonin alang nha bii yidii fuh ii ninlase.<sup>43</sup>Wurab gaba ya farisawa na bah yidii ba ii daba ba aa alang we kem la, bah yidii ba ii gumba langgah we lomula <sup>44</sup>wurab gaba, bah man gan jui aka ii meu yauba, yau na zuo lola ii ibe yau.<sup>45</sup>Malami za we ya chookwen yahudawa gwab ga, "malam ninka a jeba man ninkoni we bii la <sup>46</sup>Yeesoh juga, wurab malam ya chookwen! Ba da ninle la bwensin yau ka ii bah ba lee yauba, bah lee ninle ba ii nwazanala yau.<sup>47</sup>Wurab gaba, naba me nin an lojwi ya anabawa ka ba ni zilaba, ya ninen gaba zabbe <sup>48</sup>maninkani bang izu ninchoi ya ninengaba yang, ii zab ya anabawa kani ziba gi bah.<sup>49</sup>Labai ninka dabere fuh jeba, man tum ya anabi ii ya ninchoi fuh ii dii bune nha ii zabbe yauza we la <sup>50</sup>gwam aka, ale zii ya anabi ka ii ya zabbe ninsi ba map logwam la ba <sup>51</sup>zii habila, tala zii zakaiya yuka ii zabbe baka dila be alang, man je baseii duu zii yauka gwam kala a wa ba.<sup>52</sup>Wurab gaba, ya malam kwen yahudawa, bah lee nin buo nwanin iizu nin, bah ilobala bata we yau. Bah ma ba yernwa lai yauka yidii ba ta we ba.<sup>53</sup>Ka Yeesoh yisa bekala ba, ya sarnin ii yafarisawa ii polasi, ii je nin la kpha loninkala u choo ba <sup>54</sup>ni zabbo la kabuola nha a ii mu wa ba gu kala uu je ba.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Fola chuap, ka yau gamza kphani ba ni tamza uu be pi ba jeba ii ya ninchoogu. A kan yisii aqi ya farisawa, ninka la sulal abuo.<sup>2</sup>Nin yong ka piya bau, ka ii ila piu yau ba, ninka ba piya la ba piu a in ii <sup>3</sup>ninza yong ba piya lau,ka yau ala nin serrinpank la yau ba. Ninka ba jela se yau bah. Ba piyala ii je salin yause.<sup>4</sup>Man je ba se, ya lam ba sir yauka a zab se baza, fala ninza yong ka ii choo ba yong <sup>5</sup>mangum chakka ba lo yuka la be suruba bah suru yuka na zabbe nha uu lee bah uu wa nin jual ba, oh man jeba se ba siru.<sup>6</sup>Eeyem yanza yu yuu(5) ii aninila rab bo? Manninkoni fuh dabe kwin we lau <sup>7</sup>biyan ka labai laba uu ii kpen yau, bah sir viriza bah peal yu bula yau<sup>8</sup>man jeba se, yauka jeba lalang si yau labah, wi yu ajeba lon si ya nwatum mii fuh <sup>9</sup>yukala siyau laba, uu ma ii lau si ya nwatummii fuht lah <sup>10</sup>yuka ni jeba aboo loh wi yu labah, nha ii jwua nin aboo gu, yuka ni jeba loh mam alang la ba nha ii allu silin tau.<sup>11</sup>Ni ii wabala si ya wekem, ii ya choo kwen ii ya chaa, chakkaba wuri la bai ninka ba je ba bah won la loba, ii ninkabah je ba. <sup>12</sup>Viikola mam alang a jeba ninka se bah jeba<sup>13</sup>yuza we yaukala gamba jeusa gah, malam ajese yongwong bii seb we ninbua <sup>14</sup>Yeesoh juga, ma ya dam la ya chookwen nin dan seh gamla? <sup>15</sup>Uu jese, bah choo chakka ba ala ya ii nin ninza, ninka yu da fa ba ninkola ba wong gu yau<sup>16</sup>ninka yeesoh jebase we bala uu ga, zock ii yuza da nin lalang <sup>17</sup>uu ziba ugha maminchoo bah yong ii bekala man da ninka bah zock lah bah <sup>18</sup>uu gah ba ii ninka min choo ba yang, min diir biye nha ba mehza lan gha, beka man nintan ii ninlase <sup>19</sup>nha an je salin bah nwong, bah nwong. Ma ii ninla kphadin ka ii dafa labama, a nwong sema a tan anwah alase la<sup>20</sup>Fuh jeugah, yaninloh ninviikala ii yidii ba nwong ma. Ninka a gamsin loh mabah a ala amp <sup>21</sup>ii yukala gamnin sinloh ba uu maninkani, nu yong ii ninla ba fuh lau.<sup>22</sup>Yeesoh u jesin ya nanin, manjeba se, ba ziba loh bai nwong gabah la za, ii ninka la bah tamfaza, ii ninkala bii ya bah za <sup>23</sup>bah nwong pael nintan yang, seh pael veh ka man ya balang<sup>24</sup>bah bii zaranka ii behnin yau ii ber nin yau, ii yong ii biye, ii yong ii kem daninlau, fuh na tantnhe la. Bah pael yuu ii nin alang yang! <sup>25</sup>Ya we bala ka uujeba ii liuloh ba nwong guse bah? <sup>26</sup>Na bah ba cho nin acuap sin loh ba yau maa choo bah wurilachakka ba lo ninlanse<sup>27</sup>bah bii yankap we guck la gah, ii yong choonincholau, ii yong ooh lau. Man je base, Sulaiman we gagula,uu ya ninka peal ai ii yidii yaba lau <sup>28</sup>na fuh ya veh alan sin guck lalang, ka eeka uu salau bah, bon ii biyau a nin jua nanaka uu ba uu yah veh sebah, bah ya balang a chuap<sup>29</sup>bah ziba ninka bah tambaza, ii akala ba nwa baza, ada lohyigwoh la bai buhza <sup>30</sup>yau lohgwam lase aduu ninka, ninka tan gaba izu bah yidii ninka.<sup>31</sup>Bah duu gwegu, ii ninka ii dabah <sup>32</sup>bah sirza, bah yangzan, ii selalau tah gaba adaba gwe angah<sup>33</sup>ba eiyab ningaba leninse ba da yavii, bah mapnin ganin sin lohba ka bah lau ba. Bah danin sin lohba an nwalohyi ka zimmu ba ka ya iih ba iuu bah <sup>34</sup>beka ninma selaba iin beko ba nwoh mahsala.<sup>35</sup>Bah goonin yasegaba, bah de cha bah bii fitila gaba ba gab lanse <sup>36</sup>bah ah mangin yauka achi yibe a gwe a wa bikila ba, nha viika uu kwi nwa ken nha ii buose ninbola.<sup>37</sup>Ya nin alang ya zabbaka, yauka ya wonglogi gambah ii ba chiba wagula, balang man jebase uu wa wuh wonghe. Nha uu dii nintan ii loh <sup>38</sup>nah ya wonglogi wah ninviilah, ii nindandvii wu teh ii chikala ii chiu, yah nin alang ii ya zabgu.<sup>39</sup>Bah ma ba ii ninka, nakara yibe a gwe ibe viika ya ii a wah, nha uu gwab ba wui buo gwegu itah siu ba ai chikala ba ii viika wiyu awah bah yau,<sup>41</sup>Ninka bitrus jeusa ya nwongloh, bii ko mah jeebii vuum bah kasah ba, ii yau lang siye? <sup>42</sup>Ninka ya nwongloh jegah"yuuku a nho,ya lang, ya dabare ka yibe a gwegu ada yah an weh noh. Nha bu bii, uu dii nintang gii ninboh? <sup>43</sup>Yah nin alang u yah zabgu, yuuka yibe gwe guh nah watiu nu choninka iduloh igah uchoba <sup>44</sup>balang mang jebaseh, u dah ningweguhnseh an weno.<sup>45</sup>Nah zabbggu je we loyigwohla, yibe agwem wah deng yau, ninka bepi ba leh yah zabi yaibe ii yaisi yahza yah dagahgu, ii tang ii nwah nah cho <sup>46</sup>yibe agwe zabko a wah uu ii bawah gu yau, uninka uu ii vii bah wahgu, wuu kuweula gabgabseh, u gammoh ii yah nin abwoh.<sup>47</sup>Zabka u ii chika yibe a gwegu, ninka u gwab ucho ninka yibe a gwegu a yidii ba yau. U tang bwab ii sual la lalang <sup>48</sup>ninka yuka ibe yau, ninka ucho ninka lalang yau. U tang bwab ii bual la kphau yaukanseh i dii ninla kpha, ii duu ninza la kpha bii la. Ninka uka iiduu nin la kpha umonolah ii duu nin la kphanseh bula.<sup>49</sup>An wah ba beh jua we logwam man yidii kacho nha juwa muyen <sup>50</sup>ninka bang ii baptisma ii yukala ii chobi baptisma ii ula ba, ninka pallem yan.<sup>51</sup>Nah zii bagah in wah logwam in walin taanima? Injeba sah niyau, man sab we ba <sup>52</sup>kalaba ii teh yau nhu wehlogwam kwin, ii sab we, yau tee ii yau rab, rab ba a sin yauka teer ba <sup>53</sup>wii ii taala ii sinza, wii a sin nagu, nah a sinzah ii wiu a yiisila, wii yisi a sinza ii nagula, ghong a sinza ii sii wiu, sii wiu a sin ghonnho a yisii.<sup>54</sup>Yeesoh je salin yauka gamba, ka ba bii lub sa, dahla, lansah ba je ba ga wunah mung, ninka aani <sup>55</sup>nah wah nahbwob liya jual la ninka ba gah buswen achoo la kpha, manninka na choo. <sup>56</sup>Ya nin abwoh ii ba je ba loh chika panfah la ii nwa loyii, ninka ba jeh ninka lookala achoo ba yau?<sup>57</sup>Ba choo ba iizu ninka yiin basah bayauwa? <sup>58</sup>Nah ba kwenla bai yuka tahkual ma ba acoi chalah ba mab ninnhu lohlaah nha ba tala ba ya choo kwen yau. Yah cho kwen ba dan weh na ya khem kursina <sup>59</sup>in jeh ba aba a iu nah kwei ninkanseh ka lohma la munni ba ii.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Viikulah yauza jeusah lah bai ya galilawa ka bilatus lang ziihlaza i ninsun gilah bah <sup>2</sup>ninka yeesoh gwabseh ga nha ba bii bagah ya galilawa aka pehl fa ya galilawa akah i nin abwoh nha, kai tanbune nii ba? <sup>3</sup>A, a min jebasah, nah za maplai gah ba yau, nha gamlohbaseh ba lalehni. Maningi. <sup>4</sup>Yau sub juu gwagune kai siluwan yaka ning dir an loi zebbe ba, nah ba de za gah i pel fa ya urishalima i ning abwoh lah nha? <sup>5</sup>Minjeba sah iin ni yau, nah yuka laba mapleh gu, ba seh ba lalah muni. <sup>6</sup>Yeesoh je nigka an we vimmu lah, yuza i ning kap guol ka u beh weh zock inabi gu lah ba, ninka u waa ba bual si kap ba wuu teh yau <sup>7</sup>ninka yuko je sin ya chining ba, ugah a zii, sa tai ka nah min wah ba duu si kap guol, nha teu. I kuu i yuh lam be lah nini za. <sup>8</sup>Ninka ya chii zock ba gwab gah, a diiviiza cub nu lap weu nha bau alloh takiasah <sup>9</sup>nu si saakalah awoobah, nu siyau nhai kuu i allintah <sup>10</sup>viiza yesoh a tanasah ninlah wekhamzala vii asbanci <sup>11</sup>ba yisiza bebalah saagu suab juu gwagune ui waa aboola, bah u kuwal, lakuwal bah u nyuen nu. <sup>12</sup>Ka yesoh biu ba, ko u lahbeu u jeusah ugah idah sahtam yan we bah ghaifuh lah <sup>13</sup>ninka yesoh dah nho an loh ba lamsah u nyuen u deninboh bah u bepibah dah ghan sah fuh <sup>14</sup>ba yukui ya wekham munyi i yesoh lah baka u dah satam lin yuza vii sati labah, ninka yuku ba gwab sin ya wekhem gah, viigah bah ka nha wii choonincho bah nha bah ba wah wubah tehtehm in vi asabanci yau" <sup>15</sup>Ya nwongloh gah, "ya alfu! yayu Ba eh i Ningbiyang gu, munglae vii satilae wa? <sup>16</sup>Nha nyin Yau Ka yisi kala yabahpi I Ibrahim, Ka siren chuboh sa sopju gogune Kau lo weh jual lae vii sati la. <sup>17</sup>Kau jeni ba, yauka leh nyi an su bah suku mui, bah fah yaubah na mammam i ninkau choo la nyin ba. <sup>18</sup>Ninka yesoh jegah in bai bah ba naa gwe fuh, nha bah ga i balah bah naa? <sup>19</sup>Mangah ning mustad kayuzaleh wah an we zock guh, bah gha maram lah konkap, ba i nyug na choo saa lonoh lah. <sup>20</sup>Bau jeza ugah iba min naa gweh fuh? <sup>21</sup>Man ghan yisti ka yisizale nah i tasooter mual alkama nha bah foommoo <sup>22</sup>Yeeso tah ilosuwa angah i anzang we bah chozohgulah kau tah urishalima bah nutah nasahninla. <sup>23</sup>Ninka yuza jeusah gah ya nwongloh yauka a tebnyhoo wong bah cubbolah? bau gah. <sup>24</sup>Ba njunk ninbah bah wasi nwa khemlah don yau kphanh silah a yidii bah i an khem bai teh bah iyiu. <sup>25</sup>Bah yibe a gwe nuh wuri kah waakem, nha deh an gwam nha ba bob waakem nah baje za gah ya wongloh ayisi tah wekhem za nha gwab u jesah ugah zang iza yau ba waa sin pah. <sup>26</sup>nha jeba gah, bi tang bi nwa simalah, lang a tanasah ninglah lolai gibi lah. <sup>27</sup>Nha u gwab ugah ,min jebasah, bang i be yau, ko u wah sin pah. Ba ii bimla, bah seh ba ya chonin abooh. <sup>28</sup>Itafi nii tanglhee vikolah nii bii ibrahim ba, i ishaku, i yakub i ya anabawa we gwe fuh lah nha ba be wabalentah. <sup>29</sup>Iwaa laipi, lai a dah ,lai a jual i lai ayi itang ba tangning tanglah gwe fuh lah. <sup>30</sup>ba i beh, ya ningfa ah alah ya sasi ya sasi a alah ya safa. <sup>31</sup>Bekolah lamsah, ya farisa wurii waa wii jeusah a pah bekolah, hiridus a yidii ba zabbah. <sup>32</sup>Yesoh jegah, ba tah taba jesin yayikko ba gah, ba bi in ialh ningkap, nah min da sahtem njicka i bung lah, lang nah vii a ning teng nha min alloh ningchom <sup>33</sup>ning ba se lalai min zozzom niecka i bung lah, i gabelah, linba i zab anabi chusah i urishalima la,u. <sup>34</sup>Urshalima ya zab ya anabawa ya wa yaka tummi ba bah lah ba bo nah nang nah min yidii ba gamning yangzang ma, maninka yibe na gamning yanzangu ba lalai ba yidii yau <sup>35</sup>ba bi i laa gwe ma, min jeba sah ba map ba bimii zau, sai vikah ba ga ninga alangallah ai yauka wah we juin ya nwongloh lah.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Viza vibah nwoohsah, fuh, u tah gwe yuza we ya yaikui ya farisalah lah bai ba tangnin ba yayu na biu. <sup>2</sup>ba lan yuza siulah i ninme mantual. <sup>3</sup>Yeso bip yaka izu A taaraba i ya farisa, nyindin i dah sahtham viibah nwooi fuh lah ko nyinnu? <sup>4</sup>Bai kharr, yesoh muu, duu sahtham, bau je ugah u pauu. <sup>5</sup>Ninka u je ugah, in ya weba lah ka nah ui dirr ko gok oohn mung vi asabanci lah nhau leu ba?Lv6.ba bah gwab nwa iba ko pallehseh. <sup>7</sup>Ninka yesoh bi yaka i lahbeh i moh bah ah angha ninka u jee voomba ugah! <sup>8</sup>ni yuza lah bema, bik bah dabyisii, nha a ahn lonin ah angha za, ya u lah be yuza ka pallah ba yang. <sup>9</sup>Ah yuka lah beb ba, nuwah, nhau gah a yibe lin yibekah bekulah, nha muni ma kwe bah ahma i sukulah. <sup>10</sup>Bi labemah kikilah, nha ta ahn bah ah acuab, nah yuuka lah be bah nu wa nhau gah zim, dab a ahn ka muni nha mateh ghasiyaukalah ba fazalinseh bah. <sup>11</sup>Nah yuka leh loh dalah gha ba nha i pinnu lah, yuka pinlah loobah nha i duu gha <sup>12</sup>Yesoh jegah yuka libeubah,nah ma lah be yu bik lah nha a lah beh ya zahmaza, ko ya nyong ma, ko ya gwe gabah, ko ya nwadur maa, ya nin manninkani lahbehma, nha ah man ninka nichoasah ba. <sup>13</sup>Ka ni yan nha na maa lahbeh bik nha a lah beh yaka ninyong nee laubah i ya chaiong bah, i ya kulah, i ya ninbuom, <sup>14</sup>nha ma teh nin alang bah ka i yong i leh bah daa laubah , nha i daah an weh yaa kai wuri lah weh ya nin alang lah ba. <sup>15</sup>Ninka yuza weh yaukalah ah i yesoh lah loo tebur lahbah u lah i ninkaba ninka ujeugah, nin alang ahlah ai yauka tan gweh fuh lah bah. <sup>16</sup>Ba yesoh jegah yuza lah be bik angha kai u lah be yau kphasah. <sup>17</sup>ka vi biki bah wah bau tumzab guh ugah u lah be yauka i jee igah i wah bikiba i wah bi mab ninse yan. <sup>18</sup>Ba iin se i jegah yu a ninsi jegah, in eeb zock mintah bah biuu, min yamma a biyimsah, <sup>19</sup>ninka yuza jegah iin eeb nyik garma nyu,min yidi bah nee,min yidi a bimsah. <sup>20</sup>Yuza jegah iin dab yisii, nah ni yan nha iin ba iin tau. <sup>21</sup>Zeb nwah-wuh jeh nwabah siin yibeh-ahgwaguh kau banglah nyigoh,uhjeh uhgha ah eh-ninakalah ahteh wehyau tah-ah yauka chaagih nyongbah, eh yaninbwom, eh yauka boi-nyongbah. <sup>22</sup>kah zebbah jeugha, yibehgwom, ninkah jebah chosehyang, lakah fahbezah kla-ahreh <sup>23</sup>yibehgwahgu jeh sahlin zeb-guh gha-ah ehtah lohlah-angha, eh leh gweh-anzang, ahgha eh iyang sahweh nhabah yau-ah lapha gwebalah. <sup>24</sup>uhjeh sin zebguh, uhgha,n yauka inlahbeh bah, yunyong kahla nintang-ambau <sup>25</sup>lakah yau lapha nah tahfazai uhlah, kau maram uhjehsah. <sup>26</sup>konyah nahwah famlah kahnu yongbah yidimluh eh tahgula, eh nahgula, eh siu, eh yayong-nwoh ah yiber, ah yisi eh buhnwoh guh-yau nhau ahlah yah zeb-bunmuh. <sup>27</sup>yukah lahbah leh kap ah mulahfam bha-nha, un zebbamyoh <sup>28</sup>nah yuka yidih bah mehnin ah dapyih bah, nhau ah-uhbih ninmeh bah tang-ninah kau-yidi nha mehninbah? <sup>29</sup>nah-nih yau-nha, nubehpih ninmeh kau allohyau bah, yau-niibih nha sackoh. <sup>30</sup>Nijeh gha yibehka behpininmeh kwe-allohyau. <sup>31</sup>in yigweh ahwoh katah nwabui eh yigweh zah nhau-bau ah uhbih yauka dubusom nhau bah ehtabui eh yigweh ah-kala yau-au dubu zimkwim bangtah?. <sup>32</sup>nuh bah-bah tabui bah, eh yaukulayau, nha uh-tum yauza tah yamba-bah. <sup>33</sup>maninkoni nha yuka nuh yisah ninka ui-uhlabahyau nhau ahlah zebbam-muh. <sup>34</sup>Deh innin-ahlang, kwe-nah bab-boo zim nha ninchosuh zahyong. <sup>35</sup>Kah ninchosu yong swalau eh zocklau nhai ahloh-langtah, yuka eh dukfih nhaulah.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>ya mo ningam ii ya choo nin abooh la nii wa bah yesoh niilu. <sup>2</sup>Ya farisawa se ii ya sarnin lahni jeba sezala. yauka na moo ya ninchoo abooh, nu tannin lozalah<sup>3</sup>Yessoh je ninka uguh. <sup>4</sup>Na yuza gabah uu i bang gamla zim nyuu(100),kwin weh lah la nha u yisah zimne njuu sunsula fa ya gurninlah tu duu kwin ka labah wa?<sup>5</sup>Nu teu nha u len lodulu nuu lasehlah<sup>6</sup>Nwa gwe nha wu labe yazau ii ya nwadurgulah, uu gaibah balin ba lasela la, bang tee bang gam ka lah ba yang. <sup>7</sup>Man je basah, man ninkuni ii lasela nwa loyila, labai ya nin aboo kwin ka map ninlee guba, pael ya nin alan ka zimne juu sunsula ka ii yong ba yidii ba map ninlee gilau ba.<sup>8</sup>Yisi wong , na uui kobola azurfa suop na an kwin la,nha uu da jua we fitila uu pa logwe uu duube yaubah?<sup>9</sup>Nu tee nha uu labe yuza ii ya nwadurgula, uuga,bah balim ba lasela la bang tee kobo ka la bayang. <sup>10</sup>Man ninkuni min jebasah, nin alang ba ya nwatummi fuh la na ya aboo kwin map ninleegu.<sup>11</sup>Yesoh jega yuza selah ka yanzangu rab la yaibeh. <sup>12</sup>Yuza jesin tagu, baba, dam am we ningu, mulee uu ta losuwaza kala chubah. bekula uu zab kobogu, nu eeyem ninka uu yidii yauba, uu bangla kobogu an ba nwamin.<sup>13</sup>We viila chuwab,ninka yuza ba gam ningu, mulee utah losuwa za ka la chuba. bekula uu zab kobogu nu eeyem ninka uu yidii yauba, uu bangla kobogu an ba nwamin. <sup>14</sup>ka uu banla ninka bula bah, ninka guwom tan yau losuwa balah, uuta ba choo vii<sup>15</sup>Uuta tu dalo ba uu chonincho na yuzala losuwa bala, ninka uutu mu we zock gula ba nuda nintan lai zaak. <sup>16</sup>Uu cholazam nutan zak ka ii alsalin zack ba, yuza yong da nintan, uutanba.<sup>17</sup>Ka chikkaw wa suba, uuga, ya zab ii tan nanau ka ii nintan lai ba, bang be kala man tan guwa ba! <sup>18</sup>Man wuri min ta ba tamla, an jeuga, baba, bang choonin aboo selin nwaloyi ii mala yang.<sup>19</sup>Bang ken ka majeyemsa bang wi ma bayau, a lap la kwin we ya zab mala.<sup>20</sup>Ninka uu wuri wa batagula, uuchusila ka tagu biiba, ba ziba wuri mu, ninka wurin sedam tu ammo nu fasu. <sup>21</sup>Win ba jeusa ga, baba, an choonin aboo sin nwaloyi yang, ii mala, bang kenka malap la wima ba yau.<sup>22</sup>Tagu jesin ya zab gu, bah chooninbo ba wal nin yase alan, ba yosansu-bah biyo zobe sannoh ii uwonlabo <sup>23</sup>Ah wala nin biyang aka lalang ba, ba zab bii lasela.<sup>24</sup>winka uu buayang voko laka uu we ya ba wong la, uula voko bii teeu yan laka. ninka ii bepi ba tanning<sup>25</sup>Viikala wi a yiku sin zock,uu kensan gwe, uula nii buo dan ii biinla.<sup>26</sup>Ninka u labe ya zab ya gwegi, uu biin ninka ii choobah.<sup>27</sup>ya zab bah jeuga, nyong ma wa gwe, ninko ta ma mu wi bangem alan uu zab bosa la bai uu wa gwe sinlaca<sup>28</sup>Nika yuuwa chooyii, uula ba ta logwe, tagu ii wa yamo. <sup>29</sup>Ninka wi ayuku jesalin tagu uuga, abii we sakala se man chooni choosaba, bah la bama yau ko chiu ,ninka nin adam wi bangam ka zeb ba lasela ii yazab la yau.<sup>30</sup>Ninka wimaka ta zab kobogu an loya buowa, azab wi bangam alanse.<sup>31</sup>Ninka tagu jeusa gah, wim vinse ma fazala ii bah lah, ninkala ninba ahma. <sup>32</sup>Yindiin, bii lasela ii loyigwoh alang la, labai yong maka biu ba, laka ka uuii bawong ba, ka uulaba, laka uu kwen yang.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Yeesoh jesin ya ninchoogu, ya niin sala ka u ii ya nwatum gulaba, ninka ii labe ii jeusa ii ya nwatum ma naje sin yau labai ninka namah labah.<sup>2</sup>Ninka ya ninka labe juga, na man laba looma la? a wala ninchoma achoobah, a ala ya ninchoom za.<sup>3</sup>Ninka ya ninchoo je loyigwoi la, nana man choo, ninka laka yaibee gwe a muninchoo namla? ninka bang yong ii chala ka man lapninbau,man la suku ba yamninla. <sup>4</sup>Bah ii ninka man chooba yang ni iila we ninchoola, yau a mun gwe gilah.<sup>5</sup>Ninka ya ninchoo labe yau kwin-kwin ii yaibe a gwe gilah ka ii muzen nu laba, uuje selin ya ninsii zenni yaibe a gwe nana lomala? <sup>6</sup>Uu juga, boh nyui zimnyuu(100). uu juga, a moodaranwal ma, aa afa ninbo a sar zimrab pamna(50). <sup>7</sup>Uu jesin yuza, zen nana loomala?uu juga buhu alkama zimnyuu(100),uu juga daranwal ka a sar zimne(80)<sup>8</sup>Ninka ninchooba guwab salin yuuka labai nyigu, yanza a nanakala nindanse pael yanzala ninsii ii nyila.<sup>9</sup>Min jebasah bah zah tee nin ninla aboola, na zamyana nha ,na zam bii ii muba gwe adiin.<sup>10</sup>Muuka choonin alan we nin a juwab laba, nha uu choo nin alan we nin angha la, yuuka je balanguba we nin a juwab la ba uu yong ii balan lu we nin angha la. <sup>11</sup>Na bah chooning alang we nintee aboo la yau, ya guwab ba sa we nintee alang la. <sup>12</sup>Na bah choonin alang ii kobo yuzala yau, ya dabah kobo kata abah ba<sup>13</sup>Ya zab yong ka uu chooninchoo se yaibe agwe zab bah, uula kwin uu yidii kwin ko uu guwab salin yuun kwinba, uu sein yuun kwin . bah ba bai dagah lai fuh bah ba dagah lai nintee.<sup>14</sup>Ya farisa ka yidii koboba ka ii la ninba ii jeu aboosa.<sup>15</sup>Uu jesa uga,bah ka na ba bang la looba diisiba we yaula, fuh lonyigwoh bayan ninka yau a dagah sela lalang ba ninko ninsuku bah fuh la.<sup>16</sup>Attaura ii danrawol ya anabawa nii wa mula ai yohanna.viikola kai jeba baifuh labai gwe fuh ,ya nha yidii b bailoo anweh. <sup>17</sup>Man ninkoni sanhu nwaloyi ii fimfa a zam-zam ka wininchua a zam we attaura laba.<sup>18</sup>Yuka yinah lin siu ka tu dabza ba uu choo nin aboo yan, yuka deb yuka ii yuna ba uu choo nin aboo yau<sup>19</sup>Yanin na ya gong ve a kobo kpha nu la lagu viise. <sup>20</sup>Ii da yuuka bulayan ba an nwadurgu juin la,azarus sun ninjuase, <sup>21</sup>Uu yidii ba taa ninka na ooh nwaya ninla ba. juwa wa nalan ninjuagu. <sup>22</sup>Ninka yuuka bulayan ba uu bua, ninka ya nwatummi fuh lau tala ba ibrahim, ya ninba bua ninka ii suu. <sup>24</sup>Uulabe uuga, baba ibrahim a bii ninviim a tum li,azarus wu be wi nwazeno nin munkwum uu linsa nwam bune min tan we jua kala.<sup>25</sup>Ibrahim juga, azi ka a we logwa laba a tan loguwa mayan a munin alang ya li,azarus a tan bune. laka ka sela ii duu bekala mama matang bune. <sup>26</sup>Ibuwa a duu, yauka a yiidii ba yang a ta ba bah ba ii bau, lin bai yuza chata ba yang ba bah la wababii<sup>27</sup>Ya nin juga, min yamma baba ibrahim a tummu gwe yauka sim bah. <sup>28</sup>Bah ii yong a yaibe la nyuu(5) uuta tuu chamme cha ta ba wa ba bunne.<sup>29</sup>Ibrahim juga,ii musa ii ya anabawala, ii li. <sup>30</sup>Niyau baba ibrahim na yuza we bua juinla ta biili nha ii mu bai fuh. <sup>31</sup>Ninka ibrahim jeusa ga.nila musa ii anabawa la yauba, na yu wuri bua juin ma uu marama.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Ka Yesoh jesin ya ninchogu, pa fau ningal boo kala ka a bi, bi chonin buoh, debasa i yuka a ala ya galboo ba. <sup>2</sup>A fi gusa i cham tal noom ning a dullu, i woo an nin jual lo kala u ala ya galboo be ba<sup>3</sup>Ba bi lo ba, na yong ma choo nin aboo nha zen nin ansu nu eeh buo nha a alo salintah. <sup>4</sup>Nu choi nin aboo bo nenjire lo fuh kwin nha nu kwai u wa bama wu yamma nha a laosalintah. <sup>5</sup>Ka ya ninchoi fuh jesin ya wonlo, iga a labe lo ba da balang. <sup>6</sup>Ya wnlo juga, na ba balang man nin mustad naba jesalin goo kap tamer bagu lub bekala tu de an we jual, nha u mo fa nwab ba. <sup>7</sup>In yaka we balah, na u zabl kana labbo ninsa ko a bhagam, nha nu wah wegung la nha u je sa uga, wah wa anka a tang nintang? <sup>8</sup>U bau jeusa uga, ah maban zu ninkasa man tang ba, nha man zu ma, nha ba chomninchoo kasah, ban gama ba tang man wa. fo la nha ba a tang ah wa. <sup>9</sup>U bau cho san zam gu wasako la bau dagha ii ning kala ninje iga nu cho ba, nha u bau cho kala? <sup>10</sup>Man ninkoni, na ba mo i ninka ni je basah ba, nha ba je ba ga ban ya zam ka nincho se yang ba. bi cho ninkala dole ba lanini. <sup>11</sup>Viizala nuzozoh u ta urushalima kai mo lo boin suwa samariya i galilee.

<sup>13</sup>Kai damla juile la cha iga, yessoh ya nwongloh a choo bii nin alangsa<sup>14</sup>Kaubi ba, ka uga ba ta taba nanasa lohala se ya farist la, ka i lo ba tala ba ka wuri tase cha. Yukwin we la kaubi su u ta secha yang ba kau kwe nu le juin tahgibi i juon la lah tah. <sup>16</sup>Kau ooh an sa yessoh nu khah, u ya basamariya. <sup>17</sup>Yessog gwab ga, ga ba somkan daba se cha ba ria? <sup>18</sup>Yu yong wela ka ba se ya yol ko buo la? <sup>19</sup>Kau jeusa, uga a wuri a ta ma. balang ma dasah cha. <sup>20</sup>Ka ya farisa bim u vii ka gwe tah a nwaloyi a wa ba, Yessoh jesa ga gwe fuh ni dan chika an kala nichoo yau. <sup>21</sup>iibai jeiga u kau, ko ii ga u kou! lan ba gwe fuh san we ba. <sup>22</sup>Yesso jesin ya ninchoo, vii ba walah ka ba da ning nyi ba bi vii kwin we fa vii wiiyu la nha kwei ba ba ba biu. <sup>23</sup>ii jeba iga, ba bi ko; ba bi ka, nha ba ta naba bi. <sup>24</sup>Man yada ninha che na cheh be ba wa ghu bekala tala beko, nima wii yu ah alah vii ba wa gula<sup>25</sup> na ni yan nha se tangbunne iri-iri da ya losuwa ka a laa. <sup>26</sup>Man ninka chos gwum ii nuhu la, ni a chosa vii ba wa ii wii yula. <sup>27</sup>Ni tang ni wah, ni deb, ni debza, wala vii kwin ka nuhu tah we kwuih, ka mung tufana wah wa alelinta se. <sup>28</sup>ni ii cho vii ai lutu la, ni tang ni wah, ni nyiab, ni nyiib la ning, ni be ningbe, ni meninme. <sup>29</sup>ka vii ka lutu, iih we saduma la ba, kai al njuwa kibiritus wa lohyila, kai zabelanse. <sup>30</sup>Ni ah aih vii ba wa i wii yu la. <sup>31</sup>Viiko ba yuka wa jar la yii la nha pinna jual la bai ba le ning no we gwe gu lah Ni lang yuka zock la bauh kwai za. <sup>32</sup>Ba zii bai sii lutu <sup>33</sup>yuka i yidii nwoo gu nha u teu, yuka te ba nwoo yau ba, nha u te. <sup>34</sup>Man je basah, nin vii kalah ii te yau rab loninlo la. I le kwin i yisa kwin la. <sup>36</sup>ii bii yau rab zockla, ile kwin i yisa kwin la <sup>37</sup>Ni bibbu, "palea Tah?" Ninka U jeesae, beka kwambwi silae ba nha zha a ghemza belae."

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>u jeba sah we vimmu lah u visah ni li nwabuung i sirviri za. <sup>2</sup>uga beza lah alkali za u yong ba sir fuh lau, lang u bi ningvii yauu. <sup>3</sup>Ya sabuiza be an gha lah, nuh tah bulal vise, nuh jeu sah u gah u balligi nha ba teh ningha lang lo ya buigi lah. <sup>4</sup>Fa chusah u yidii ba bah yau, nikafa lah u zi lonyigwoh lah, uga bang yong ba sir fuh lau, in yong ba bi ningvii yuu lauu. <sup>5</sup>lalai sibui ka dimfa viseh, min nwongloh nha ba u ning alang, man ninka u dim ba bullah i ba waa gu lah ba. <sup>6</sup>Ning ya nwongloh gah ba lah ningka alkali yong i balang lah, u je ba. <sup>7</sup>Lacka ka fuh cho sin ya zaip guh kah nih tafi ninvii i wefulah ning nha langi wa? Ukweh lah piu lahfa ba wonghai lah. <sup>8</sup>Min jebasah u choi sin cho ning bolah. nah wiyu nah waa wung teh balang salah logwab la? <sup>9</sup>U map u jesah an we vimmu sin yauza ka yidi loi ni ba , u gah i ya choning alang ka ni saimb fa yau yauza. <sup>10</sup>Yauza i rab i tang we kemu ba li nwabuung, yu an kwin ya farisa yu an kwin ya moo ninghem. <sup>11</sup>Ningka ya farisa wuri de, nung li nwabuung salinlo uga i kha fuh, nung je uga i man fa yau ka ka na tam yau, ningcho abooh i ya lo i yayisi yau lah i man yi ya maoninghem ka yau. <sup>12</sup>Boo nanjere namin tap kah an waam boo rab, min da baiko i zakka lah we i ning kalah i teh ba. <sup>13</sup>Ya moo ninghem wuri de chusah , uga u wuri lo lah yi yau, nu bool yingol nu je uga fuh a bi ninviim bang ya ning abooh. <sup>14</sup>min jeba sah, yuko kwe tangwe i gung i ba wonglo lah, maning i ya monighem ba yau, nah yau lelo ba nha i pinnu lah, lang yuka pin lahlo ba, nha i du gha. <sup>15</sup>Ninka yau sai na walah wuri yanzang, nha ba u chinah sa loi, ka ya naningchogu bini ba, ningka i ninnai. <sup>16</sup>ningka yessoh lahbe u wulah buh, yiseh wuri yangzang waa bim lah, ba ninne za libba gweh fuh ningi <sup>17</sup>Balang min je ba sah, nha yuka moo bai fuh manninka yanzang ba yau, nha u tang gwe fuh. <sup>18</sup>Yiku ya yuza bibbu ba, uga mallam ya ning alang, ma miun cho nhabinte lahba wooh a ding. <sup>19</sup>Yesoh jeusah ga, bai ba ba lim lah ya ning alang? Ya ning alang yong sai fuh kwin. <sup>20</sup>A ai kuinim yang, a loi yayesi yauza, a zeb yauza, a ining za, a taweba lah. <sup>22</sup>ka Yeso lah nibah, u je sah uga ning ni kwin ka u cho yau ba.nba nba a eep ning ma lah ning sai, a sep sim ya vi nha ma te ning we loyilah, nha bah wa moofam. <sup>23</sup>Nika ya ning nah te ninglah ba, wuriu banglah yigooh lalang, lin ba u ya tening langah. <sup>24</sup>ka yeso biu ka yigooh banglah ni ba ninka u je uga, ziding ka ya tening a tang gwe fuh ba <sup>25</sup>ah lah zim salahn deroba a ian bua yir ba, ka ya tening a tah gwe fuh ba. <sup>26</sup>Yau ka lah baa ka ba,ningka i je igah wah ni ba yang nha te behoh ka? <sup>27</sup>Yeeso gwab gah, ninka pal yau, sembeh yu ba, ba pel fuh. <sup>28</sup>Ninka bitrus je gah, bi ka bi yisah ningibi lah seh bi moofah ba? <sup>29</sup>Yeso je gah, manninka ni min ja bah sah yuza yong ka yisah gwegu, i siu lah i yangzang gulah i tahgu lah i ya nyongnwah lah lah bai fuh. <sup>30</sup>Nha ba u tening lah lang lohgwam ka lah, i bah wah lohgwam a ka lah a waah ba. <sup>31</sup>Kau ghemning sop juu rab, u je sah uga bii tah urishalima, ghemloningka i sai lah bai wiyu nah ya anabawa lah a choncho. <sup>32</sup>I dung lan ya nyekning, i ziu waa sah i dung bunne i chui chui a an alang ning wuh. <sup>33</sup>Ibuu, i zebbo, boo tai lah nha u wuri. <sup>34</sup>I zung ko kwin we ningka lah sei ba yau, lanba ning ba we piya, i ma i ba ningka i je ba yau <sup>35</sup>Ka u ken yeriko ba, ningka ya ningboom ah nwa gwam laih lah, nu yamning. <sup>36</sup>Ka u lah yau ghemza a paa ba, ninka u bi u gah ma? <sup>37</sup>I jeu igah Yeeso ya nazarat a paa lolaih lah <sup>38</sup>Ningka ya ningboom ba buckbe la cha, uga, yeso wi dauda, a bi ningvim. <sup>39</sup>Ningka yauka sasi lah ba zennoh,ni jeu igah u khar. Lalai nu lilo jullah lah cha, nu je uga wi dauda a bi ningvim. <sup>40</sup>Ningka Yeeso defa, uga ba wulah sim. ningka yaningboom wuri waa, ningka yeso biu. <sup>41</sup>Mah min choah sah? uga ya nwongloh iin teh ba biibeh! <sup>42</sup>Yeeso jeusah gah, a moo ba bi beh, dabalang da seltem. <sup>43</sup>bekalah u te ba bi beh, wuri u moofa Yeeso, nu da gha lan fuh, ningka yau seh d an ghan sah fuh.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Yeeso taah weh yamko nu paa weulah.<sup>2</sup>Ninka yuza silah juinnun zakka, yuku weh ya gemning gem lah, un ya ning<sup>3</sup>U ywong nunwu nha baeh u bi kon ya laeh yeso ,ninka ba yau libai yayu kphah din, liba ka u gwenwu.  
<sup>4</sup>Ninka lubidim tu dabkap gwoi nha bu biu, limbe Yeeso a mun ning leeh ko.<sup>5</sup>Ka Yeeso waeh bee ko, u bii yi ninka u jausah" zakka,a pinn ninka bwah, gbanha ni min piin njicka gwema. <sup>6</sup>Ninka u piin idim tu mu na rab(farin ciki)  
<sup>7</sup>Ka inse i bii ninko, ninka i wuri ni mobmob, igah ba bah ba u tah gwe ya ning abooah?<sup>8</sup>Zakka dee ye silin fuh' fuh a bii ningteem ka min daa lin ya yiboor, naeh yuka weh ba laeh kan leh ningu laeh chaa ba, min kweh zenneu boh neh. <sup>9</sup>Yeeso jeusah gah, jicka baeh nwo, waeh gwe kayang liiba un wii ibrahim. <sup>10</sup>wii yuh wun baeh duu ning, nha soap yaka laah ba<sup>11</sup>Da ka i laeh ninku ba, ninka nu jeba, ninkau jeba weh vummu lah, limbe u dangang laeh i urshalima, ninka i danyi igah gwehfu wiisah yang.<sup>12</sup>Ninka ugah, yigweh za silah ka taeh loswaza laeh bai bah leh gha nha bah u kweh.<sup>13</sup>Ninka u libah ya zabgu nii sop u diipam sop, ninka ugah icho ning lohmun naeh kweh da.<sup>14</sup>Ninka ya yugu gwabba gu yau, i tum ya nwatum an foh, igah, i gwab ka u loh gha loi labah yau. <sup>15</sup>ka tu kweh ba, kau teh gha ba ninka u tum be i libe ya zaabgwu ka u dee sede ba, nha wii bi yidal lomung ka i teh ba.<sup>16</sup>yuka ningsi ba waeh bu laeh, ga tah,fam ma ka in teh munglo sop.<sup>17</sup>ugah manninkuni a loh gha, zeb alang. A choo balang weh ning laeh cuab, i dah kabgweh op.<sup>18</sup>A ning rab su waeh, jegah fam maka, fuh in teh ningsu nyu.<sup>19</sup>ninka yigweh gu jeugah in dah kabgweh nyu.<sup>20</sup>Yuza wah nu je, u fuh(Tah) fam maka tin piya ningsi laeh an weh ning.<sup>21</sup>Bang sirviri, labai ma ya gabning yau, ma leh ninka a daeh fa yauba, ma nbar ninka a bee yau ba.<sup>22</sup>Yigweh ku jeugah, min choa kwen saeh an loh ninka a je ba zeb aboor, A ibe bang ya gabning yau, min leh ninka dafah yau ba min nbar ninkan bee yau ba.  
<sup>24</sup>Yigweh ko je salin yau ka deeh beh lah, gah ba mooh fam ka no laeh ba, ba daeh ya fam sopka. <sup>25</sup>Ijeusah, Fuh u ifam sop. <sup>26</sup>Min jebah sah yuka i ning laeh ba nhai liuloh, yuka yong i ning liu ba nha i bhe no laeh.<sup>27</sup>Yuaka laeh ya bwum, ka i gwab in loh gha loi laeh yau ba, i wii laeh siem wii zebbi.<sup>28</sup>Ka u jeba kuba wuriu ohleeh u taeh Urshalima.<sup>29</sup>ka u ken baifaji i betanya, lo bembem ka ni laeh i ghan zaitun, ninka u tum ya almajire gu rab -rab.  
<sup>30</sup>Ugah ba tah gwe ka siba laeh ba. nha ba taeh nha taeba teh wii dirr ka i dabbah boh kwin yau ba, nha binyi ba wah laeh bimlaeh. <sup>31</sup>yuka nah bibbah, gah ba cholin bah? nha ba jeu ba gah tah(Fuh) yiddi gu.<sup>32</sup>Yeukai tumnyi, tii teh dirr ba, ya taloh baeh man ninka yeso je sah ba.<sup>33</sup>Ka i taeh ba binyi dirr ba, ya taloh dirr baeh, gah in baibah ba i binyi dirr ba? <sup>34</sup>Igah fuh(tah) a yidii gu. <sup>36</sup>Ka u weh ba zohlaeh ba, i nyeenveh gi an lohlaeh<sup>37</sup>Ka u ken ba piin loh bembem zaitun,ninka ya almajirai gu sii lanseh ni chaamau si laeh gingging i ning al,jibi ka i bi ba. <sup>38</sup>Igah ning alang ahlaeh ai yigwe ka wah weh njuin fuh(Tah)! sitem loyi laeh i gah laeh lang.<sup>39</sup>Ya farisa za silaeh we yayu i jeusah, igah malam, a wuri an sah ya almajirema. <sup>41</sup>Ka yeso ken beh ba u taafii la bai loswa ko. <sup>42</sup>Ugah nah ba iivii, i ninka wahlaeh sitem i piya ba laeh ba biu.<sup>43</sup>Vii awah silah ka yabwii ma a mee ning a kulammah lah ba i keeb i wii dah bang ning dangseh. <sup>44</sup>Nya i lamma i yangzang ma, i ya saeh tal laeh an lozau, laeh ,baka a bii vii ka fuh a nwong ba yau.<sup>45</sup>Yeeso tah weh haikali tuh neen yauka meel ning ba.<sup>46</sup>nuh jesah ugah, i sar yang,guem a aling ba li nwabung,ninka ba leh ba maram ba piya iya ining.<sup>47</sup>Yeeso na nanasah ning lah viinse haikali laeh, gong ya farisa i ya ningsar, i yaiku i yidii ba zabbo. <sup>48</sup>Iteh laeh ba cho ninko yau, libai yayu laeh ba gu gingging.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Ka viiza lah ,yeesoh na tanasah ning i baifuh we kamm lah, ninka yeku ya farisa i ya sarning lah wuh bolah i yeku. <sup>2</sup>Ka ni jeba ni jeusah igahjebisa chaiya nama cho ininka? ko ya da chaka ma cho laba?<sup>3</sup>Ninka u valleh sah ,ban ma min bibba nha ba ba jemsah. <sup>4</sup>Baptismai yahaya siin loyiah ko ba yau?<sup>5</sup>Ninka ni cha waah zah, ni je igah.nah biigah siin loyi nha ugah, biin bai ba bii dah balang an sii yau?<sup>6</sup>Nah lan biga sam ba yau nha, yau a wah bi tal lah.labai i da balang yahaya anabi.<sup>7</sup>Ni je igah i izu ko u san pah yau <sup>8</sup>Yeesoh jegah, lan pangma in jeba sah ko i cha ya man choninka<sup>9</sup>U jesalian yau, ba we vummu lah.yuza lab zock inabi ninka dalang yauza bahna bii,ninkau tah loswa za fa gwensilah.<sup>10</sup>Ka ba nbarning cho ninkau tum zabgu an fa ninlabba,nha i du weninkalah te zock labah,ninka ya ninlab bu kui nennoh na ninkwam.<sup>11</sup>Ko u tum yuza, ko ti bu i du suku,i nennoh u kwe na ninkwam. <sup>12</sup>U nyau tum yuza a ninteu ko ti du ndua ko i tocko i lian gwam.<sup>13</sup> Ninka ya taloh zock ba,jegahin mah min choah? min tum wiim kan yidii niba ya nha ti du gha salah.<sup>14</sup>Ka ya ninlab biu, ninkai chab loh bwanneh, ahn yuka lah ya taloh ba baa? bi zabbo nha ba ninbah allah abi.<sup>15</sup>Ninka woh an muldanga wei zock bala.ko i zabbo. in mahka ya taloh zock ba a choih laba? <sup>16</sup>U wah wu zab ya ninlab ba u dah zock balin yuaza, kai lah niba,kai ga fuh lau.<sup>17</sup>Ka yesoh bi, ninka jegah mala ninku kai sar ba? tal ka ya ninme lah, ninko wii melah ning. <sup>18</sup>Yuka oohn loh tal kaba, nha bhomlah bhom ,na tal ka oohn loh yang nha u nam mann mual.<sup>19</sup>Nin ya sarninka i yeku farisa, i yidii moo iizu bahka uje wei vummu la san loi. ninkai yau. <sup>20</sup>Ninka ni kurammoh, ko itum ya nyiigoh booka nicho manga iihn ya lang,nha ba i teh aboo we bagu lah nha du an nah kwein chai gomna.<sup>21</sup>Ninkai bibbu igah, bi iizu yang,nahma je, nahma nanasah balang lah ,yu yong kanah nanasah balah bau, nahma tanasah balang salin yau.<sup>22</sup>Ije igah lan sambe ba yu kweh ningam be kaisar lah? ko yong? la bai i yangzan ya wuri buahlah.<sup>23</sup>Ka Yeeso izu ya i maboh ninaboo sa ba, kau je ugah.<sup>24</sup>Namnasa kobo la. in kolah ya i ning sar i ya la? i jesah igah ai kaisar;<sup>25</sup>Ujesah ugah,ba da kaisar ninka la ai kaisar ba, ba da fuh ninka la ai fuh ba. <sup>26</sup>Ya saning i yeku farisa ite ning talnjim weh bagu la yau,sasi yau la.kai fham sa ba gula, kai je ning za yau.<sup>27</sup> Ka yauza la ya sadukiyawa za waah bula, yauka jegah ba wuri yong ba.<sup>28</sup>Kai bibbu igah,malam musa sarbi sa ga na yongma bui, kai sii wii i yisi la yau ba, nha yongza dab yisi ba nha teula wiiza sa.<sup>29</sup>Ya yongza kala i nanjireh ka kwin dab yisi kau bui wii yong kwinnu.<sup>30</sup>Yongnho a nin rab ba ma nih.Lv31. ya nin teulah dab yisi ba, ii se nanjireh ba se ma nih ii si wii yau ii bui.<sup>32</sup>Nin falah yisi ba ma bui.Lv33.nha viiba wuri logwam lah nha yisi ba ala aiya we la?<sup>34</sup>Yeesoh jesah gah ya logwam na dabgwe ni dei lang an ba dab. <sup>35</sup>Yauka bi ningtan gi gwamkulah, i ken kai te ba wuri buala bang, kwe dab gwe ko dabe la gwe yau.<sup>36</sup>Lan i bui zau,i nazai ya nwatummi fuh lan yangzang fuh ah?<sup>37</sup>Lahbai ba wuri buah ko musa lang nanasa wei guck lah ,beka labe tahgibi fuh i ibrahim, i fuh ishaku, i fuh yakubu.<sup>38</sup>Laka un fuh ka bui- la bui yau,ahn fuh kai ba woh la ba, ba ihnse iwoh bulah ba.<sup>39</sup>Ya sarnigza gwab ga malam aje la lang.Lv40.kwe i bibbu bah yau.<sup>41</sup>Yeeso jesa gah ihn bai ba bei jeiga almasihu ahn wii dauda?<sup>42</sup>Dauda loh je weh littafi zabura tah gah , tahgibi je salin tahm, ahnloh nalih.<sup>43</sup>Nin kwehlah ya bui ma an pi boma.lv44.dauda lah kristi ga tahm, nha i chona u allah wei dauda?<sup>45</sup>Yause lah ije salin ya nahninchogu.<sup>46</sup>Acho chika i ya sarning la, yauka na yidii ghong nin yasa, ni yidii bani gumi we lohmung lah,i biyan gha lah we kham la, i pang buki.<sup>47</sup>Ni gwh ya sibui, ni dam yau ,i yam fuh lang gwen. yauka a leh kwen lang gha.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Yeesoh le loh ka bi ya sede ka li baiko gi an we de li baiko ba. <sup>2</sup>Nin bi sibui zaka li anini rab wei nin moo baiko ba. <sup>3</sup>Ninkau ga, balang min jeba sa, sibui ya vii ka da ninka pal abanse ban. <sup>4</sup>Fah yauka da baiko sen wei a koahgi, sibui se wei viigu kau da fah ninka nah lanse ba. <sup>5</sup>Man ninka yauza na je bai beeli wabung (kam) kai mab beba i tal a lang se, ujeu ga. <sup>6</sup>Lahbai ninka ba biba, vii ba wahlah ka tal kwin yong ka ba bi ah loh zalau bau. ka dirru bau <sup>7</sup>Kai bibbu iga, malam an ah noho ka ninku chassaba? malah ninka. <sup>8</sup>Yeeso jeusa ga, ba gwab i dambaza yau kphahsa ka wah we njuiniem lah iga illah bang, laka vii ku wah sang yang, ba moo faiza. <sup>9</sup>Na-ba lahbai buita i kutum, nha ser virri za, nbahbahni ninku chosincho nha vii ko ere wah yau. <sup>10</sup>Ninka nu jeusah ugah, yau a wurin sah yau, gha a wurin ash gha.

<sup>12</sup>Ka ninko chossah seh ba, nha i mooba i daba bunneh, i daba na ya wekam i gwegaba an, i wabalah sassi ya yigweh i gwamna lah, la bai njuinnim, <sup>13</sup>Amaram lah na nha je gaba. <sup>14</sup>Na niyang nha ba cha nyiiba, ba zii bai ninka ba je ba sa. <sup>15</sup>Bang man daba bah i dabare. ka lahbai ba kab bah, ko chah wah bai li ba labau. <sup>16</sup>Yauka siba, ya yongba, ya bappih, ya zah nhai da ban nah yau bi zab yauza weh balah. <sup>17</sup>Yause a lah bah la bai njuinnim. Lv18. ko balloh kwi oh wu. <sup>19</sup>Weiba cho munteh gaba la nha suab. <sup>20</sup>Ka ba ya soje na maram urishalima lah nha ba iizu ba ooh wuhsang. <sup>21</sup>Yauka yahudiya i ser daam i wuh la bambam, yauka nin danse gwe nhai pahyan gwehn za wei gwehn gha za. <sup>22</sup>Viika in vii voh zen nhaba i ninkan sarse ba nanka lah. <sup>23</sup>Kula nha dang bunne lan gha suah balla i nyiilah ba yaukulah. <sup>24</sup>I zab yau i kahfe, i tilah ba cho zab loh suah ballah se. yeyu a tam urushalima ba tillah vii yauka iihfuh yauba nah. <sup>25</sup>Ibi fiining wei fuula, i fii i bin, loh gwamlah yauka iihfuh yau a dang bunne, wuhye a galmun la bai ba zir nwam, fock mung <sup>26</sup>Yau aohang kwe, i virri i ziih bai ninka oohn loogwam ba. <sup>27</sup>Nha muni i bi wii yu a wah wei teh lah challa i gha la lan ghah. <sup>28</sup>Ka naba bi ninko na chossah ba, nha ba da loh anyi, nha ba nwosa gaba woh sang yang. <sup>29</sup>Yeeso jeba weh vummu lah, ba bi kab goal i fa kab se. <sup>30</sup>Na ba bi yuih, nha iibe zuloh(khong) wah yang. <sup>31</sup>Nilan naba bi iihninka na chossa se nha gweh ken sang yang. <sup>32</sup>Balang man jeba sa, loogwam bhommu i ninkan jense chonse da. <sup>33</sup>Looyi i pangfa a bhom, nha bam zamu. <sup>34</sup>Bacho chika ba ,ba da ziiiba nyiiba la bai ninloogwamza, i ba wahning i bunne loogwam vii ko a wah nha kwe ba iibe. <sup>35</sup>Awah man gamtal an loh ko yanse <sup>36</sup>Mab zuba viinse naba li nwabung ba bah teh sicha kaba ilah wein ninkulahse ka wuh ba, man ninka de disi wii yulah. <sup>37</sup>Wei fuh la u nanasaningla we kabla, ninviilahse nha nu ta lo tal kani lah igan zaitun ba. <sup>38</sup>Yause na wah bulah, ning gwe nha ba na la bai fuh wekhem la.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Bekulah nii vii idin gurasa wahsang kahnii lah igah idin ketarewa ba.<sup>2</sup>Yahkui ya firistoci ii ya sarning iichoo mab zuubah ka bii moola yesoh, nii sir bah gamzai yau.<sup>3</sup>Siten tah sah yahuza iskariti, kwin weh suop nju rab ba lah.<sup>4</sup>Yahuza tah tuh choo zuuba ii yaiku i ya firistoci i ya cha la yauka udah yesoh weh ne labah.<sup>5</sup>Ii lah sillah iigwab nwa ba duu kobo.<sup>6</sup>Niinkoh ugwab uduh ninglaah buh du wehneba viika yau gamza yau ba.<sup>7</sup>Vii idih gurasa ka yong ii yisti liu ba choo ahling kah nha chaah ii sween bangam a idin ketarewa. bah bii tang.<sup>8</sup>Yesso tum bitrus ii yohanna, u jesah ugah tahba choobi ningtang idin ketarewa ba bii tang.<sup>9</sup>Ii bibbu, siin paleh mah yidii tah choo?<sup>10</sup>U valleh sah ugah, ba lah nah ba tah weh gweh angha nii yuzah loh jimmung laah a tehba ba mooh ba tah lagweh kau tahba.<sup>11</sup>Nha ba je salin yibeah gweh ba, malam jegah khammi yah yual paleh, bakah mang tang ning idin ketarewa bii yah naniinhim laba?<sup>12</sup>Uu nabah nasah gong gweh a nabyii ka laniini ba choo bekulah.<sup>13</sup>Ii tah tii teh ningse mang ninko u jeba ninka ii choo ningtang idin ketarewa bekula.<sup>14</sup>Ninka vii ba wah lah, u ahfala ii ya naningula.<sup>15</sup>Ujesah mang lasilla giingiing ban tang ning tang idin ketarewa ii bala bah munni tah weh bune.<sup>16</sup>In jebasah yang iin tanghu innah lok weh gwenyam gah ii fuh da.<sup>17</sup>Ninka yesoh leh kobo ba uchoo ba khabe ninka ugah, mooh ninka a sab bang weh seh.<sup>18</sup>Bang mang jebasah,ii nwa mung inabi kau nah logan fuh nah waah da.<sup>19</sup>Ninka u leh gurasa,choo ba khabe,u abb ninka udii ugah,ninka insim kai da lah bagab ba. bah choo ninka ba nabah ziim.<sup>20</sup>Nink u leh koko ba fah jibi balah ugah, koko ka iin ba gwab nwai ning a fu ! woh ziimla, kai allingtah la ba gabba ba.<sup>21</sup>Ba choo chika. yuuka abangham la ba uu sanzah la bang lah lotebur la.<sup>22</sup>Wiiyu a pha mang ninka iijeba. desillien yuuka uu bangham la ba.<sup>23</sup>Ninka a mooh ba bibzah bwuila yahten weh bii ka uu choo ninko ba.<sup>24</sup>Ninka ba wuri de niing danse lah labai yah langah.<sup>25</sup>Yeeso jesalin ya yigweh ii yaula nii choo achaah iin looi yauka ii chalaba iko nii je igah looh gha.<sup>26</sup>Nii ba gwab alah bala niiza, kah aniiba ulangseh waba laba u ah langzang, yuka u lah lang ba u alah mangah yuka a chooning salin yahko. <sup>27</sup>Inn yaka u langha ka an tuburi ko yau nah nu chooning ba?<sup>28</sup>Baka ba fazalin bangla wah ning kalah ah nabii ba. <sup>29</sup>In daba looh gha mangah ninka taam diim looh gah.<sup>30</sup>Ba tang ba nwa teburi ah looh gah, ba ah loh ah loohgah nah ba choo kween san bahpii ka sop nju rab israila la ba<sup>31</sup>Siman ah choo chika siten teh nahyang danma nha ba ii kuri magiin alkama.<sup>32</sup>Ba iin yaam fuh lah bama yang choh ba dah balang ma ooh. fa ba kweh malah nha chasah yah nyong mah.<sup>33</sup>Bitrus valloh sah, ban ii chika lah tah fazala ii ma nii woh kursina tallah ba bui.<sup>34</sup>Yeeso valloh sah mang jeusah bitrus ka yiibe ah tah nha mah yer nwa bam boh teu agah mah iyyiim yau.<sup>35</sup>Ninka Yesoh jeusah viikan tumbasouh yanga ko burgami ko ourh, ko ba tee ningza yawah? ii valloh sah ii babu" <sup>36</sup>Umab u jeugah laka benii yuka ii souh la ba, nha uleh, ii burgami, yuka yong ii ning bui liuba, nhau eep ning yahsah guh lah ning u eepla kwin.<sup>37</sup>Min jeba sah ninka i sar la bamba alahchaa nii alok.<sup>38</sup>Ninka i je igah" yah nwongloh, bii ning bui kah nii rab ba. ninkah u jesah lokyang.<sup>39</sup>Faba tangning a ningjuih la,yesoh tah mangah ninka nuu chooo zehba,nuu tah tal zaitun ninka ya naningu bah moo foh.<sup>40</sup>Ninka ii tah bebah ninka u jeusah, ugah bah lii nwabung chau ba tah weh bah nahyang.<sup>41</sup>Uu yii mangahchui ninkai vrebah, ninkah uu be ziijongho anpanfah uu yaam fuh.<sup>42</sup>Uu jeugah, taah nah gwab yang nha aleh koko bimmlah. iin ning ka azii ba yau, nii nha bah ziiabah den sillah.<sup>43</sup>Ninka yah nwatum nwah [loohyii wuri fukkiinsu ning nuu chaa looh nyiigwoh.<sup>44</sup>Uu weh bune gingging ninka u den weh bah yaam fuh nii busweeng nah buuh suulah mangah gumbulum zii.<sup>45</sup>Ninka u wuri ba yaam fuh gu la bai ninkah uu wah be ya naninguh lah wuteh ii loh ningloh bah zii be.<sup>46</sup>Ninka uu bibbii bah, ugah bai ba ba nah ba looninlooh? wuri ba lii nwabung choitah ba nah bah.<sup>47</sup>Ninka u weh bah jeeba, ninka yayuu nah wah fazala ii yahuza,kwin weh sop nju rab lah, nu oisii ninka u wah sang Yeeso nha bah wuu ammoh <sup>48</sup>Yeeso jeusah yahuza mah da wiyuu siin ammoh?<sup>49</sup>Yauka deh kullam lah yesoh ba ii bii ning choobing, ninkah igah yah nwongloh ii gab be ii ning bui la?<sup>50</sup>Ninka yuza wehla kwin ba wuri gab zabbi firis angha dockfilah. uu kuu docfiu ah nahli.<sup>51</sup>Yeeso jegah naniing" nikau kennah iin dokfiu ba ningkah wuri den sillah.<sup>52</sup>Yeeso jesalin yaiku ya farisa ii yah chii wehkhah ii yaiku akalal sasiu la ba, ba ii mangah ba mung yah ning ii ii ning bui ii kaplah ?<sup>53</sup>Kah bang bii balah viiseh weh kham, ba mummyau ning ka loohfu ganba ii chaa abah jii.<sup>54</sup>Ii mooh ninkai pahla ii walah lagwe firis anghah ninkah bitrus lefoh na chem kollola.<sup>55</sup>Ninka tih maljuwah, weh ning danseh gweh ii ahi kullab la bitrus ah weh la.<sup>56</sup>Ningkah zaab a yiisizah biu kah juwah gabbangsu ning ka uu danningsu ugah, yuka fasala ii uu.<sup>57</sup>Ninka bitrus yerning gah yiisi, ii yiu yau.<sup>58</sup>nin chuab ba yuuzah biu ningkah ugah maka a kwin weh la." Bitrus gah yiibeka iin bang yau.<sup>59</sup>Fah awa kwinla ningkah yiibeza na je bah gah balang yuuka uu fazalah ii uu.un wii yah galili.<sup>60</sup>Bitrus jegah" jegah yiibeka bang ii ningka ma jebah yau."ninka u weh ba jeba labah gock yibe wuri taa<sup>61</sup>Jkau maram niibah ningkah yah nwongloh biu bitrus. ningka bitrus wuri zii jual bai yah nwongloh, kah jeusah" ugah yiibe a taa jyiikka nha yerning bam boh tee.<sup>62</sup>Bitrus wuri iigwob ba taafi lalang.<sup>63</sup>Ningka ii mui dafah ii yesoh, ba nii sakkoo, ii bah buu.<sup>64</sup>Fahla ningka iilam niin-nhi ii biim bu iigah ajee ninka awahba! in yahten bwa?<sup>65</sup>Ii je bah bwoh a ning bwahba sii looh yesoh la.<sup>66</sup>Ka be gab bah bwoh a ningkah yahkuu ba khebzah ii ya firistoci anghah ii yah ning sar ningkah ii tulla sii yah

kwen.<sup>67</sup>"Iigah jebii sah niinmalah almasihu" ninka uu jeebah" ninka jeeba sah ba da balang siu.<sup>68</sup>Ning biib ba bah ba vallu<sup>69</sup>Silla chuab wiyu a ah nahli a ning a chaa ii fuh.<sup>70</sup>Ii jeu igah arre maa wifuhwa? ninka Yeeso jesah gah, mun niinko ba jebah, iin bang.<sup>71</sup>Ii jee igah" bai ba ba duu saida? bii ii looh bii lah nwah layang.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Ka yause wuri kai wulah Yeeso la be bilatus.<sup>2</sup>Kai be bi ba je a bong anlo igah yuka u bala loswa gabi, u la uga h da gha lan kaisar za, nu je uga h ilah almasihu yigwe.<sup>3</sup>Bilatus bib ba gah in ma la yigwe yahudawa? ka yesojh vallo sa ga man ninkoni aje.<sup>4</sup>Ka bilatus je san yaiku a firistoci i yaula la ba, uga h ii te yuka i nin aboo yau ko kwin.<sup>5</sup>Nijeh igah nu wuri la chika yau i ning zen gula u bepiu yahudiya la har u wala galili se.<sup>6</sup>Ka Bilatus la ninko ba, kai bib uga h yuka san galili ya? <sup>7</sup>Kau izu usan suwa i hiridus, kau toce Yeeso an be Hiridus, kan uu i suwa bala ba usan Urshalima viikolah.<sup>8</sup>Ka Hiridus bii Yeeso ba su lanseh, la bai u yidi ba biu deh. Dama nu la ba gu, kau zi ba biu i nin fhamloh gu kala nu choo ba.<sup>9</sup>Hiridus bib yesoh we ba la, la ba kwai Yeeso vallo ba sah yau.<sup>10</sup>Ninka yaiku a firistoci i ya sarnigla i de ni dal Yeeso<sup>11</sup>Hiridus i ya soja ni dal Yeeso ni sakkoh, kai yoh nin yasa sa kai tumu ba bilatus la.<sup>12</sup>Ka bilatus i hiridus alah ya ziiza viikala.<sup>13</sup>Bilatus labe yaiku afiristoci i yacho yiku i yaula basila.<sup>14</sup> Kauje sah uga h wumla yuka sa ka u la ya pasi lan yau we nincho la, ba bi iin nockwoh sebah la, iin teu i ning aboo la ko kwin yau la bai ninka ba tal lo la ba<sup>15</sup>Hiridus ma kwai la ba biu la, nin yong kau cho bi zabo bau.Lv16. na ni nha man du bunne nha ba yuu.<sup>17</sup>Ala sabe bilatus gana sa san ya yahudawa yuka i chibbo u kwin vii idi la.<sup>18</sup>Ise i bongbe waza la igahi pala yuka bi yi nasa barnabas la.<sup>20</sup>Bilatus mam su jeba sah ga i yana se yesoh.<sup>21</sup>Kai bockbe igah i piu, i piu. <sup>22</sup>Kai mam sa ba je wsa a ninteu uga h in bai ba in nin aboo ba yuka choo ba? iin2 te ninka bu bui la basu ba yau. na ni nha nin du bunne nha man yuna.<sup>23</sup>Ka ni je i jual la, la cha in i yidi i piu kai julio pallo ai bilatus.<sup>24</sup>Ka bilatus gwab choo man ninka i yidi ba.<sup>25</sup>Kau yisa, kau bibbi yuka i du pursina bah, lahbai ba wuri chaka ba i bai ba za1bbe ba .ka lale u da yesoh we ba zii ba gila<sup>26</sup>Kai paulah ka ti moo yuza njuinung simon, bakurane, u wah gwen zang, kai du kap pibe san loh bu le , kau molafah Yesso.<sup>27</sup>Yau kphasa gamza i yeisi i allah loh bua la ni tafi la bagu, ni le la foh. <sup>28</sup>Kau maram be ba, ku je yaisia urshaliama ba tafi la bamza, ba tafi la ba aba i yangzang gaba lah..<sup>29</sup>Ba bi vii ba walah ,kai je ga ninlang tafazla i ya dagam yauka siwii boo kwin yauba ,i yauka i ong mi bo kwin.<sup>30</sup>Nha je salin talba oohn loh bi i bea damyi lah ba ka labi.<sup>31</sup>Nicho ninchose we vii kab la bwoi na kwi nha choah?<sup>32</sup>Kai tala yauza ni rab nha bei zabbo i iilah.<sup>33</sup>Kai weh bekula iga kwalluwa, u beku kai piu kala i ya iilah, yuan kwin na leh yuan kwin na me.<sup>34</sup>Yesso ga tham a alleh selin ta ,la bai iih ninka cho ba yau, ninka bob sassah ,veh gu ku i sab lah za. <sup>35</sup>Yau de na bi ninka kwen de na sacko igah u wong yauza u nwonglohnunh almasihu i fuh kai mohba.<sup>36</sup>Ya soja na mammoh, ni woh ni du mun a ahm. <sup>37</sup>Nijeh iganha uhn yigweh ya yahudawa nha u nwongloh. <sup>38</sup>Fiin ninza loh kab, kaisar iga yuka la yigweh ya yahudawa.<sup>39</sup>kwin we ya iih ba la kai piuba nu dal Yesso uga ,ma kala almasihu ba yau a nwongloh ba wongbii la.<sup>40</sup>Yuan kwin wuri jeugah, a yong sir fuh wa, kwen ma kwin ah uh la? <sup>41</sup>Bi a biichobisan lozu, bi te lin bai ninka bi cho ba ,kwe yuka chonin kwin yau.<sup>42</sup>Kau je uga h yessoh a zim weh gweh ma la.<sup>43</sup>Yesso jeuga, balang lakaka masazala, bang lah gwem lah.<sup>44</sup>Kai de bela, karfe narankwin choba,nin be wuri jillan si tala karfe sunsula.<sup>45</sup>Ka fuh ooh ,ka veh wekam wuri sank rab nin danse pinla jual.<sup>46</sup>Kau tafi i jual cha ,yessoh juga, ahm da klongham a we nama. kau je ni ku ba nwooh gu pa ku bui.<sup>47</sup>Ka soje ku pinninka cho seba ,ku da gha yuka ere ya lang.<sup>48</sup>Ka yaukanse kawah fazala, ba wi bi ininka chose ba an ninhi, kawi binse ni bob fon nyiigwoi <sup>49</sup>Ka yauka iiu ba, i yehsi kala moo foh dan galili, ide chusa ni bi ninka chose ba. <sup>50</sup>Ninka yuza juinu la yusuf,u lah yuku ya alang ya balang. <sup>51</sup>U gwab ninka i cho ba yau,u arima tiya loh suah ya yahudawa, yuka chi gweh fuh ka wah ba.<sup>52</sup>Yehbe-ka u tah ba bilatus, suabse (kumbi) yesoh.<sup>53</sup>Upinnu lah an panfa ninka ku tam su, miani an viirim , kau liu an weh bua kai zah weh tal la ba, bekai suyu hala bo kwin yau ba.<sup>54</sup>Vii ko vii mabsa, be ken gabbin.<sup>55</sup>Yeeso ka wah fazala i u galili le foh ti bi juiin gu be kai du hala ba. <sup>56</sup>Kai kwe du yui aka kumu la lah. kai woh vii asabar man ninzujeba.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Ning gwe laqh daang vii ningsii mako ii wah loojuin ba ii walah i ninka kummu la lah ba.<sup>2</sup>Ninka wii teh tal ba teen nwa bua juin liing.<sup>3</sup>Ii tah wei bwah kwei teh babsah yesoh ba yau.<sup>4</sup>Ninko choni ba chike wuri ninkah iiziiyau ba,yau ni rab iideh sasi lah i ning yasah a nyumlah.<sup>5</sup>Yaisi ba wuri belooi fah viiri , i je saliin yaisi ba bai ba bah ba duubeh yuukai ba nwoh la weh bua juin la?<sup>6</sup>Uu yong uu wuri yang, ba bii wah ninkau jeebah sah kau tah galili ba.<sup>7</sup>Ugah i da wiyuu lan ya ning aboo i piu an loh kap looh bo teer(3) nha u wuri.<sup>8</sup>Ninkah yaisi ba wuri zii ii jual bah gulah.<sup>9</sup>Ii kweh boh juin balah wii je salin sop juh kwin ba wah jee fah ii ning kosah seh.<sup>10</sup>Ii maryamu ii magdaline neh yakubu ii fah yaisi akah fazalah ii da yah ninchoguh nwah bah ii ninkoh.<sup>11</sup>Yah ningchoguh bah leh ba bah mangah niing alang yau iida balang sah bai yaisi ba yau.<sup>12</sup>Laleh ba Bitrus wuri siddiim tah loh juin tuh ufah nuu buh weh bwah juin ba, ninkah kwaabwii bolah weh bwalah munii bitrus kweh foh tah gwe gu looh na faam.<sup>13</sup>Viikolah ba yauza nii rab wehlah iitah gweh anzang zah niitah iigah immawub chu mangah mil, ii urshalima lah.<sup>14</sup>Ii dumweh bah i bwailah bai ning nah chooba.<sup>15</sup>Ninkah ahmi kah ni dumweh bah niir biibzah niikah ii loolah uten nuu wah sii nuu zoon fazalah ii.<sup>16</sup>Ninyii kwei bah biiu bii ii yiuu ba yau.<sup>17</sup>Bilatus labe yaiku afirstoci i yacho yiku i yaula basila.<sup>18</sup>Kauje sah ugah wumla yuka sa ka u la ya pasi lan yau we nincho la, ba bi iin nockwoh sebah la, iin teu i ning aboo la ko kwin yau la bai ninka ba tal lo la ba.<sup>19</sup>Yeeso jegah iibalah niingkoh? ii valloh sah iigah niing kun bai yesoh ya nazarat, kah u lah anabi ba uu nyi niing choo angah ii jual lah bah fuh, ii yaulah.<sup>20</sup>Ii niingkalah ya firstoci ya loogah ii duh nha ba i ceabbo ii kwen bah bui lah ii piu aan lookap.<sup>21</sup>Bii danming nyii bii gah uu kah wuu ilah israila i niingko lakka ii bo tee lah ka niingkoh chooba.<sup>22</sup>Nii kah eeka ba yahsii zah sillah bii fazah bii ilah ba ii choo niing faamlooh kah tah looh juin ba ii niingwela.<sup>23</sup>Nii1ngkah bab=suh ba yauba iima ii wah iigah bii niing weh bah muenii yahtummi fuh lah kah ii jeesah iigah uu sillah ii nho la.<sup>24</sup>. Yah be yauzah ka ii sanzalah bii kah tah looh juin tii teh niingkoni kah yaisi bah jeba, ii biuu yau.<sup>25</sup>Yeeso jesah ,bah yah niinglooh ii yauka dah balang yau ba ii niingkah ya anabawa jeba.<sup>26</sup>Aliinchaah almasihu tang bune ii niingkah seh utah weuba leh angah.<sup>27</sup>La niisii ba musa la nii wulah yah anabawa seh yesoh yembe weusah seeng lah baguh weh daranwal.<sup>28</sup>Ninkoh ii wah bah ken weh gwe a chuam ba bekah ii tah ba niingkah Yeeso choo mangah wupah sillah.<sup>29</sup>Ii choo lah chaah iigah, ah-afah ii bii niinjuu choo yang fuu keen ba ziimyang,; niingkah yesoh tah ah-fah ii ilah.<sup>30</sup>Kau tan-nin ii ehlabah, kaula guhrasa u khalah-Fuh, kau sapbehsah.<sup>31</sup>Ka ninyii wuri boh, kai eu, kau lalahni-nii.<sup>32</sup>Kaijeh sillinza igah, nyibii swenyau, kau lole-labah, nujuh bai darawar-guh.<sup>33</sup>Ii wuri looh fuu akolah niingkah kwein urshalima tii teh sop juh kwin ba niingzalah seh ii yaukalah ii fazalah ii i ba.<sup>34</sup>Ninkah iigah manniingkoni yah nwongloh wuri yang uu wah sii simon yang.<sup>35</sup>Ninkah ii jee ii niingkah choo niinglah, ii niinglah ii jeesah yesoh uu abb weh gurasa.<sup>36</sup>Kah ii weh bah jee ningkolah ba yesoh wuri fukkin niingdanseh u jee ugah" salama ba bah lah.<sup>37</sup>Wuri yabbe viri muih nii zii igah ii bii bwen hang<sup>38</sup>Yeeso jesah gah iin ba bah nabah ziiibah? iin bah ba biibbah na wuri nyiigwoh ba lah.<sup>39</sup>Bii inam ii bom niingkah iinbang loomlah bangham balah kullong yong ii sah liu yong ii kub liu mang ningkah ba siim ii u lah ba.<sup>40</sup>kau jeh i ninkoba,kau nenasae nohla i boo lah.<sup>41</sup>Ii bah i da balang an silayau linbai saelah eh ninfomloh. Yeeso bibiuh gha, bai-ninka bahtangbah?.<sup>42</sup>ninka ehduh sang-ahkuh.<sup>43</sup>kau-leh uhtang disiilah<sup>44</sup>uhje-sah uhgha, ka bang eh balabah ingha eh ninsar kwen kaweh dahranwol eh Musa lah eh-ai yauka nahje ninka nah chosahbah, nha ansalahnii.<sup>45</sup>uhboi yighoisah bai-eh baiFuh.<sup>46</sup>uhjeu gha isar maninkoni yah nwonloh ah tangbune, nhau wuri bwajuinlah bua ninteh.<sup>47</sup>yauka muh-baiFuh bah eh-ahla nin-aboh giisintah, nhai jehbagu eh juinulah sin lohgwamseh, behpiu an Urshalima<sup>48</sup>Bah-lar ya tahfanwai ninko.<sup>49</sup>miin tumba ninka tam-gwab nwobah. bahchi behkulah kai tokbah chaasah nwalohyilah<sup>50</sup>Ninka Yeesoh tilah kai ken Betani. kau diinah san-loyii<sup>51</sup>kau diinah san-loyii bah, ninkau yiyang behko, kai leu-ehtalah nwaloyi.<sup>52</sup>kaiguh bah, kai kwelah tah Urshalima eh sahlalah.<sup>53</sup>viiseh eh wekhamlah nileh juin-Fuh

## John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ninsii lae baa sillae, baa ko i Fuh lae, baa ko inn Fuh.<sup>2</sup>. U ninsii lae i Fuh lae.<sup>3</sup>, Saen buu ka i mab i ningse ba, naw u yongnha i bai mab ning kwinnu.<sup>4</sup>. I tee bae nho sinn we noo,bae nho ka inn jwa fitila ai yebi.<sup>5</sup>Fitila gab jwaan wee jill ,jill leelo yeu.<sup>6</sup>. Yiibe za silae ka Fuh tummu ba jwunnun Yohana u wua nwa ya dae balang ,nha bae u jeh nwa Fitila,ka yeyu da balang an su ba.<sup>8</sup>. Inn u lae Fitila beh yeu, ama u wua bae jeh nwaFitila bae.<sup>9</sup>. Fitila alang ka gab jwa sillin yayunsee ba wua we logwam.<sup>10</sup>. U logwam lae, i mab logwam, i u lae,ama aren logwam iu yeu.<sup>11</sup>. U wua laenbai lo,yeyu gu gwab ba gu yeu.<sup>12</sup>. Yeiku gwab ba gu ba, da balang an su ba nha u dii dama nhai ahlae

yangzang i Fuh.<sup>13</sup> Yeuka i sii we zie lae yeu ,lang we nyamse lae yeu, ko bae gwabbai yuu lae yeu ama bae gwabbi Fuh lae ba.<sup>14</sup> Kwee ba beh wuri maram lae a nyamsae an wee sii.Bih bi gha gu yang,gha aka lae ai wii nikwin ka taasiiba,i saetem i balang lae.<sup>15</sup>Yohana jeh nwo, u tallae fii,"yuka a wua famlae ba u paelaem yang ,u paamsii yang.<sup>16</sup> Sinn we ningunsebih tee saetem losaetem lae.<sup>17</sup> I da kween an we Musa , saetem ii balang lae i da siin we na Yeso Kirsi.<sup>18</sup> Yu yongnho ka bi Fuh ba, Fuh ka nikwin ka u ah nwagho taa gu lae ba u iu yang.<sup>19</sup> Inn u ninka lae ba kha Fuh ai Yohana vika ya Yahudawa tum ya Firist i ya Leviyawa we Urshalima lae tae bib ba gae "Man ya?"<sup>20</sup> U jeh,u la yeu,"bhang Yeso Kirsi yeu."<sup>21</sup> Wuri bib ba za,fon mea? man Iliya?"bhan Iliya yeu,Man Anabia? Wuriuvall u gae "bhan yeu."<sup>22</sup> Wuri yeui gae,man ya? bihyiddi bae dae amsa laen yeuka tumbi ba.Nae laer loma mea?<sup>23</sup>Wurii jee u gah "bhan lae jwual ka na bwuck bee we gucklae gae"mablee Fuh man ninka Anabi Ishaya jeh ba.<sup>24</sup> I tummi sinn we Farisa.<sup>25</sup> I bibbu igae "inn bai ba bae naema wual Barkinsama ,nae man yeso yeu,man Iliya yeu, lang kwee man Anabi yeu ba?".<sup>26</sup> Nae miin wual ba barkinsama i mungkwam lae ama yuza saelae bekalae ba iu yeu.<sup>27</sup> Yuka a wua fam lae ba,ko byael sandal gu ma bhang ba laer bhiu.<sup>28</sup> Ninka i cho siin baitanya nwa jual Judan lae beka i wual Yohana barkinsama ba.<sup>29</sup> Viza lae u bi Yeso na wae sangnho, u gae bhangammi Fuh yuka lee ning abwoi yeyu logwam lae ba,<sup>30</sup> Inn u yuka gae u bae wulae fam lae ba, yuka gha gu pael amsee,lankweh u paam sii yang.<sup>31</sup> Bang i lom lae inn iu yeu,Ama lin bako ka min wual ba barkinsama i mungkwam lae u illae lo silin ya Israila.<sup>32</sup>Yohana Jehnwo gae i bii mam na pin nwa loyi lae man gog wuri ahn lo.<sup>33</sup>Bang i lom inn iu yeu,ama yuka tummum gae wun wual barkinsama mungkwam lae ba jeem gah yuka mam pin nwa loyi wua ahn lo ba, inn yuka na wual barkinsama i mam a lang lae ba.<sup>34</sup>Bang bi yang yukan wii Fuh .<sup>35</sup>Vi za lae Yohanna dee sangza lae i ya naningu lae i ni rab.<sup>36</sup>U bih Yeso na taehkullolae, u gae "wii bhangammi Fuh!"<sup>37</sup>Ya naning kani rab lae nii ba, wurri mufa Yeso.<sup>38</sup>Yeso maramfoo bii yayu, u jee u gae "ba dwuu mea? wurii jeu i gae malam nae ma ah sii paa? <sup>39</sup>U jee ugae " ba wae, wuba bi silae ,ninka wurri lefo wii bi beka nuu ah silae ba ,i ah i ulae vikolae bee rigiya yang.<sup>40</sup>We yeuka lae lae Yohanna a jeba wuri lefa Yeso ba inn Andrawus, Siman nyongnhii Bitrus .<sup>41</sup>U tee nyongnho seimon ,u jeusae u gae bii tee mezaya yang (wato Kirsi).<sup>42</sup>I wullae bae Yeso,Yeso biu ninka jeh gae"man Siman wii Yohana i laa lae Kefas.<sup>43</sup>Viza lae Yeso wurri mulee Galili ,u tee Filibus ,u jeeu u gae a muu fam.<sup>44</sup>Lakka Filibus sinn Baisaida ,we gwe Andrawus, i Bitrus.<sup>45</sup>Filibus tee Nata ninkka jeu gae bhi teuyang yuka wee kweeni Musa lae, lang ya Anabi sar ning an lo ,Yeso ya Nazarat wi Yusufu.<sup>46</sup><sup>46</sup>Nataniel wuri bib ba gae "ning alang a wae silae we Nazarat la?"Filibus jeu gae "a wae wa bi"<sup>47</sup>Yeso bii Nataniel na wae sangnho,ba wuriu je ba gu"Laka ya Israila webalae wurab yong.<sup>48</sup>Nataniel wuri jeu gae" a chopiu nina bae a iimma?"Yeso val gae"Ka muni bae Filibus laeh be ma ,ka ma piikap lae ba,nha bang biya yang."<sup>49</sup>Nataniel wuri val gae "Malam man wii Fuh,man yigwei ya Israila.<sup>50</sup>Yeso Valloe sae gae "labaka inn jeya sae ba,inn biya pinnin kap lae ,ada gwabna ? ma bii ningka pael ako b ba.<sup>51</sup>.Ningka wurin jeu "la balang, la balang miin jeya sae maa bii nwaloyi a bwo ,ya nwatummi Fuh na pin,lang na dhap an lo wii yu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Fa boo teh ' nha bae daeb wee kana a Galili, lang nai Yeso belae.<sup>2</sup>I libbe Yeso i ya nanningcho gu taelae bae daeb ba.<sup>3</sup>Ka mung zhim seba, ninka nai Yeso wuri jeu sae ga "mung zhim yang." "Yeso jeu sae gae "Yisi, inn bai be bae ma wae beimma?Lokaci keen are yeu.<sup>5</sup>Naah gu je silin ya zib za silae gae duk ninka u je bah sae ba nha ba cho nii."<sup>6</sup>Jhip za silae ni nenrenkwin (6) ka ya Yahudawa na cholae biki gi ba, kowani jhipp nha a keen lita rab i tee (3)<sup>7</sup>Yeso jee sae, ba cika bwoo ko i munkwam lae ninka i cika weu. <sup>8</sup>Wuriu jee silin ta zaib , "bah cho chwab bah lee bah daelin Uban biki, "lang icho mannukuni.<sup>9</sup>Uban biki be bang ,kwee mungkwam be wuri maram lae mungkab a aem.u ii beka wae silae yeu ba,(Ama ya zaib ka taeh wualae mungkwam we rigiya lae ba izuu beka a ii silae ba yang).Ninka wuriu laeh beer ang.<sup>10</sup>U jeu sae u gae " i dae mungkab lin yeyuunse,ninka igae ada mungkab lin abwo nae bi nwa geenbee,ama da mung alang fa sei ninankalae ma wualla."<sup>11</sup>U ninka lae ningfomlo a ninsi ka Yeso cho Ka'ana lae ba,u illae gha guh, ya Almajeri gu wuri da balang an su.<sup>12</sup>Fa ninkulae Yeso i naah gu lae, i ya nyong i ya Almajeri guh lae i taeh we Kafarnahum i ah belae chwab.<sup>13</sup>Ka biki idi ketarewa ai ya Yahudawa keen sang ba, Yeso we taeh Urshalima <sup>14</sup>U teeh ya jyeb nyack, i ya jyeb banggam ,i ya jyeb nyuu lae we khem lae, ya param sede bekolae lang.<sup>15</sup>Ninka wuriu yebb yayunse be kolae u neenne see we khem , banggam ,i nyack, u yeeb sede gi(nera)ka ya param sede na param ba u wae tebur gi lintae.<sup>16</sup>U je lin ya jyeb gog ,u gae , " A ee ninkansee bekalae. Bah yisae bae maram gwe Tam lae nwa lomu."<sup>17</sup>Ya Almajere gu wuri zii ba guh, sar ,sar "bai gweema a leechikam."<sup>18</sup>Ninka yikku ya Yahudawa vall jee gae "inn ningfomlo a nwo a cho bi sae ni?" tun ka ma cho ninka nii ba?" <sup>19</sup>Yeso wuri vall gae,"Bah dir khem adua, boo tee(3) nh min mee suu.<sup>20</sup>Ninka yikku ya Yahudawa jee gae, wekhem ka i mee siin wee saa 46,nha ma gae ma mee we boo teh(3) la?"<sup>21</sup>U jeen bai wekhem a loi noo lae. <sup>22</sup>Ka u wuri bwa lae ba,ya Almajeri gu wuri zii ga u je ninka viko lae yang. i dae balang an sae bai Fuh yang, i bakalae Yeso je ba.<sup>23</sup>Vika u Urshalima lae vii biki idi ketarewa lae ba, yeu kpha silae da balang an suu,ka i bi ningfom lo kau cho ba.<sup>24</sup>Ama Yeso da balang an sii yeu,linbe u iin see yang.<sup>25</sup>U yidi bae yuza jeu bai yuu sae yeu, nwabae u i yuu yang.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ya Farisa za silae juinun Nikodimu, yikwui ya Yahudawa.<sup>2</sup>Yibe ka(Nikodimu ) wuafa Yeso lae ningvi lae u jeu u gae" Malam " bii izuu yang man tanasae ninglae ka wuabae Fuh lae ba. Yu yong ka cho ining fomlo kansee ba, sei dei nae Fuh foolaeda."<sup>3</sup>Yeso wiri valloe saegae" lae balang ni sei dei i sake bae sii yuu za, yeunho u taeh gwee Fuh."<sup>4</sup>Nikodimu wuri jeu gae" cho nina nha bae sii yuu ka laka yuu gha kwuu yang ba? U ba nha bae u taeh we wah naagu nha bae siu za silae?"<sup>5</sup>Yeso jeu gae la balang nii sei dei i beeh yu an we munkwam ,i mam lae da yeu nha u taeh gwe Fuh.<sup>6</sup>Yuka siou wenyamtsae lae bain a nyamtsae yuka lang i siu we mam lae ba un ai mam.<sup>7</sup>Bah sirviri za, kan gaer seidei i sii ba da.<sup>8</sup>Waa na bwob an beka u yidi ba,lang nae ba laeh jwullo ama ba i beka nuu wua silae ba yeu.ko kuwa beka tae ba,man ninkuni duk yuka i we mam lae ba."<sup>9</sup>Nikodimu wuri jeu gae, "ninka a choni na?"<sup>10</sup>Yeso valloe sae gae "man malami ya Israila yeuwa? Are a izuu ninka yeuwa?"<sup>11</sup>Lae balang nii,miin je ba sae,bi je ninka bi ibee ba, bi da sheda an sae ninka bibbi ba.<sup>12</sup>Naen jeya ning a logwam sae ko kwee a da balang yeu nha ,nae jeya a nwaloyi sae nha da balang nina?"<sup>13</sup>Yu yong ka dapp nwaloyi bau sei dei yu sillae ka pin nwaloyi lae sei dei ninka lae Yeso.<sup>14</sup>Man ninka Musa da biyek an yii we guck lae bz, man ninko ni sei i dae wii yuu an yii,<sup>15</sup>Nha bae yaka da balang an suu ba nha i tee bae nho sae.<sup>16</sup>Fuh yiddi bai logwam ,ninka wuriu dae wiu nikwin,na yuka da balang an suu ba nha tee bae nhosae lading.<sup>17</sup>Fuh tum wiu nha wu cho kween silin logwam yeu,ama nha bae logwam tee bae nhosae lae bagu.<sup>18</sup>Yuka dae balang an su nha ubanliu,ama nae yukada balang ansu yeu nha u rigiya u banglae yang ,limbe un wi Fuh .<sup>19</sup>U nink i wulae bai kween ba;Fitila wua logwam, yeyu gwab bai wejill pael Fitila don i sinn we jill.<sup>20</sup>Yuka na cho mugunta ba, gwab jwau,lang i wua we jwal.cho i bii nincho gii.<sup>21</sup>Yuka na cho balang ba u yidi bae wua nwa jwa nha bae i bii ning alang gu kalae u cho we jwin Fuh lae ba."<sup>22</sup>Fooh lae Yeso i ya Almajeri gu lae wuri taeweejudea,u ah belae chwab ,u wuall barkinsama.<sup>23</sup>Yohanq lang wull Barkinsama we aenon kusa i salin lae,mungkwam kpha ding bekolae .yegu naa foolae nuu wullae barkinsama.<sup>24</sup>Nha are i lii Yohana an we Kursina yeu.<sup>25</sup>Ba wuri wuri sakani i Yohana lae i ya Almajeri lae bai biki ya Yahudawa .<sup>26</sup>I tee Yohana i jeu i gae,"malam, yuka nwa gho malae nwa jwual Judiya lae ba ,inn bai ya ma jeya? A bi, i wullo yeyuunse na tae folae."<sup>27</sup>Yohana jeu gae,"yu ba choninhu,sei deiijeem jee nwaloyi lae.<sup>28</sup>Bah i lo ba lae ba lae ninkan jee ba yang bang Kirsi yeu,ama i tummun ninse yang bae wuni u .<sup>29</sup>Amaryainai Ango,zii Ango yuka dee luu ba, nha laeh silae jwuall ango .u ninka inn leh sae laeh suu ba.<sup>30</sup>U lii lo,bang miin kwee laefaa.<sup>31</sup>Yuka wua nwaloyi lae ba,u pael yeu see, Yuka logwam lae ba un ai logwam u jeh ning sinn lo bai logwam see.<sup>32</sup>U jee ninka u bii i ninka u lae,ama yu yong ka muu bagu ba.<sup>33</sup>Yuka muu ba gu ba nha u gwab yang Fuh lae balang.<sup>34</sup>Yuka Fuh tummu ba u jee bai Fuh,yuka ba naa mam i nwa tasso liu ba.<sup>35</sup>Taah yidi wiu yang ninka u da ining see an wee noo.<sup>36</sup>U da balang ansae wiu yang ui bae nwosae lae ama yuka lae bai wii ka ba nha u tere bae nho saeu,ama nyii Fuh a ohan loo."

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ka Yeso wuri izu ka ya Farisa laeh nuu wuol barkisama lin ya Almajeri pael ai Yohana <sup>2</sup>Yeso all bau u yong bae wuol barkisama , liu ama inn ya Almajeri guh<sup>3</sup>U yisaejuda laeu kwee foo utaeh Galili<sup>4</sup>Ama yinding u kwee muu lee samariya . <sup>5</sup>Ninka u wua Samariya , ni lae beko i gae Sikar, sangzai sirinpang kalae Yakub dae lin wiu Yusufu ba.<sup>6</sup>Rijiyai Yakubu bekulae, yeso zhoo bulla ninka u ahn nwa rijiya ko we fuu lae. <sup>7</sup>Yisi a Samariya za wua bae bhaa munkwam Yeso jeu gae a dim mungsin nwa.<sup>8</sup>Ya Almajere gu tae we lomu bae jyeb ning tang lae.<sup>9</sup>Ninka yisi ya Samariya ko jeu gae , "I chonina,bae ma ya Yahudawa ma yam mung nam lae bang ya Samariya? Ning za keb ya Yahudawa i Samariya lae za yau. <sup>10</sup>Yeso vallo sae gae,"Nae krah na ii ning dei Fuh yuka lae a yam munkwam kanama lae ba yangnha krah ma yammo u da munkwam a bae nwo."<sup>11</sup>Yisi ko jeu gae , " Malama yong i ning ba mung lae wa,bwa mung duu ding ma tee munkwam a da bae nwo sinn piya? <sup>12</sup>A Pael llo yeu, a pael tagibi yakubu yeu, yuka dae bi rigiya ka naebi bha munkwam weu lae nae bi nwa ba,langi yangzang gu i nin biyang gulae lae ba?"<sup>13</sup>Yeso wuri jeu gae "duk yuka nea munkwam ka ba yang nha dimung a teute, <sup>14</sup>Ama yuka nae nwan munkwam kmin da ba nha diimung teu zau, munkwam kamin duu ahn we sulae, na all har bae nwosae."<sup>15</sup>Yisi ko jeu ge "Malam a daem muunkwam ko ka nha diimung teem zau ba, lang inn wu beka bae bha mung le zau ba." <sup>16</sup>Yeso jeu ge a kwee ta laeh bae beeh ma nha ba wua.<sup>17</sup>Ninka yisi ko je gae beem yong ,Yeso vallo sae gae "a jeh balang yang ka a gae bema yongnho ba," <sup>18</sup>A deb yai bee ni nyuu(5) laka yuka ma i u lae ba inn bema yeu. Ninka a jeh ba inn balang."<sup>19</sup>Yisi ko wuri jeh gae"Malam inn bi manga man Anabi "<sup>20</sup>Tah gibbi uh lo tal kalae,Ama kwee a jeh magah "Urshalima inn beka da gha silae ba.<sup>21</sup>Yeso jeu ge "A da balang an simm Yisi vii bae wualae ka ba da gha yong lo tal liu, lang yong Urshalima liu.<sup>22</sup>Nae bae da gha lin ninka ba ibee yeuba, Ama abbi bau nae bi da gha lin ninka bi bii lae bai bae tee bae nwosaer ba.<sup>23</sup>Laka vii bae wualae,laka viko wua yang ka ya ka na da gha we balang lae ba, Fuh a duube yeuka nha be nii duu angha. <sup>24</sup>Fuh,inn mam lang yeuka a duu angha ba,i duu gha weemam alang lae i balang le."<sup>25</sup>Yisi ko jeu gae,"inn ibe yang mezaya bae wulae (yuka nii lae i gae Kirsi ) ba u wua la nungnhu u jeh bi ningsin see. <sup>26</sup>Yeso jeu gae , "inn balang ka, yuka je ba i malae ba."<sup>27</sup>Bekilae ya Almajere gu kwee fee,ni cho mamaki yeso na jeh ba i yisi kalae ama ba yuka bib ba gae "ma yidin mea ?"Ko yeu ko nha inn bai be ba ma jeh ba i yisi ka la?"<sup>28</sup>Ninka yisi ko wuri yisae jyib bhamung gulae,uu tae we gwee nu je silin yayu ugae<sup>29</sup>"ba wua ,wuba bi yuka jeem ininkansee inncho ba,yukan Kirsi yeu, inn u wa<sup>30</sup>I yisae we gwee lae kwee i wua foo lae.<sup>31</sup>Ninka folae chwab nha ya Almajere gu yammo o gae,"Malam a tang ning."<sup>32</sup>Bang i ningtang ka min tang ba, i zu yeu.<sup>33</sup>Ninka Almajere gu ko wuri na je silin za."yu yong ka wuale ningtank sae bau ,ko i wualae nha?"Ningtank am inn bae ningka tahm tummun gae wun cho ba.<sup>35</sup>Ba yong bae je lae ba gae faa fii ni neeh(4) ka nha i barning ba wa? Ba da ning ba an yii billae we zok ka na bae berr ba.<sup>36</sup>Yuka na berr ning ba, u muu ningsee nincho gu,u gham ning bae nhe a ding nha yuka benin yuka lae berr ning ba lae silae.<sup>37</sup>Ba ka ni je i gae" yuza a benning nha yuza a berr ninko ba," in balang.<sup>38</sup>In tumma in gae ta berr ninka a cho ning cho su yeu ba. yeu za cho yang .A taeh we nincho be yang."<sup>39</sup>Ya Samariya la kpha da balang an suu lae bak yisi ko na jee ba, u jeem i ning kan see inn choo ba"<sup>40</sup>Ka ya Samariya wua foolae ba, ii jeu i gae u lae i iillae ,ninka wuri ah fa i illa aboo rab(2).Yeu kpha silae da balang laer bai bai ba gu.<sup>42</sup>Wuri je silin yisi ko igae laka bih da balang laen bai ninka a jeh ba bwolae yeu, bi bih ning bii laer yang" Bii izu yang yukan ya wong lo logwam "<sup>43</sup>Faa inin kole wuriu yisae beko lae u tae Galili <sup>44</sup>Yeso je gha Anabi yong i gha lae gwegu liu.<sup>45</sup>Ka u wua Galili ba, ya Galili mu na rab ,rab i bi ninka u cho wee Urshalima lae bae cho biki ba yang ,i tae biki ko yang.<sup>46</sup>Ninka wua we ka'ana a Galili beka u maram munkwam lae mungkab ba.ninka wi yibe za we Kaparnahum lae suu lau ba.<sup>47</sup>Ka u lae igae Yeso wuri we juda lae taeh we Galili ba,tuu tee Yeso ,u jeu u gae a wua wa da seatem laen wim ka kween bae bwi bwi ba.<sup>48</sup>Yeso wuri jeu gae "sei dei a bi ning foomlo da,yeu nha ba da balang wa."<sup>49</sup>Yikwu wuri jeh gae "Malam a wua cho wika wuri bwi"<sup>50</sup>Yeso jeu gae "A tama wimawuri yang"yibbe ko da balng an sae bako kai Yeso jeu sae ba.<sup>51</sup>Ka u kwee foo l tae gwee bai ya zaib gu za wua teu jeu saegae "wima wuri yang.Ninka wuriu bih lokachi ka wiu wuri bepi bae tee sauki (saetem) ba wuri je igae in a dyii ninjyii lae karfe nenjere(7)."<sup>53</sup>Ninka tahgu wuri tuna(zii) gae inn viko ka Yeso jeemsae gae"wima a tee saetem u i yagwee gu laen sae da balang <sup>54</sup>U ninka lae ning a rab ka Yeso choo,ka u wuri we juda u wua we Galili ba.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Foolaen ye ninka wuni vii idi-ke terei ya yahudawa , yeso wuri taeh wee urushalima. <sup>2</sup>urushalim nwakheimi bangam lae, jujuruwab za saellae be lae. yahadanci la nha ni laeh igah Baitasda. u i soonoo lae ni nyuu(5). <sup>3</sup>yeyu la kpha sii lau, ningnhi bwon, booi yong i loo bekalae. i chi bae maramsai mung. <sup>4</sup>Ninka yanwatummin Fuh wuri lank wee mung be viza lae, yuka taeh ning mung ko ka i Zirr (Lank) ba nha u tee saeteim na ninzi kallae u tank bunne sullae ba. <sup>5</sup>Yibe za bekolae ka suu lau har saah Talatin da takwus (38). <sup>6</sup>ka yeu biu lo belae ni ba, wurii ka u bellae daing ba yang wuriu jeu uga "ma yidi bae tee sae temma?" <sup>7</sup>ya sae laa ko wurri jeu gah "malam bang yong i yukallae a lim a wee mung ko ka i zirr bau. naem wua bae daep za sallae sasim lae. <sup>8</sup>yeso jeh gah" a wuri, a lee jeegwo ma a taeh ma. <sup>9</sup>Ninka lansa yibe ko wuri tee saeteim u lee jeegwo gu a pau nungu. vii asabar lae. <sup>10</sup>"Yahudawa gah" yuka u tee saeteim ba, siin vii Asabar, i gwab bae a lee jeegwo mau" <sup>11</sup>U vall uga"yuka daem saeteim ba jeem gah inn lee jeegwom inn muuleem" <sup>12</sup>ii bibbwu ba i gah u inn ya jeeya gah a lee jegwo ma a pama ba?" <sup>13</sup>Yibe ko ba ii yuka du saeteim ba yeu, yeso rigiya pau yang, yeyu kuma kpha ding bekollae. <sup>14</sup>Ka yeso wuu teu we kheim lae ba jeu gah" a tee saeteim yang wa! A choning abwo zaza, cho ning abwo tee ya" <sup>15</sup>wurri tuu tee yeso u gah inn yeso ka daem saeteim ba. <sup>16</sup>Lae bako ya yahuda da bunne laen yeso lae baka u cho inninko vii asabar lae ba. <sup>17</sup>yeso valle sae gah,"Tahm bae chonincho lae lakka ka ni manninkuni bangma miin cho," <sup>18</sup>lae kuni, ya yahuda yiree bae tee baenwo gu, u choning vii asabar bwullae yeu, u gah Fuh lae tahgi wato u lee lo naa lae zai fuh lae kenan. <sup>19</sup>Yeso vallae sae gah"lae balang wii choning i lo liu, sei dei aka tahgu choo ba. Ninka tah a choo ba, u ninko lang wii a choo. <sup>20</sup>Tah yidi bai wiu ninka thunasae ninka nuu choo ba, u thunasae ning lae pael aka, nha bae ba sir viri. <sup>21</sup>Ka tah wurri lae yeyu ka bwi ba, man kuni lang wii da baenwo lae yaka yi di ba. <sup>22</sup>Tah choo kween sullae yu kwinnu, u da kween see an we naa wii <sup>23</sup>Nha bae i da gha lin wii man ninkai da gha lin Tah ba, yuka da gha lin wii yeu nha u da gha lin Tah yeu <sup>24</sup>Balang nii yuka laeh bam, da balang an sae yuka tummum ba nha u tee baenho i bangnho liu, i we bwibwa lae u tee baenwo. <sup>25</sup>Balang nii miin teyasae vii bae wullae ninan kallae. k bwibwa a laeh jyaal wii Fuh, yeuka laeh ba nha i tee banwo <sup>26</sup>Man ninka Tah i baenwo lae ba, lang u da lin wiu nha bae u tee baenwo we suu lae. <sup>27</sup>Tah da dama lin wii guh u choo kween, baka u lae wii yu ba <sup>28</sup>Bah sarviri ninka za, vii buwullae ka kon ya ka we bwa lae ba, a laeh jyullo. <sup>29</sup>Nha u i gwam, yaka cho alang ba i wurri i tee baenwo, yaka cho a bwo ba i tee wurri tee kween. <sup>30</sup>Bang cho ning kwin sullae lomm, ka inn laeh i gah inn cho kween, kweenen inn a balang, miin choning lae a lom yeu ama, ai yuka tummun ba. <sup>31</sup>Naen jee a lom i nam lae nha bam inn balang yeu. <sup>32</sup>Yuza silae bim lang u jening lom lae ba, bagu in balang. <sup>33</sup>A tum yohana, wua tanasae balang lae <sup>34</sup>Bae jeenwa kan tee ba siin bae yuu yeu.inn jeninkanse nha bae ba tee bae nwo. <sup>35</sup>Yohanna lae Fitila ka na daip jwa ba, bah laeh sillai jwagu chwab yang. <sup>36</sup>Bae jenwa ka bang i u lae ba pael lo ai yohannan yang, Nincho ka Tahm daem gahinn choo ba,inn u ninko mincho, ba da balang an saem ka tah tummum ba. <sup>38</sup>Fa bagu yong we bah liu, bah da balang an tsae yuka tum ba yeu. <sup>39</sup>Nae bah zen bai Fuh don naebba bi mangah inn ninko a da bah baenwo, Bai Fuh jeening siin lom. <sup>40</sup>kwee bah yidi bae wua baeim lae nha bae ba tee baenwou. <sup>41</sup>Bang tee gha bae yeu lae yeu. <sup>42</sup>Bang i zu yang bah yidi Fuh nyigwo bah lae yeu. <sup>43</sup>Inn wua we jwin Tahm lae, bah mum yeu nae yuza laka wua we jwin a lo le nha bah muu na rab rab. <sup>44</sup>Bah chonina bae bah gwablae bai yuka mu gha na yuza lae, u duu na Fuh lae yeuba? <sup>45</sup>Kar ba zi bah gah ya miin dall ba ning Tahm, yuka dall bah ba inn musa yuka bah ba nyii ba an suu ba. <sup>46</sup>Nae bah da balang an musa yang ba da balang saem sallae, u sar ning lom lae yang. <sup>47</sup>Nae bah da balang an sae nin sar gu yeu nha i chonina nha bae ba da balang an sae baeim.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Folinsee Yeso wuri tae nwagwo jwal Galili, ka ni lae igae"Jwal Tiberias.<sup>2</sup>Yeu la kpha na le fo lae ba ka i bii nu cho ning foom lo, loh yaka lae si lau ba.<sup>3</sup>Yeso wuri dap tae ahn lo tall i ya Almjere gu lae.<sup>4</sup>(Laka biki idi ketewa kween sang yang <sup>5</sup>Wuriu bi yeyu la kpha na lefoo bawuriu bib philip ugae bihtee zwei bwung (Burondi) sinn pa? nha bae bi dae lin yeuka tank nha?"<sup>6</sup>Yeso je ninko nha bae u nalae Filip u i lo lae,ui ninka u cho ba yang.<sup>7</sup>Filibus je gae "Dinari Dinari rab(2) kween bae jyek Burendi yang ama kween nwa yeyuu see ko chwabbwu."<sup>8</sup>Kwin we ya Almajeri gu lae,Andrawus,yognho Siman Bitrus ,jeh silin Yeso ,<sup>9</sup>Wii za saelae i saing lae ni rab ,Burundi lae ni nyuu (5) beka lae ama niko a chon mea?"<sup>10</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri je gae "a je yeyu ah lae ah "guck bekulae ninka yeyunse wuri ahn lo kween dubu nyuu(5000) yang .<sup>11</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri lee Burodi ,ka u gama bae yamm Fuh ba, wuriu lee u da lin yeu ka ahn see ba lang u choni sae saing lae man ninka u yidi ba.<sup>12</sup>Yeu tank ning fir, ninka wuriu jeh silin ya Almajere gu "gae i gam ning fa nintank kanse cho ning za la<sup>13</sup>Ghem nungnhu dock sobju rab(12) i fa wureu lae. wee saing ni (5) kai tank.<sup>14</sup>Ka yeyu bi ning fomlo ka ni ,wuri da balang i gae inn balang yukainn Anabi ka a wua logwam lae ba<sup>15</sup>Ka Yeso wuri izuu ba, i keen bae liu lae cha nha bae i duuyigwe. Wuriu i lae lo u taeh loh tal i ningsuu.<sup>16</sup>Ninjiw lae ba ya Almajere gu wuri pin tae nwa jual. <sup>17</sup>I tae we kweeh ,ni tae loo mung lae i tae Kaparnahum. ning jyu lae. Yeso are wua yeu. <sup>18</sup>Wua abwo za na bwob,ko na nyii.<sup>19</sup>Kai kok ning i keen meil zimkwin jyu nyuu 25 ko zimkwin phemna ba wuri bii Yeso na zhoo lo munglae na wua sangza i ilae kolae ,wuri sirviri <sup>20</sup>Ninka u jeesae ugae"inn bang ba sirviri za.<sup>21</sup>Wuri ni cho bai bae ammo we kwee lae, ba langsae kwee keen nwagwam be kalae i tae ba.<sup>22</sup>Vizalae Yeyu ka de nwagwam mungmuan kolae bi kwe nha kwee za yang sei dei ak ninkwin Yeso taeh weu ya Almajere gu lae ba,ya Almajere gu pai i ningsilae.<sup>23</sup>kwe za silae ka wua Tibariya lae ba, sang be kolae ka i tank ning silae ba, ka Yeso allo bae kha Fuh ba.<sup>24</sup>Ya yunse bii kwee inn Yeso bekolae yeu lang kwe inn Almajere gu yeu, wuri tae we kweh i tae Kafarnahum bae dwube Yeso lae. <sup>25</sup>Kai teunwagwam a liakulae ba, i jeu i gae "Malam a wua bekan a nungnho?"<sup>26</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri jesae gae ilae balang ba dwubem lin bai ningfomlo ka inn choo ba yeu, ama lin bai ningtaznk ka ba tank ba Fir ba. <sup>27</sup>Ba choning lae bai ningtank aka banglae ba za, ama ba chinin lae bai nitank ka a ah nii ding ba, u ninkalae aka a ah nii la lang ba,u ninka lae wiika yuu daba taeh guh Fuh Birnaa an loyang"<sup>28</sup>I jeu i gae "Bi chonina nha bae bi chonichoi Fuh a?" <sup>29</sup>Yeso vallae sae ga"inn u ninka laenincho be a da balang an sae yuka tumba."<sup>30</sup>Ninka jee Yeso i gae ningfomlo anwo ma choo nha bi dabalang an simma ? Inn be ma choia? <sup>31</sup>Ya tah gibbi tank ning wee guk man ninka i sarba, u dii nintank nwaloyi i tank. <sup>32</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri vallesae gae "balang nii inn Musa dii nintank ka wua nwa loyi lae ba yeu inn tahm dii nwaloyi laeNintank aiFuh inn pinn nwa loyi lae ba,da banwa lin logwam.<sup>34</sup>Ninka wuri jeu igae "Malam a dabbiiri nintank ko Vinse.<sup>35</sup>Yeso jee gae,"inn bang lae nintank be,wuka wua faam ba nha gwom teu zau;yuka da balang an saem ba nha dimung teu zau.<sup>36</sup>Ama jee ba sae ba biimyang ama ba da balang an sae yeu. <sup>37</sup>Yuka Fuh daemu ba, u wua baemlae yuka wua baem(sangham) ba nha ii bang liu lin taeu.<sup>38</sup>Bang pin nwa loyi lae nha bae wun chonin a lom yeu,ama nha bae wun cho ninka Fuh a yidi ba, u ka utummum ba. <sup>39</sup>Inn u ninka lae ninchoi yuka tummmum ba, u gae inn lae lae yu kwin we yeukalae u daemsaen we nam ba za, Ama miin wuri i iilae vii bae zimmulae. <sup>40</sup>Inn uninka tahm a yidi ba, yuka bi wiu lang da balang ansuu ba nha u tee baenwo la ding lang miin wuriu lae vii bae zimmu lae.<sup>41</sup>Yahudawa wuri jee zink zinkanlo, ka u jeu u gae" inn bang lae nintank ka wua nwaloyi laeba; <sup>42</sup>II je i gae inn Yeso wii Yusufu yeu a ? Yukabi i tah gu ,i nah gu ba yeuwa?choninabae u jee u gae i pin sinn nwa loyi a?"<sup>43</sup>Yeso valle sae gae ba yisaebae jeh zink zink we ba lae.<sup>44</sup>Yu yong ka a wua baem bau,sei dei tahm katummum ba gwubnoo, nha miin wuriu lae viilae zimmu logwam.<sup>45</sup>I sar sar we ya Anabi lae,kon ya nha Fuh a thona sae ning lae .nae yuka lae ,lang na ning bae tahm lae ba nha u wua baem.<sup>46</sup>Ba wei yuza bii tah yang b fa; sei dei yuka wua bae Fuh lae ba, u bi Fuh yang .Balang miin jeh ba sae yukada balang banha vii bae nwo lae. <sup>48</sup>Inn bang nintank a da bae nwo.<sup>49</sup>Ya tahgaba tank ning we guk lae i bwiin see yang.<sup>50</sup>A ka inn nintank ka pinn nwaloyi lae ba,nha bae ya bilin tank nhai bwiu.<sup>51</sup>Inn bang lae ningtank aka pinnwaloyi lae ba,nae yukatank wee ningtank kalae nha u tee bae nwosae la ding.ning tank aka miin daba, inn nyamsae lae bai baenwoi logwam. <sup>52</sup>Ninka Yahudawa wuri bang lae nyigwoi gae "chonina bae yibe ka ga i dae bi tank nha?" <sup>53</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri jeesae gae"Balang nii sei dei a tank nyamsae wi yu,a nwaa zii wi yuu da yeu nha a tee bae nwosaeu.<sup>54</sup>Yuka tank nyamsaem,lang nwan ziim yang nha u tee bae nwo a ding. <sup>55</sup>Nha miin wuriu lae vii bae zimmi logwam lae. <sup>56</sup>Nyamsaem inn ningtank alang, ziim inn munganwaa alang.<sup>57</sup>Man ninka tahm tummmum ba, inn ah laen ba gu mn ninkoni tank nyamsaem ba nha u ah laen. <sup>58</sup>U ninka lae nintank ka pin nwaloyi ba, man aka ya tah tank ii bwii lae ba yeu.Yuka tank ning ka ba nha ah la ding."<sup>59</sup>Yeso jeh tanasae ninglae Kafarnahum lae ba. <sup>60</sup>Ya Almajere Guh la kpha lae ninka ni ba igae"baka zii ding innya lae?"<sup>61</sup>Yeso i no lae izu yang ya Almajere gu na je zhink zhink lo ninkalae ,wuriu jesae u gae "baka choba i belia?"<sup>62</sup>Banae wuri ba bi wii yuu wurri na taeh nwaloyi beka u saelae vuko ba?"<sup>63</sup>Har are yeuza we ba lae gwab yeu,Yeso rigiya izu yaka ba da balang nho ba yang inn yuka wa bangnho

lae ba.<sup>64</sup>Har are yeuza we ba lae gwb yeu, Yeso rigaya izu yaka ba da balang nho ba yang inn yuka wa bangnho lae ba.<sup>65</sup>Siin lo ninko ni ka minn je in gae "yu yong ka a wua baem bau sei dei tahm duu dama."<sup>66</sup>Lae bako ya Almajere gu kpha silae pai yong fooliu.<sup>67</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri jesae lin ya swob jyu rab (12) gae "Bah yidi bae taeh beza yeu, ko ni yeu wa?"<sup>68</sup>Siman Bitrus Vallae sae gae "Fuh bih taehn fa ya? ma i ba a lang lae."<sup>69</sup>Bii dae balang yang ninka wuri bih wua nha bae bii izuu man yu alang ai Fuh, Baka igae "Alang ai Fuh ba,"<sup>70</sup>Yeso jee sae gae "Bang zabe gabba yeuwa ni swob jjurab (12) yukwin wee ba lae inn ya ninabwo."<sup>71</sup>U jeen bai Yahuda wii Siman Iskarioti, inn u kwin wee ya (12) lae yukaa banglae Yeso ba.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Foo lae yeso wuri mulle we galili, u yidi bae mu lee we juda lae yeu, yadawa a yidi ba lee baenwo gu. <sup>2</sup>Ka fistival ai ya yahudawa keen sang. ba, <sup>3</sup>Nyongnho jeu gah" A yisae bekalae a taeh we juda, nha bae ya Almajere ma bi ninka a choo ba. <sup>4</sup>Yu yong ka a chonin we jillae ba, nae u yidi nha bae i ii ba. na choo irii ninka yang nha u i lae loma lae silaen logwam. <sup>5</sup>Ko ya nyongnho ma da dalang an suu yeu. <sup>6</sup>yeso jeye gah" vii am cho yeu are yeu, ama a bah rigiya cho yang. <sup>7</sup>Logwam lah ba gabbah yeu, ama u lah bam lae baka inn jee inn cho gun a mugunta ba. <sup>8</sup>Bah taehba pankdang be, bang am beu are viim na yeu" <sup>9</sup>Kau jee ninkuni sillin ya nyongnho ba u ah nungan we galili. <sup>10</sup>Ama ya nyongnho tai pank dang be ko, ninka wuri bwu teim-teim u pau. <sup>11</sup>Ya yahuda a duufo biki kollae i gah " u siin pa" <sup>12</sup>Ba a jee yilo nwa yeyu lae la kpha, yeuza je gah"u, yinding" yeu za gah "nuu muu yeyu lae lee za" <sup>13</sup>Lalee are yu yong ka jee ning lolae la cha ba, ni sir yahudawa. <sup>14</sup>Ka biki keen bae zimba, yeso wuri mulee taeh wekheim na tanasae ninglae. <sup>15</sup>Ya yahuda wuri gwab yeu igah" i chonina bae u i zuning ni la kpha? u cho makaranta yeu." <sup>16</sup>Yeso jeye gah" ko yeswam inn a lom yeu inn ai yuka tummum ba". <sup>17</sup>Nae yuka gwab nwai bae cho ninka u yidi ba nha u i bee ning lae bae tansaen ninkalae ko wua sin bae fuh, ko inn a lom i nam lae. <sup>18</sup>Yuka i noo lae ba, duu gha au, Ama yuka duu ghai yuka tummum ba yang nha yuko un ya balang. wurab yong weu liu. <sup>19</sup>Musa daba doka nha? har are yong ka muu doka ko ba yeu, inn bai be bah yidi bae lee baenwo ma? <sup>20</sup>Taroi yeyu wuri vall gah" man ningmuu in ya a yidi bae lee baenwo ma? <sup>21</sup>Yeso wurri valle sae gah" in choning ni kwin kwe wuri ba gwab yeu lae bako. <sup>22</sup>Musa daba kaciya, (ba wei siin buu yeu, siin bae ya ninsii), lang vi Asabar lae naeba cho kaciya silin yu. <sup>23</sup>Naei cho kaciya silin yu vi asabar lae nha bae i ab dokai musa nha inn bai be bae bah cho nyii an siim lae baka inn warkar i yuzalae vi asabar la? <sup>24</sup>Bah cho kween silin sa gwam lae za, bah cho kween lo balang lae. <sup>25</sup>Yeuza gi we urushalima lae jeh gah " inn yuka i dubeu nha i lee baenwo gu ba yeu wa? <sup>26</sup>A bi nuu jeeba ni, i chonho i ning lae yeu, i ba i choho i ning gu, yekwu izu yang un krisi, inn niya? <sup>27</sup>Bih ibeka yua ka wua sillae ba yang, am yeso wua ba bi i be ka u wua sillae ba yeu. <sup>28</sup>Ninka wuri na bwock we kweim lae gah "bah iim yang, bah i bekan wua sillae ba yang. in wua lin bai lom yeu, ama yuka tummum ba in balang, lang ba iu yeu. <sup>29</sup>Bang iu yang, inn wua siin bu inn u tummum. <sup>30</sup>Ni yidi bae mu, ama yu da na an lo yeu, viguh keen yeu. <sup>31</sup>Yeyu la kpha da balang an suu, i gah "Nae yeso wuri wua nha choning aka pael lo aka yuka cho ba. <sup>32</sup>Farisa laeh yeyu la kpha na jee ning lo yeso lae ba, yikwui ya farisa i ya farisa wuri tum ya soja a foo nha bae tii mu. <sup>33</sup>Bang sang bah lae are chwab nhjabae wuni inn tae bae yuka tummum ba. <sup>34</sup>Bah duu beem bah teemmu, be kan taeh bah ba ba taeu. <sup>35</sup>Yahudawa jesilin za igah, yuka a taehm pa nii ka bih ba biu ba? u taeh we greek bae teenasae ningla? <sup>36</sup>Inn be kau jee u gah "Bah duubeem, bah temmu, bekan taeh ba, bah ba bah taeu ba? | V 37 Vii bae zimmi biki lae, yeso wuri de bwock be u gah" Nae yuka na laeh dimung ba nha wua wu nwamung. <sup>38</sup>yuka nae da balang an saeim man ninka bai fuh jeh ba nha jwal muam a pin an we woo. <sup>39</sup>Ama nae yuka jee ba lo mam lae nha inn ai yuka da balang an suu ba u mu, are i yina lin mam yeu, ;are i da gha lin yesso yeu. <sup>40</sup>yeuza laeh ba ka ni ba wuri jee igah "yukan Anabi. <sup>41</sup>kYeuza jeeh gah " yukan kristi" yeuza wuri gah" yeso wua siin galilia? <sup>42</sup>Bai Fuh jeh gah krisi a we logwei Dauda we beitalami lae yeu wa? <sup>43</sup>we nindangsei yeyu wuri shep lae ba gu. <sup>44</sup>krah yeu nha yeu za gi muu yang amma yu yong ka da na an lo ba. <sup>45</sup>Ninka ya soja kun se wuri kwee, tii tee firis i ya farisa lae. wuri jeye i gah nina bae ba wullae yeuwa? <sup>46</sup>Ya soja vall gah" ya biling yong ka jeba man ningu bau" <sup>47</sup>Ya farisa valloe sae, "tii dam bah lang yang wa? <sup>48</sup>Ya yigwe za sillae da balang an su wa? ko ya farisa? <sup>49</sup>Ama yeyu i doka yeu, wuri ketere" <sup>50</sup>Nikodumus (ya farisa za wua foolae ningwela) u jeye sae, <sup>51</sup>doka gibbi mu yuu bae wuri bi laeh bullae, lang bae wuni bih i be ning bulla? <sup>52</sup>I valloe sae igah ma sin galili? A bi la lang Anabi yonk ka wua galili lae bau. <sup>53</sup>Ninkan yansee daulee gwee gu.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Yeso taeh lotal zaitol. <sup>2</sup>Ningwe lae diang u taeh we kheim, yeyun see taeh follae. wuri ah laeh u teenasae ning lae. <sup>3</sup>Ya scribes i ya Farisa lae wullae yisi zai muu ba cho zina laeh. i duu an ningdansee. <sup>4</sup>Ninka jeu igah" malam yisi ka i mu nwa zina lae. <sup>5</sup>we kweenni musa lae, u jee uguh "wa irin yeu ninkani i zaib i tallae, inn be ma jeya? <sup>6</sup>i jeh ni nha bae i duu lee ka i muu i lefi ba, ama yeso wuri pin lae loo na sarning i nwazna lae. <sup>7</sup>ka i massa gu sa ba wurri u wuri lae loo u jeye u gah, "yuka cho ning abwo yeba kallae yeuba, bepi wa yisi ka i tall lae. <sup>8</sup>wuriu bheu loo fa u tau ba sarning i nwazna lae. <sup>9</sup>Ka i laeh ni ba wuri ni pai kwin kwin bepiu i yikwu-loi lae, Ninka yeso wuri pau, i yisi kollae yuka i duu an ningdangsee ba. <sup>10</sup>yeso wuri jeu gah "yisi yeuka wa lae ba i palle, yuza bangha lae yeu wa?. <sup>11</sup>u gah" yu yong " yeso wuri jeu gah bang bangnhaliu a taama, a cho ning abwo zha-zha. <sup>12</sup>Yeso jesae gah " bang jwafitila a logwam, yuka muufam ba nha zho we jill liu, u tee jwa a baenwo. <sup>13</sup>ya farisa jeu gah" Nae ma jeen ba a loma ba ma in wurab. <sup>14</sup>Yeso wuri vallae sae gah" ko nae miin jeen ba a lom lae nha bam balang. Bang i beka in wua sillae ba yang, i be kalae miin taeh ba yang, ama ba i bekan wua sillae ba yeu ba i beka miin taeh ba yeu. <sup>15</sup>Bah cho kween we nyamsae lae, bang cho kween sillin yu kwin yeu. <sup>16</sup>Naen cho kween nha kweenem inn a balang, miin cho i ninsim lae yeu ama miin cho i tahm kallae tummum ba.. <sup>17</sup>We doka malae bae jee nwa ya rab in balang. <sup>18</sup>inn bang kan jee bai lom ba, tah ka tumum ba lang jee nwam. <sup>19</sup>I jeu i gah " tahma sinn palle"? yeso vall gah "Bah im yeu lang bah i tahm yeu. <sup>20</sup>u jee ninko ni ka u tahnasae ninlae we kheim lae ba. yu yong ka muu bau, vii gu keen yeu.. <sup>21</sup>Wuri jesae u gah" miin pam, bah duubem bah bwain we ningabwoh. beka miin taeh ba bah bae taehu. " <sup>22</sup>Ya yahuda gah" u zaib loa?" inn uninko kau gah " bekai taeh bi ba bae taehu ba? <sup>23</sup>Yeso valle sae gae, " Bae sinn sajual bangham baall sinn, sahyii, bang a logwam yeu. <sup>24</sup>Miin je bae sae ba bwian we ningabwoh gaba. sei dae nae ba da balang bah gha "inn bang (Yeso) da" yeu nha bah bwian ba. <sup>25</sup>Bang izu yang ai bang ya logwe Abraham bam tere bae lonyigwo ba lae yeu ninka ba duu bae lee baenwom. <sup>26</sup>Bang jeen bibka inn bi i yahm lae ba lang bah cho ninka bah laeh bae tahgabba lae ba. <sup>27</sup>Yeso je ga "nae lee jwin wii yuu, nha ba izu ka" inn bang "nae minn choning i namlae, man ninka Tah(Fuh) tamnasae ba inn jeh ba ininkan sin see yang. <sup>28</sup>Yuka tummum ba, u faamlae(u i bang lae)u yim i ninsaeim lae yeu, don lae minn cho ninka u yidi ba vinse" <sup>29</sup>Ka Yeso a je ininkan see ba, yeyu kph silae da balang an suu. <sup>30</sup>Yeso silaen Yahudawa ka da balang an suu ba gae "Nae ba muu bam yang nha ban ya Almajere la balang. <sup>31</sup>Ba i balang , balang ko a dabba bae nwo "(Yibba na) <sup>32</sup>I vallo sae igae "bii ya logwai Abraham bi ahlae zaib bokwin yeu chonina baer magga nha i yibbii na? <sup>33</sup>Yeso vallesae gae "Balang yuka cho ning abwo ba nha un zaibbi ning abweo. <sup>34</sup>Ya zaib ah la dingnhu, ama wi yu a ah la ding. <sup>35</sup>Nae wii yibba nah yang, bae ah nii lae balang. <sup>36</sup>Bang izu yang ai bang ya logwe Abraham bam tere bae lonyigwo ba lae yeu ninka ba duu bae lee baenwom. <sup>37</sup>Bang jeen bibka inn bi i yahm lae ba lang bah cho ninka bah laeh bae tahgabba lae ba. <sup>38</sup>Wuri vallo sae igae, "Tahgibbi Abram "Yeso je gae" Nae krah ban Yangzang i Abraham nha bah chonin choi Abraham yang. <sup>39</sup>Lalee bae duu lee baenwom, yuka jeh ba balang sae ka wua bae Fuh lae ba, Abraham choning nii yeu. <sup>40</sup>Bah lee ninchoi tah gabba yeu wuri jeu igae, i sibii sinn gwe yeu, tahgibbi ni kwin i Fuh. <sup>41</sup>Yeso wuri je gae "Nae krah Fuh lin Tah gabba nha krah ba yiddi bam yang , bang wua sinn bae Fuh, bang ka bang wua bezalae yeu, ama siin bae yuka tummum ba. <sup>42</sup>Inn bai be bae bah lah bae ibae bam ni ya? inn baka bah lahlae lae bam ba. <sup>43</sup>Ba ai tahgabba siten, ninka bah yidi ninka tahgabba a yiddi yuka lae ya zaibbe ninsilae diang u yong bae je balang liu , balang yong wee suu liunu znwa wurab, un tah ai ya wurab. <sup>44</sup>Baka miin jeh balang bah, ninka bah da balang an saeim yeu. <sup>45</sup>Inn ya we bah lae teim i ning abwo la? Nae min jeh balang, nha bai beten bae bah da balang an saeim yeu wa? <sup>46</sup>Yuka lae ai Fuh ba nha laeh bai Fuh, bah lah bae laeh bai Fuh, ban ai Fuh yeu. <sup>47</sup>Ya yahuda valloesae gah" bih jeya bih gah man ya samariya , ma ii ningmuu lae yeu wa? <sup>48</sup>Yeso vall gah "bang yong i ningmuu liu, bahn da gha lin Tahm yang, kwee bah lah bae daem gha. <sup>49</sup>Inn duube gha a lom yeu, yu sillae ka na duu be ning i kween lae. <sup>50</sup>Lae balang miin jeh bah sae, nae yuka muu bam bah nha u bwibwau". <sup>51</sup>Ya yahudawa jeu gah" lakka bih izu yang ma i ningmuu lae. Abram i Anabi lae ma bwi yang, ama kwe a jeh a gah nae yuka muu ba ma bah nha u teeh bwibwau. <sup>52</sup>A pael Tahgibbi Abraham ka bwi bah yeu. ko a paello nha?, Ya Anabi lang bwi yang ma, kurre a Lee loma Lin mea? <sup>53</sup>Yeso call bah, "nae da gha linlom, nha gham inn ningyeu. Inn tahm dam gha lae bai yeuka bah jeh bah gah inn tahgabba bah. <sup>54</sup>Bah iu yeu, bahn iuu yang naen keen gah inn iuyeu nahan ah man bah ya znwa wurab bang iu yang, inn muu ba guh yang. <sup>55</sup>Tah gabbah, Abram laeh silai bae bi vim yang, u bih u laeh silla. <sup>56</sup>Ya yahuda jeu gah, "A keen saah hamsin yang nha, abi Abram yang nha? " <sup>57</sup>Yeso jeye gah, "lae balang miin jeh bah sae kafin nan bae Abram nha bang sillae. <sup>58</sup>Wurii lee tall I woolae, ama Yeso wuri piya, u ii ningwe we kheim lae u pau.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>.Ka Yeso wapah ko ubi yuza ka i siu ləhningbom.<sup>2</sup>.Ninka ya naningu ii bepbo bah ,Malam ,ya cho ning aboo, yuka ko taahgu,Ka ii sii ləh yaningbom?<sup>3</sup>.Yeso u gwab ,in yuka ko ya taahgu cho ning aboo yau Aka nha bah ning cho fuh e wewo leh .<sup>4</sup>.Daule bi cho ningcho yuka tum mamba fehfuhe ninvi bah walaeh ka nha,ya choning cho yung ba .<sup>5</sup>.Ka bang welogwam ləh bang ləh wiifuh.<sup>6</sup>.Ka Yeso jeu dining ka se ko u chwi chu chwi an fenfəh,ko u yuu swaa ii chu chwi gu ləh,ning ka u fəh swaa ang ning yuko.<sup>7</sup>.U jeu səh u tah dyok ninbwa selowam (ma Nash nwatum) ning ka Yuko u tah ,u djok ninka u waa nubii.<sup>8</sup>.Ninka ya qolegu I yuka ləh voko biu ka nu yamning igah in yuka u əh nu yamning ba yau wā?<sup>9</sup>. Yau za jeh gah yau zah jeh gah in u yau ama u in zah i uləh ami u jeh ugah bang yuko".<sup>10</sup>.I jeu səh ucho ning nah u boo lə ningma?<sup>11</sup>.Ninka u gwab yuka ni jeu gah un Yeso u dyok swaa u fəh səh ah ninghim u gah a tah wee dwal silewam tah dyok ning ka in tah tin dyok ning ka in tah bəh bi.<sup>12</sup>.Ko ii jeu sə usian pah?u gwab " Bang ibe yau ".<sup>13</sup>.ii walə yuka ka ləh yaning voko bəh ya Farisawa.<sup>14</sup>.sin visati ka Yeso u dyok swaa uboləh ning u.

<sup>16</sup>.Yau dah wee ya Farisawa jeu gah yuka u sinn bəh fuh yau,Ka a yang bəh le vii bəh nwosaa lau ba," yau Sah jegah ning Na ya ningvim a cho ning ni?<sup>17</sup>.Ning ka ii beb yaningbom kwe məma jehləh bah gu u bo ning ma ba ? ya ningbom jeh gah ,in Anabi.<sup>18</sup>.Ka niba Yahudawa gwab ba ningbom gu yau bəh bibeh gu ləh ninkaii lə be ya taagu,yuka u te bəh bibeh ba.<sup>19</sup>.ii beb ya taa gu," ninka in wiiba ka ba jeh ba gah isiu ləh yaninbom ba ?ninja lanka nu bibeh?." <sup>20</sup>.Ninka ya taa gwab I sa bi ibeyang ninka I wiiba ka isiu ləh ya ningbom.<sup>21</sup>.Ka nu bi Lanka ba,be izu yau,lankwe yuka go ning u be izu yau ba lebiu un munzan yau u eiba jeh ba i nu ləh.<sup>22</sup>.ya taa gu jeu eininka sed,niser Yahudawa gama Yahudawa ei kwe gwab eininka yuka jeh gah Yeso yaataa kab,nha I eiula wikem ləh.<sup>23</sup>.Lən bai ninka ,ya taa gu gah,Ai u muenzang yau,ba beb u".<sup>24</sup>.ii mab bə ləhbe yaninbom ningrabsu ii jeu sa" a dah ga lin fuh .Bii kam Bii ibe yang u ka un ya ning aboo"<sup>25</sup>.Ninka yuko u gwab ,Bang izuu yau ka u ya ning aboo,Ninka kwin bang I've beka bang yaning bom ala Lenka naming bi.<sup>26</sup>.Ninka ii jeu sə,ma u djwa ləh ?ning na u bi ning mah?<sup>27</sup>.U gwab "Bang ma bang jeh ba sə yung lale ba lim yau ! la bai be ba yiddi géh luzah ? ko ba yidi bəh ə leh ya naanen gu?".<sup>28</sup>.Ninka I bangle nyiiu igah ban ya naningu ,aka ban ya naning I Musa.<sup>29</sup>.Bii ibe fuh jeba silin musa,bii ii be yu'a aka silə ba yau."<sup>28</sup>.I bangle nyiiu igah ban ya naningu ,aka ban ya naning I Musa.<sup>29</sup>.ibe fuh jeba silin musa,bii ii be yu'a aka silə ba yau."<sup>30</sup>. ka yuko jehsae ga ning fhomloh,ka njinkah ba,damah ba ii zu be kau ihala ba yauwa,lakaka u boom ninghamsing.<sup>31</sup>. Bi ii zu fuh yong ba la ya ning aboh lae, see yuka la ya mufafuh ningka fuh na lee na chou ningusae,nha fuh na luh.<sup>32</sup>. kai map loh guwam ba i bi buoh ning ya ningbuah boh kwin yeu.<sup>33</sup>. nah yuka yong fa fuh lae ba,nha u izu ninku.<sup>34</sup>. ii gwabbo sae i gah, mah kah i siya sin we ning aboh bah,mae mah nabi nasae? ningka i nenuoh.<sup>35</sup>. yeso lah kai nenuoh we khem lae ba,u duh beyeu jeh gah,"a dabalang a sae wi yu nha?"<sup>36</sup>. u val u gha, yu an gha, "in ya lah yu kah,fuh,main dabalang an suh?".<sup>37</sup>. yeso jeu gah,"mah a biu nha,i u kalae ma jeba i u lae bah."<sup>38</sup>. U jeh gha,ya nwongloh in dah balang yang,ningka u duh gha.<sup>41</sup>.Yeso jehsaa gah "Nah karaa ba yaningbom .Nha ba young eining aboo lau ,lake lagka bajeh ba gah sababilahi lagka gahba əyang.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>.Balang ,Balang ,min je basə yuka nə mulə nwadur ləh wule lagwe yeube.ama u numulə bwafəh lehba nha yaningi i ya bwom gwe.<sup>2</sup>Yuka mule nwadur lehba nha yaning gwar alang.<sup>3</sup>Ya cho gwe a bwoh nwadurə ning byang a leh djoelu nu lehbe ningbyang gu idjwin leh u ti leh gwam.<sup>4</sup>.Ninka u ii leu gwam,ninka ning nyang ba mufoh Len baka i ii djoelu.<sup>5</sup>.ii mufah ya yoel lo,ni sirru len baka i ei djoel ya yol yeu ba.<sup>6</sup>.Yeso jegah wee vumleh,ning ka i eizu ningka u jehse ba yəu.<sup>7</sup>.Ninka yeso jehse yau balang ,blang ,ming jeh ba sə bang ləh nwakhem i ningbyang.<sup>8</sup>.Ya yuka wunseh Mini be bang in ya ning i ii ya bwomgwe,ningka ningbyang bə yung boh lii leu.<sup>9</sup>.Bang lə nwakhem neh yau neh mule bimla nha u te ba wongloh,nhau te u i nhau te ba gwarningbyang gu<sup>10</sup>.Ya ningii yung bə waləu in bai ningii nu zapbe nu banglə in wa lenbah nha bi te ba nho,i teu lekp.<sup>11</sup>.Bang ləh ya gwarning lalang yagwarning u deh bənwogu labai ningbyang gu .<sup>12</sup>.Yuka ləh ya nwatum ba u ya gwarning yau,kah u ya tahloh ningbyang yau nubi nyamweeguk na we nhau yada ningbyang ləh u kəmdəm nha nyamweeguk uləh nha kwe u welintə.<sup>13</sup>.Nhau kemdem ka u Ya cho ning cho side kunyalu la bai ning yang yau.<sup>14</sup>.Bangla ya gwarning lalang lankwe bang i an yang am im yang.<sup>15</sup>.Tah imyang bang lang itahyang lankwe dəh bə nwo labai nigbyang.<sup>16</sup>.Bang i ning byang zaləh yauza sin wee ningbyang yau,ninka lan kwe ming wiləh i ii ləh djoel lam nha be i ə ningbyang kwinyagwarning kwın.<sup>17</sup>.Ninka nha bəh taa a yidi ba Bang dəh benwowo nha bə i tilan.<sup>18</sup>.Ba yuka a leu bemla ba,aka ming deh ii lomlah bang I iki ba bulah bang I ko leh leu lehkwe ahn ko doka ka sin géh ta am.<sup>19</sup>sablo wuri Sah ning danse Yahudawa lah la bai eininka ijeeba.<sup>20</sup>.Ya kpa weeleh jeh gha u I waa boolah la kwe u ng yaninglo la bai Ba nabaluh?<sup>21</sup>.Yauza jee gah,in bah ka yuka I waa boo leh ba yau,a ?ko ya waa boo u I géh bwo ning ya ninbhom a?<sup>22</sup>.Ninka gii iri alang Urshalima leh wa.<sup>23</sup>.Sin ning danyok ka,yeso na so shiraya leh gweefuh sulaimanu.<sup>24</sup>.Ninka Yahudawa I kwalem mu Ii jeeu se anowo by bi wee beh zi bahle? na ma yaataakab ,nha jee Bose Ning leh ,Ning leh.<sup>25</sup>.Yeso jeh sə ga "Bang jeh basə ,ama ba dəh ba'ang yau,ningcho ka min choəba wee djwin tām ləh .<sup>26</sup>.Ka sə ba,ba dəh balang yau,Laka bang ningbyang yau.<sup>27</sup>.Ningbyang niləh djoel lam;Bang ii yang ,nimofeh.<sup>28</sup>.Naming dəh bəhnwoo lading;ii taa ba bəhəwi zau bayuka aewee nam ləh ba.<sup>29</sup>.Taam,ka u dəm ii ba,u kpel ko ya eigaaləh,la kwe ba yuka a mu na taa ləh ba.<sup>30</sup>.Bang i taamləh biikwin.<sup>31</sup>.Ninka Yahudawa litel kwe nhaba i wələh.<sup>32</sup>.Yeso gwabbəsə , " Bang naba nasəningcho alang ləh kpa bəh taamləh.Labai ya kawee eining cho kaləh ba wabbə?"<sup>33</sup>.Ninka Yahudawa gwab bəsə,linbai ningcho alang be tidi wahyau,ama bai zəplo,Nha bəh ma yuka ləhle nama maram loma ləhfuh.<sup>34</sup>.Yeso gwabə sə "Ba isar ,sar weekwengaba ləh yau wah,Banggah"ba waabo<sup>35</sup>.In nu ləh be ləh waaboo,ii Yauka baifuh nwa be ləh ba(nha i bəh i kəpnassiu).<sup>36</sup>.Na ba jeh səlinyakataagwar kwe utum weeloogwam ləh, naba bang ləh,kəbang jəh; bang wiifuh?"<sup>37</sup>.Na bang yung bachonig chotaa ləu,nha pa dəh balang bəm ləh zah.<sup>38</sup>.Aka,in naming cho;ko na ba dəh balang bəmləh yau,ba dəh balang labainhaba ibeh,nha pa ibe taa wee wamləh,bang lang wee wah taaləh".<sup>39</sup>.Ninka ii yidi bəhmozah,aka u naningu,u ii wee nəh ləh.<sup>40</sup>.U pah ning gu kwe to təh djwal Urdun bekah Yohana acho Baptisma ləh ləh voko,ko u əbe ko ləh.<sup>41</sup>.Yau ləh kpa ii waa buləh ,i jeh gah,"Balang Yohana cho alamayau wah?ama einingka æ Yohanajeh ləh bai yuko balang nha?"<sup>42</sup>.Yau kpa din dəh balang boləh.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>. Yuza silae ka junun Lazarus uu lo ningzii. Un ya Baitanyan, ya gwe maryamu ka nyong lae Martha ba.<sup>2</sup> U Maryamu ku kau fa nyii an Yeso ba lang u fa boo ii balo lae,ka nyongnho lae Lazarus ka loo ningzii ba.<sup>3</sup> Nyongnho tumbe an Yeso ,je gae,"Tah ,a bii yuka ma yiddi gu ba su lau." <sup>4</sup>Yeso lae ba, ku je gae ningzii ko in abwa yeu,lin ba nha bae i tanasae ning choi Fuh lae lang nha bae juin lo angha."<sup>5</sup> Lakka Yeso a yiddi marta i nyong nho a yissi i Lazaru.<sup>6</sup> Ningka uu lae igae Lazarus su lau,Yeso mab choo boo rab be kalae u silae ba.<sup>7</sup> Folae ,ningka u je naningchoo gu ,"ugae i kweh i tae judiya za."<sup>8</sup> Ya naningcho gu jeu ge,Yibbe ,lakka ya Yahudawa a yiddi bae virre i tal,nha agae ma kwe ma tae be za?" <sup>9</sup>. Yeso gwabbi sae," karfe sop juu rab a wefuh yeu a? Nae yuza zho zho wefuh lae, nha u bobbo lae ningnho lae ba u bii logwam chee ding.<sup>10</sup> La leh, nuu zho ningvii,nha uu bwob bou baka be chireu sae ba."<sup>11</sup> U je i ning kunse, fa i ning kulae inse ,u je sae ,"zibbi Lazarus a loning lo,min tae nha bae tin wuriu lae ning ninglo lae."<sup>12</sup> Ya na ning cho gu jeu gae,"Tah,nae in ninglo nha u wurin wuri."<sup>13</sup> Yeso a jen bai bwa gu, ningka ni bii igae u jen ba bae nwsae a ningloo.<sup>14</sup> Ningka Yeso jesae ning lae "gae Lazarus bwing.<sup>15</sup> Sim lanse,lae ba gaba,kan yong be lae ba bae ba dae balang .Wuri bii tae bu lae." <sup>16</sup> Thoma, ka ni luu igin Dadimus,je silin fa ya naningcho, "Bii tae lang nha bae bwii fa za lae bii Yeso."<sup>17</sup> Ka Yeso wae ba, wuu tee Lazarus choo vii neh bwajuin lae yang.<sup>18</sup> Baitanya sangza lae i Urshalima ,chuu zau. <sup>19</sup> Ya Yahudawa kphasi lae ka wae ba Marta i Maryamu ,nha bae gumna bwai nyongnhe a yibbe.<sup>20</sup> Ningka Marta, lae ka Yeso bae wulae ba,u tae bae kepno,Maryamu au lagwe lae.<sup>21</sup> Marta je Yeso gae, Tah ,kara na silae nha nyonghom bwii. <sup>22</sup> Lakka ka, in ibe ningka na jheb na Fuh nha, u daan dae. "<sup>23</sup> Yeso jeu gae," yongma a wuri zan wuri."<sup>24</sup> Marta jeu gae, in ibe yang u wurin wurin vii bae wuri fa lae." <sup>25</sup> Yeso jeu gae , Bang lae bae wuri i nwo lae; yuka nae dae balang an sim, nu bwii ba nha u wuri,u sop; <sup>26</sup> . Yuka dae balang an sim ba u bwii,ba dae balang nha?"<sup>27</sup> U jeu gae , " ooh,Tah, in dae balang man Kirsii ,wii Fuh ,yuka a wae logwam ba."<sup>28</sup> Kau je ningko ba, ningka pau tae ba nyongnho Maryamu lae bae piya.u gae, Malam bekalae u laebe ma. "<sup>29</sup> .Kau lae ni ba,ku wuri la zimm u tae bu lae."<sup>30</sup> .Yeso wae be are yeu , u sin be ka u keb za silae iMarta lae ba. <sup>31</sup> .Ningka ya Yahudawa ka ii ulae gwe lae wae bae gum nabwa,bi Maryamu ka wuri chaa lae a ii gwam ba, wuri lefho ni bii igae u tae bae tafi lojuin lae. <sup>32</sup> . Maryamu wae be Yeso silae ba,u biu ba,ku oohn lobo ,ugae, Tah ,kara na silae be kalae nha nyongnho biu .<sup>33</sup> .Ningka Yeso biu nu tafi,ii ya Yahudawa ka faza i u na tafi ba ba wuri ziu ging ging. <sup>34</sup> . U je,"ba du sin pa?"ningka ii jeu igae, Tah, a wae wa bii. "<sup>35</sup> .Yeso tafi. <sup>36</sup> .Ningka ya Yahudawa gae ba bii ka u yiddi bai Lazarus nii ba". <sup>37</sup> .Ningka yeuza je gin ,yuka boo ning ya ningbwom ba yeu a,lang u wuri yuka bwii ba?"<sup>38</sup> .Ning ka Yeso ,lang ka ba zii be,wuri mu ,pa tae lojuin. In bwatal ninka lamnwo i tal. <sup>39</sup> . Yeso je gae kwelae tal bae."Marta,nyongnhi Lazarus ,yuka bwii ba ,je Yeso,Tah,be nika nyamsu zoo yang,u cho bo neh yang bwa lae."<sup>40</sup> .Yeso jeu gae," in jeasae yeuwa kan gae na dae balang nha bii ning angha i Fuh ba?"<sup>41</sup> .Ningka i boo tal ba,Yeso wuri lae juel lo dae nunhu an je gae,"Tah in muenna yang ka lim ba. <sup>42</sup> .In ibe yang vinse nae ma lim, lakka bai yayu ka kwallam be kep ba min je ning ka,nha bae i ibe in ma tummum."<sup>43</sup> .Kau je ni ba, ningka u libe i juel "Lazarus a iii!" <sup>44</sup> .Ningka bwii yu wuri ii,noo i boo cheb la che i vee lae,i nunhu lae cheb lacheb.Yesu je gae ba biu na u dae leh."<sup>45</sup> . Ya Yahudawa kphasilae ka wae ba Maryamu bii ningka Yeso cho ba, dae balang ansu. <sup>46</sup> .Yeuza we lae pa tae bae Farisawa lae tae je ningka Yeso cho ba. <sup>47</sup> .Ningka Yauku ya Firist ii Farisawa ghemza ,i gae in ba bii choa ? Yuka na cho ning lan gha. <sup>48</sup> . Nae bii yu ni nha ,yeuse a dae balang ansu ; nha ya Romawa wa yii lobii nha lee loswa gbinse."<sup>49</sup> .Ningka,yuza silae we lae ,Kaiyafa,u lae Gong Firist saye kulae ,je gae ba ii ning ka ba chu ba yeu.<sup>50</sup> . Ba izuu ka yinding yu kwii lae bai ya billing nha bae yeuse sop."<sup>51</sup> .Ningka u je ba in u i no lae yeu,man gong Firist saye kulae ba,u linnwa bwai Yeso lae bai logwam; <sup>52</sup> .In bai yayu bo lae yeu, lang in bai yangzng i Fuh ka yebza ba nha bae i ghem ningnhi be kwii. <sup>53</sup> . Be kulae nii ba ,i duu lehu ka u zheb Yeso ba. <sup>54</sup> .Yeso zho zho ning ya Yahudawa lae yeu,u yaesae be kulae u tau loswa za ka sangza lae ii we gug talae be ya Ifraimu.U aeh be kulae i ya na ningcho gulae. <sup>55</sup> .Ning ka minbang ii ya Yahudawa daan dangsang,yeu kphasilae tae Urshalima loswa bae lae wuni bae mingbang nha bae kangloi. <sup>56</sup> . Nii du be Yeso,ni je bai za lae kai dee we khemlae,"In bae ba ziaa ?Ka u wae minbangnho ba?"<sup>57</sup> .Lakkagong Firist i Farisawa lae je gae nae yuka biu ba nha jelae ba nha bae i muu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Boo niraankwin (6) bae wuni idi ketarewa Yeso wua we Baitanya beka Liyazarus sae dae ba .Yuka Yeso wuriu lae,ning bwibwa lae.<sup>2</sup>Ningka i duu ningtang .Marta dii Liyazarus we yeuka lae ka a tangning lo tebur i lae ba<sup>3</sup>Maryamu wuri lee nyuwi asada kai mab lang ba, nuu jyock lae boo Yeso,nuu fo boo i biyang lo lae, kum turare wuri lambe kun seeh.<sup>4</sup>Ama Yahuda yuza we naningu lae (yuka eib Yeso lae ning ba) jeh gae,<sup>5</sup>"Innbai mea? ka i eib nyuwi lo sade lae zim nenjere pemna(300) nha i da ning ya vii yeuwa?"<sup>6</sup>U jee ningko ni ba weeu yiddin bai ya viih yeu,un ya ningi,un ya leeswo sede,nu lee weu lae nu nwong lae lo.<sup>7</sup>Yeso je gae "bha yuu,nha bae lifa vikala swum ba.Vinse ba sangza i ya vii lae, ama bham bau,inn yong sang ba lae vinseu<sup>9</sup>Ka ya Yahudawa la be kolae ba wuri wua ,i wua laen ba gu yeu, i wua laen bai liyazarus yuka lae na bwi bwa lae ba,<sup>10</sup>Yigwe ya Firist cho siri bae zaib liyazarus.<sup>11</sup>Lae bagu ya Yahudawa kpha silae na kwefa, na dae balang an sae Yeso<sup>12</sup>Vii za lae yeyu la kpha ka wua idi ketarewaba,lae igae Yeso a wua Urshalima,<sup>13</sup>I ee kab manja i lee lae foo wi teu lae ni bwock bee i gae Hossana ,ning alang inn ai yuka wua we jwin Fuh lae,har i yigwei ya Israila."<sup>14</sup>Yeso tee wii dir za ba wuri dap ahn silae.Man ninka isar ba.<sup>15</sup>A sir virri za ya siyona,yigwe ma a wua,uu ah lodir lae.<sup>16</sup>Ya naningu i be bako yeu ningsilae, ka wuni wuri lee jwin Yeso ,wusi zii i gae,iningkansae i sar laen bagu, lang i cho silaen u.<sup>17</sup>Yeyu foo lae vikala u wuri lae liyazarus da ningnyi an silae yang.<sup>18</sup>Ninka sa yeyu tae foo lae ba, inn baka i lae u choning foomloh ba.<sup>19</sup>Ya Farisa jeh silaen za igae a bii bih yong bae tee ningliu,Yeyunsee logwam lae na lefoo. "<sup>20</sup>We yeuza lae ka tae bae du gha idi ketare lae ba innya Helinaci <sup>21</sup>Bako wua bae Filibus ,inn ya Barsidiya lae weer Galili a bii ba ka gae"Malam bii yiddi bae bii Yeso ba" <sup>22</sup>Filibus wuri tae je silaen Andrawus Filibus teah jeh lang silaen Yeso.<sup>23</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri valle sae gae " vii wua yang ka wii yuua lae gha ba"<sup>24</sup>Lae balang min je bah sae,sei Alkama oo ahn logwam bwii da,uah i ningsulae,ama nu bwii da,u ah i ninsulae, ama nu bwi yang nha ,u sii lo kpha<sup>25</sup>Yuka a yiddi bae nho gu ba nha u rasan rasa ; yuka yidi bae nho gu yeuuba nha u tee bae nhosae a ding.<sup>26</sup>Yuka a bautam sae ba nha seeu muu fam,beko bang silae ba nha ya nam silae be kulaeyuka nae daem gha ba nhataam a duugha.<sup>27</sup>Baenho bae tank bunne lae? inn bee miin jeh?taah a im lae vikala ama laen bako ka inn bi viko ba.<sup>28</sup>"Taam" a lelo jwin ma" ninka jwual wuri wua nwa loyi lae,inn lee jwin nu yang min lee lo jwunu za<sup>29</sup>Yeyu ka de bekulae ba, lae igae inn jual gamvir ,yeuza jeh gae inn y nwatam a jeu ba."<sup>30</sup>Yeso val gae " jwuel ka wua ba, laen ba gabba. <sup>31</sup>Lakka inn kween a logwm,laka ba yigwe a logwam i dii an weu.<sup>32</sup>Naen dae lom n yi logwam nha miin kweela yeyu minn wulae baem."Ninko tanase iri bwi bwa kalae u bwii ba.<sup>34</sup>Yeyu kunse wuri jeh gae weh bi Fuh le bilae igae Yeso Kirsi a aeh lae ding chonina baema gae i lee wii yu wa?inn ya lae wii yuu kowa?"<sup>35</sup>Yeso wuri jeh gae ,Fitila ah we ba lae a boo nichwabni.<sup>36</sup>Nae ba i Fitila ,nha ba da balang an sun nha bae ahllae ya zanhi Fitila ,ka Yeso je ni ba,wuri yisae bekulae tuu piya.<sup>37</sup>U cho ining lalae la kpha lalae i da balang an suu yeu .<sup>38</sup>Nha bae Anabi Ishaya jeh ba deansilae .Fuh inn ya da balang an sae baka u laen bae bii lae ba ? Yuka i bai Fuh lae ba i iu lae yang ?"<sup>39</sup>Lalae i da balang yeu, Ishaya gae <sup>40</sup>" U bwomning i nyigwee lae,sa dei i bii be i ningnhi liu,tang i izuning lo nyigwee lae ,i param da nha bae wuri inn dii saetem.<sup>41</sup>Ishaya jeh ininkanse lae ba kau gha gu ba, u jeh ba gu. Ya logha saela<sup>42</sup>la kpha silae da balang an su,Ama bae sir viri i ai ya Farisa sa gi yisae ningabwo lae yeu ,nha bae ii ilae we sunagogue.<sup>43</sup>I yidi bai gha a ka wua ya biling lae ba,pael aka wua bae Fuh lae ba.<sup>44</sup>Yeso wuri bwock be gha "yuka da balang an siem nha u da siin saeh yuka tummin ba .<sup>45</sup>Yuka bib ba nhau bii yuka tummun ba yang .<sup>46</sup>Bham wua logwam i Fitila ,yuka nae da balang an su ba nha u ahn we jiliu.<sup>47</sup>Nae yuka lee baam cho ning cho yeunha min choo kween sae yeu ,bhang wua laen bai bae choo kween silaen logwam yeu ama,logwam a tee baenhosae baim lae.<sup>48</sup>Nae yuka la baam ba nha u i kween lae ba ka inn je ba ,a choo kween sae vizimmi logwam lae.<sup>49</sup>Inn je ba a lam yeu,ama taah ka tummun ba inn u daem doka,i ninka miin jeh ba.<sup>50</sup>Bham izu yang doka inn baenho a ding ,ninkan je ba, inn je man ninka taam tummun gin je ba."

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>.Ba bukin idin ketarewa,ning ka Yeso ii bee choyan ka u wuri logwam ka la Utah ba Tah .kala ka u chobai yayu guu a kah loh gwam la ba u cho ba gi ning kwin.<sup>2</sup>.Ba Iblis passy dahn lonyi Yahuza Iskarioti wii Saminu nha u bashe Yeso.<sup>3</sup>.U izu yang kah Taa dah I ning see an weenoh u wah sinbah Fuh lang u kwe uu tah ba Fuh. <sup>4</sup>. ko u wuri nwaba tang ning la ,u ilah ning yasa guu,kou lee tawul u lam lah loh .<sup>5</sup>.Ninka u all munkwam an bangaji,uu beelah pii bah juok boo ya nanincho gu nufah ii tawwillah kau kah lah suba.<sup>6</sup>.U wa fah Bitrus Saminu ,ning kah Bitrus jeusa ga,yaa Wong loh mah juok bomma?<sup>7</sup>.Yeso gwab ga,ning ka minchoba a izu beni kau .laleh won mah izu ning tala Lakah.<sup>8</sup>.Bitrus jeusa ga"A juok boohmu,Yeso gwabi sa gah,ning juokkasah yau nha a yong ii jidallah bahmlau.<sup>9</sup>.Bitrus je ga Ya wonglo boohm boolah maa juok yau,ii nam ii bohmlah.<sup>10</sup>.Yeso jeu ga ,na yuka nah walli mung yang ba nha ba wallomung yong buen booh ii juok laleh u tsarkaka ne bai daya.ban tsarkakku ba kuen in base yau.<sup>11</sup>.Yeso au iu yuka a base gu bang ning kah u ga in base lah yah tsarki Ya.<sup>12</sup>.Kah Yeso juok boi ba ning ka wuriuleh ning yassagu baa uu ahlah ah,Ba ugah"Ba ii ning kah inn cho basah ba nha?<sup>13</sup>.Nah ba lahm lah,yaa tahnasah ning lah ya Wong bajein lohzu,man ninko ni bang .<sup>14</sup>.N bang ya wonglo yatanasa ning lahinn juok booba yang banha lang bamanii ba juok sin za<sup>15</sup>.Inn jeba kan finning say ,nha bah baa choomanning kan inchoa sah ba.<sup>16</sup>.Manning kohni in blang min jeeb sah zahb young bah phal yuu beagweguu iighan lauyaa nwatum pahl yuu kaa tummu bau.<sup>17</sup>.Nah Ba izuu I ningkong,nha ban yaa ning alang nah Ba choolah ningcho yah ba.<sup>18</sup>more ng jeba kaa sin loh banse yau ,inn ii Yauka inn mohbang.Lahlee nha bah nassi naning .u kaa tang gurasam wurim sansimba.<sup>19</sup>.Ming jeebah kaa i ning manse nha bah wall cho'a nah wah ah manning kihni nha bah cha balang inn bang.<sup>20</sup>.Many nkuni balang me n jwbasa yuu ka nah gwab yuka rumba,yang nha in bang uu muu,yuu kah lang Mumm ba nha uu mun tummum ba.<sup>21</sup>.Ka Yeso jeeni ba,baa Zion weesu lah ba uu lii nwa ugah,"manning koni in balang ,minn jeba San yuu owing weebe lah aa bashemi.<sup>22</sup>.Ba ya naning cho guu bizase,ba nyii nah luub ii izu kah uu jwin yaa ba yau.<sup>23</sup>.Ning ka yuza kwin wee yaa naning cho gu lah,yuaka Yeso choobaa gu ii ba uu ah sangzai Yeso lah nwagoh lah.<sup>24</sup>.Siman Bitrus jelah yaa naning cho guu ii gah as jeebiisah maa jeebaka sin loh ya.<sup>25</sup>.Baukueu loom nyii gwoo Yeso uu dah gah yaa wongloh inn yaa?<sup>26</sup>.Ninka Yeso gwab gah ,yuka ming chuee gurasa min duu ning wii ba kaa u chuee gurasa ba baa kau dahlahn Yahuza wii Siman Iskarioti.<sup>27</sup>.kaa uu muu gurasa ba see ba Ning ka siiten tah wesu,ninka Yeso jeusa gah ning kama chooba,choolazhim.<sup>28</sup>.Lalee beebah la weelah yuu young kah izuu in bai bah kah u jeu bah bahsah ba.<sup>29</sup>.Ba yauza naabii nangah Yeso gah u jiebbe idi ketarewa sa yau nha dahning sinyah kulah in baka Yahuza in muu suo kufo gii .<sup>30</sup>.Kah Yahuza mu gurasa bah ba wuriu iiau gwam ninvii lah.<sup>31</sup>.Kaa Yahuza ibaa,ning kaa Yeso gah inn benikaa ii dahgnhalihn wiiu lan ii dahgnha lahn fuh lah bai wiiu.<sup>32</sup>.Bii dah gnha lin yang nha fuh li nah lang a dahgnha lin wiiu lang nha uu duu gnha ning kwin.<sup>33</sup>.Ba yangzang ,a chuwab,taa boom chuwab bii ba Lah,ba duu beahm,maning kaa in jee sin ya Yahudawa in gah bekami tahba ba ba ba tau ningkalau,lang inn jeba sahnii.<sup>34</sup>.Min li ba nwa San lafuh ba chobaiza ,man ninka in China gabah ba man ning koni lang ba cho baiza.<sup>35</sup>.loh ning kolah bii nha ii izu bang ya naning cho,nah ba bahchoo bai zalah.<sup>36</sup>.Ning ka Bitrus fibbu gahyawonglo ma tahmpha? ninka Yeso gwab gah beka mintah ba a bahlefhah beni kau sa ningfa da.<sup>37</sup>.Bitrus jeusah ga,ya wonglo,in bai ya ba ming lefama beni yau ba?ming bah ming dah bah nwoom lah bah maa lah lah.<sup>38</sup>.Yeso gwab gah ahre ma bah ma dah bah nwooma lah bahmma? balang man ninko ni minjesah ba yibe tah nha mah year nwa magah imyau boon tai..

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>.Nyi ba bangla za,ba da bakan an sah fuh lang ba da balang an sim.<sup>2</sup>.Gwe Tam bah ah alang pkha ding kra nah niyau,nha in jebasau mintah tahmin mab ba bah ah Sah.<sup>3</sup>.Mintah nah tahm mabba besah ,Tah minwah wah min muna mintalah sangham nah ni yau nha be ka bah halaba lan ba ah lalah.<sup>4</sup>.Ba ileh beka minteh bayan.<sup>5</sup>.Toma jesin Yeso ,yawong loh,bi ii beka ma tah ba yau,bi choning bi ilah leehh koh?,<sup>6</sup>.Yeso jeusah gah balang leh banlah blang balang bahnwoo u yong ka a tafah tamba sa faam.<sup>7</sup>.krah nah ba imming nha bah itaming lang Lakka beni ba iium lang biuyang.<sup>8</sup>.Filibuster jesin Yeso gah Ya wongloh gabi nasah taabahlan niyang nha nasabi yang.<sup>9</sup>.Yeso jeusah gah,bang bibalah fachung ,balale a im yauwa Filibus? yuka na biyim yang ba nha u bi tamyang ,in bai bah ma je agah in tabanasa Tahbalin.<sup>10</sup>.A gwab ba dah balang an sim ban sin wesah tam lang taam sinwesim ,ba yau wa?ii baa ka min jebasah ba,ilochamla yau in tah kawesim la ba u choning cho gu.<sup>11</sup>.Ba gwab ba dahblang ansim ban sinwesah tam lang taamsinwesu.yau nha ba da blang an sah ii ninchofa.<sup>12</sup>.Balang min jebasah nah yuka da balang an sim ba nha u cho ninka min cho ba ma u cho phal akan cho bakamin tafa tamba.<sup>13</sup>.Nah ning la bayam ii sunana ba nha min cho nha bah I da gah lintah bah lah baam.<sup>14</sup>.Na ninka ba yam we juinim lah ba nha min cho.<sup>15</sup>.Na ba bah yiddim lah nha bah cho ninkan jeba.<sup>17</sup>.Mam baking.ka logwam bamu ba lan ii biuu ba babababiun ba iih baka u sanbala ba lan u ah webalah.<sup>18</sup>.In yiba inisibalau ni kwe minwah fabalah.<sup>19</sup>.Fa boo chuwab ,ka nha logwam biyim zau ba baba ba BIM.Lah baka ban I bah nwolah ba lan bai tanah nwoh.<sup>20</sup>.Bii akula nha bah ibe ban sin Sah taam ba ba ba Simla lan ban we bala.<sup>21</sup>.Yuu kanah lebam na cho la nincho ba nha uko u yidim ba,lang yuka a chobam ba nha tam a yiddi gu,banma min yidi gu nha min fuuk lah lomunbuu.<sup>22</sup>.Yahuza Iskarioti yau,u jesin Yeso uga ya wonglo ,in bah ba ma anabi NASA lomalah ba ma tanasalin logwam yau.<sup>23</sup>.Ninka Yeso gwabosah je ga,nah yuka na yiddi bam ba nha u kan bambah lah lang nha tam a cho ba gu,yam nha bi tah fatam biu gabi ah sangza lah.<sup>24</sup>.Yuka nah gah Ii yidimmu lan ii lee bam ii cho la ning cho ba.nha ibataba la basin bam yau sin bah tam ka rum m ba.<sup>25</sup>.In jeba I nin sakasah lin baka bifaza lah bi bala ba .<sup>26</sup>.Fohn yuka a chsah baba,mam Alan,ka Tagahbi a tummi I juin Ninka ba,wutaba Nada iling la lan wu oh banyi Sah ininkalah ban jebasah ba.<sup>27</sup>.In gaba I satem minyiba I satem man ninka logwam na da ba yau,nyii ba bang lah za lang ba sirviri xa.<sup>28</sup>.Gah balah ninkan jeba yang,minpa,tammn kwe min wah faza lah nah ba bah yidim lah.nha lonyi ba atahm labaka mintah faa tagibila.kah u gah u pahlahm yanha.<sup>29</sup>.Lahla in jebasah da bah vikoh wah nah viko wah yah nha bah da balang.<sup>30</sup>.Ba je ba za i ba liu yukua logwam kensang yang .u yong i sembe liu.<sup>31</sup>Nha ba logwam I be ba bah yiddi tah lah nha choman ninka jeba.ba wuribi ten bekalah.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>"Bang la map inabi achaa ,tam ula ya zok bah.<sup>2</sup> u u bau an lonakahb aka yong bah u silah ba bah aka nasi ba nha u mab su bah u lilo ba sii.<sup>3</sup> Lakka ba maram ya afung lah bai baka in jeba San ba.<sup>4</sup> Ba ah simlah lan min ah Sah ba Lah man ninka lonakab ah Ii ninse lau ,say I kabbo lah lan maninkoni ba bah sar ii ban lah.<sup>5</sup> Ban la kap inabi balah lono nah yuka ah i bang lan min ah bi ulah nha bah nu sii yangzang kphasah nah nii yau lan baba ba con i kwinu.<sup>6</sup> Yuka nah gah I ah I banlau ba,nha I wooh lin the man lonakab ,buu Kai lan nha ii game ii al an jua aliu.<sup>7</sup> Nah ba bah yidim lah,lan bamubam lalang nha bah yam ni ng ka bayidi ba nha u cho ba dah.<sup>8</sup> Man nunkuni ni dah gah lingam ugah ba sii yanzan lan kpha lan ban Ya naning cho .<sup>9</sup> Man ninka tam chobam ba,maning kuni in yiddi gabah,ba chobai za.<sup>10</sup> Nah ba choning cho I ninkan jebasah ba ,nha yiddi gaba man ninka in lee bai tam in cho ba ning cho lang nu yiddi ba.<sup>11</sup> Min jeba I ning la Sah balin baka ba ba Lah sah lami lan bah ba Lah sahlantahba naning.<sup>12</sup> Ninkan nwam kangli ba,ingag ba cho Bai za man ninka in China gaba ba.<sup>13</sup> Yuza young I bah cho bai Ii Ninka in lines lolahba.<sup>14</sup> Banyuzaimnahba cho ii linwa lolah ba.<sup>15</sup> Sasi lah nha in la bah lah ya zabgu lah baka zahb ii ninka yachogu ba yau in lah bah lah zaim baka jeba sinse not ninkan lah ba tamgaba lah bah.<sup>16</sup> Baba mohm yauteen fan mofa , in rumba nha bah ba Tah tahba da yanzan,nha bah yanza gaba based ninka a alah bai ninse ka ba eyeb we juinim la ba tam u dah ba.<sup>17</sup> In li ba nwa bah koniiba ba bah ba cho bai za.<sup>18</sup> Nah logwam la ba ,nha ba ibe u lam ninsi yang bah ba.<sup>19</sup> Krah nah bang ,ailogwamnha logwam a choba gaba man au baka bang ai logwam yauba,Ninka mohbang logwam lah ,ninko ni ninka logwam a las ba ba.<sup>20</sup> Ba zii ba kan jebasah bai zahb yong ba phal ya cho gu iga lau bii dim ansasi nha,lang ba ma ii diban sasi nah I cho city ka bam yang nha lan ii cho cika ii bagaba lah .<sup>21</sup> I cho ba Ii nahnkunse lah bam ,lan lah baka ii iyukatumahn yau bala.<sup>22</sup> kah na wah win jeba yau nha ii yong I ning abuo lau,Lanka I yong I nwa kai jelah ba bai ning abuo gibau.  
<sup>24</sup> Nah IRA ning choning ka yayu chose lah yah ba,IRA nha ning abuo gi young,Lakka ii bin lalle ba Ii lam I Tamse.  
<sup>25</sup> I cho Ii Ninka lahn ba nha bah baka I sar ba naning we kween gilah ,ii lam ning za young.<sup>26</sup> Ning ka yatahk nyi making rumba besah ba sii n bah taa go bi,Nwa bah mam a balang aka a I ba tanah lah ba nhau wah u dah shefa an lom.<sup>27</sup> Ba ma ba da sheda ba ka ba sangza lah i bang lah ba ning se lah dangba.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>.In jebasah ninka lahn bai ka cho tah bah Paul balah ba.<sup>2</sup>.I iba lah wekhem lah,lalee bii bah Walah ,ka nah guu zahb ba nha nu bi mangah ii chninchoi fuh.<sup>3</sup>.I cho'a maninkoni lah ba itaa yau I bang lah za.<sup>4</sup>.In je I ninkonsee nah viika I ninko wa ah ba,Nha bazii in je ba sahnseen in jeba iininkonseninsilah ba baka bi faza lah see ba.  
<sup>6</sup>.Laleh kan jeba ining kansee,ba bah ziibe yii nyiigwofa.<sup>7</sup>.Lahlee nah min jeba balang Sah.wee bah bi amlah nhan pahm nah ni yau nha ya dah kulomg ba wah taa balau nin pah nha tah min tumu fabalah.<sup>8</sup>.Nahu wah u yah dah kulong ba,nha wu boo ning logwam,loh ning aboo ii nin alang,Ii kwuen lah.<sup>9</sup>.Lah bai ning aboo,ba I dah balang an sim yau.<sup>10</sup>.Lah bai ning alang ,ming tah taa taam ,nha ba bim zau.<sup>12</sup>.I ning kpha Sah ka min jebasah ba.<sup>13</sup>.Nah bii yau nha,mam a alang nah wah ,nha duu ah Ii balah weblanglah seh,u ba u jebah I loo lau ,nah ninkai lah ba nhaujebasah lang ujeba ining ka awahba.<sup>14</sup>.U dah gah ,lin u lee Ii Ning kan choonsee ba u jebalah basah.<sup>15</sup>.I ninka ma taah lah ba,inamm,lahn bako ningkaah in gah u lee Ii Ning ka in choon see nhau je balah bah ba.<sup>16</sup>.Fah boo chuwab kah nha bim zau ba,lan fah bii ni chuwab ka nha bah bimba.<sup>17</sup>.Ninkan ya na nincho gu jesilinsa gah,immah ka u jeni Sah kaba ,lan fah boo chuwab kah nha bi bii ba? lang ii tah fah taalaha?<sup>18</sup>.Ning ko I jegah ,mah ka u jeba fah boo chuab bii ning mou jeeba sah.<sup>19</sup>.Yeso bii ka I choo ba bah bibbu ba ujesah ugaah "nwa bah ba bibza bah kahn jee ingahfahboo chuab nha ba bimmu fah boo chuab nha ba bimmu?<sup>20</sup>.In balang ninja nasah ba tafi I ba ah bah ahvii lah lee logwam a lahsah lah ,nyiba a banglaza,laleh nyi aboo gahba a ahlahahtahm.<sup>21</sup>.Yisi a lah wii gu wah.nah bab nah u sii wii ko yang nha u zii zii zau,sulanse baka u sii yuu an logwam ba.<sup>22</sup>.Be ninka nyiba bang lah bang ,lake ming bi ba za nha yuu young ka a besah lah gah baba.<sup>23</sup>.Viakulah ,nha ba bibba ning zau blang min jebasah nah ning ka bayam bah tahlah ii nimlahbau dahban dah.<sup>24</sup>.Had njikan ba yam ning ijuinimyau.Ba yam ,nha ba mu,bah slaah gah ba naning.<sup>25</sup>.In jeba ii ninkan sin see we vumbah lah ba vii bah wallah kah nha in jeba bah Sah we vummu lau ba,min jeba ning see Sah an dangning bai taa.<sup>26</sup>.Vii kulah ,ba yam we juinim lah ba in jebasah in gah minlinwa bung bah taa lah nwa zen abaa yay.<sup>27</sup>.U taa ii Lilah u bah chobah gah balah, baka ba choobam lan bai dah blang an sim lang ba dah blang kah in wah sing bah taa.<sup>28</sup>.Sin bah Tah bah in wah,we logwam hanii a jickau ,lan ming yisah logwam lah min kwee min tah fah tamlah.<sup>29</sup>.Ya naning cho gu gah ,bii ibe ni Ka nah min jeba an dangning,sin we vummu yau.<sup>30</sup>.Be nii ka bi ibe yang a ii zuning seyang sai yuza bib yau ,lin bako kah bii dah blang kah in fuh tumma.<sup>31</sup>.Yeso gwabe Sah gah "Beni ba dah blang nha?<sup>32</sup>.Bii bii bah wallah,nhm bii bah ma choyan,kah nha ii yang ba,yaah nha kwue tah gwe gu ,ba him ii ningsihm lake bang ii ningsim yau tam sannham lah.<sup>33</sup>.In jeba ii ninkonse bah ba the bah nwosah lah bam logwam la nah ba tank bunne ding,balale ba chanyiba bang lee kwueng logwam lah

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>.Ninka Yeso je I ning kunsee. ninka u dah wu nyii u gah ,Tah bah cho yang a dahganh lang wii ma,nha bah wii bah dah gah .<sup>2</sup>.Man ninka a duu yuka lo yambing lah ,nha u dah bahnwoo aninkwing linyuka ma duu ba.<sup>3</sup>.Ako lah bah nwoo aninkwin nwa bah ii is,fuh a lang nikwing,ii uu yuka as tummu ba,yeso yatakab.

<sup>5</sup>.Bee ninka taa adahm ganha sahza IMA la ii ganha akah bang ii ilah bimmlah dahng yang bah logwam ba.<sup>6</sup>.In zeen juinmah sailing Yauka a dahmii loo gwamkalah ba in amma,as daumi,iibah I kang bama yang.<sup>7</sup>.Benuka ii iibuen ningkah a dahmba sun bah mangsee ba yang.<sup>8</sup>.Ii bah ka a jemsah ba,in jesah yang lang ii gwab yang.Lang ii iibeeka bang wah sin bah mah lah blang ba yang.Yang ii dah blang kainmah tumahn ba.<sup>9</sup>.Nah min lii nwa bung Sah lin bai logwam nah min lii nwa bung moo yau,lin bai Yauka as dahmba in amma.<sup>10</sup>.I ninka Lah amsee bah in aama lang ,a ma iin ammalanf lin ii dahm yanha welah.<sup>12</sup>.Ka bang sangza lah bii iba in kang nhee see juinim Malay kah dahm ba,inn gwarre ba Lang yukwin wee Lah laa yau inn burn hallakaken nan son bah mah naning yang.<sup>13</sup>.Benikah mintah famalah ,nah min jee I ninko nha are bang logwam lah nha bah sahlaam ah naning nyi gualang lah .<sup>14</sup>.In jeba nasah Ba logwam laii lah baka inn alogwam yauBa mang ningka bang inn aalogwam yauBa.<sup>15</sup>.Ninka Ba minnyamman yammbah lee logwam lah yau ,nha bah as wongnhee nwa yuu aBoo kalah.<sup>16</sup>.In as logwam yau,maninka bang aa logwam yau Ba.<sup>17</sup>.A kagree ii nah Malah libahlang lah bah ma inn baa blang.<sup>18</sup>.Manninkam tumman wee logwam lah ba manninko nin lang inn tummi wee logwam lah.<sup>19</sup>.In kahr lohm bahmalah lahbahgi.lang ii ma ii kahrr bah ma alah wee blang lah.<sup>20</sup>.Nah min lii nwa bung lahn bai Yauka boolah yau,ii Yauka lahn see a dahbalang an sim lah bai bah ka a ii jee Ba.<sup>21</sup>.Nha bah ii tah kwin iinsee,man ninka maa taa,aasihm lah Ba,bang mah lang in sangmalah ming yam iimaa ii ahsahbii lah lang nha bah logwam dah blang kang maatumahn Ba.<sup>24</sup>.Taa angha kachoo in gah Yauka a dannii ba lan ii tah bah ah beeka lah bang Hallah ba,nha bah ii bii ganha ka a dahm ba son a cho bam yang bah a mab logwam.<sup>25</sup>.Taa a Ning alang ,logwam bah,iaa yau ,ban amm in Iliya yangi lang Yauka Ii bee yang kan MA tummum ba.<sup>26</sup>.In zen juin madah ,min zen Sah lah bah ka choobamni ba nha bah iin ii choni sahlahnza,bang lang ming ah Ii lah.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Yeso jee inngkanse ba, wuriu igwam lo book kindron lae, beka lambu saelae ba beka u ii ya naning gu lae taeh ba.

<sup>2</sup>Yahuda yuka bhangnho lae ba, i beko yang ,Yeso khaip za bekolae bokwin i ya naningu lae yang.<sup>3</sup>Yahuda wuri ee ya soja i yekwu gi lae we Firist i Farisa lae,i taeh beko i Fitila ningtabwii gi lae.<sup>4</sup>Yeso riga izu ningka faru i ulae ba yang wuriu wua sassi bah duu be ya?"<sup>5</sup>Ninka wuri val igah inn Yeso ya Nazarat Yeso jeh bhang ka. Yahudabe kalae sangzai iilae.<sup>6</sup>Ka Yeso wuri jeh sae ii ka ba, wuri kwee sa fa,i O an pinfa.<sup>7</sup>U bib u gah bah duun be ya? igae " Yeso ya Nazarat."<sup>8</sup>Yeso vall gae, inn bhang ka ,nae ba duun beem nha bari yeuka pa ."<sup>9</sup>Ninka nha bae cikaba gu kaujeh ba .Yeuka u dii an we naam ba i lae ko kwin.<sup>10</sup>Ninka Siman Bitrus ,i sween lae ,wuriu ii lae u kuu lae dwuckfialona lii ai ya zaibi Firist (juinun malko).<sup>11</sup>Ninka Yeso wuri jeh silaen Bitrus u gae "a be sween ma an we swooh , choo kwee wuri nwa wee dye kallae Fuh daem ba?"<sup>12</sup>Ninka ya soja i yikku gilae ya Yahudawa wuri muu Yeso i beu fa.<sup>13</sup>I luu an lee Hananiya un ghongnhi Kaiyafa i yibe lae yuka lae Firist ba.<sup>14</sup>Inn Kaiyafa ka da shawara laen ya Yahuda gae yu saelae ka wua bwii bai yeyu ba.<sup>15</sup>Siman Bitrus lefa Yeso ,man ninku ni lang ya naningu za ,ka lakka Firist I yanangu za yang ba, u tae sawee khaem kweeni Firist.<sup>16</sup>Ama Bitrus deenwa khem lae sa gwam lae, ni lang ya naningu za, yuka Firist za iu yang ba wuriu igwam tuu tee wii a yissi za yuka na chi nwa khaem ba, u i lae Bitrus.<sup>17</sup>Wii a yissi ko nwakhaem lae ba jeh ilin Bitrus ,ugae "a yong we ya na ningnhi Yeso lae wa? u gah bhang yong we liu. <sup>18</sup>Ninka yazaib i yakwu lae wuri kang ning chi jwa,lae bai dwoo i dee bekolae ni lae jwa, Bitrus lang sangzai ii lae ,lang nu bwol jwa.<sup>19</sup>Ninka Firist a yikwu wuri bib Yeso lae bai ya naningu i bae tanasae ning lae.<sup>20</sup>Bhan jeh ba laen logwam an fili yang ,vinse naemin tanasae ning lae wekhem lae.Beko ya Yahudawnsee salae ba, bhang pii ning yeu.<sup>21</sup>Sinn lo bai be ka ba bib ba ba? Bha bib yaka lae baem in jere sae ba, ii ibe nink tanasea ba yang."<sup>22</sup>Ka u je ninko ni yuza we soja lae wuribeu i nao lae gah,inn ninka ma je saelaen Firist ba?"<sup>23</sup>Ninka Yeso je gae nae baka minn je ba, nae wurab nha bung ma bi saelae ,nae ninka minn je ba inn balang nha bwing ma bi saelae inn bai be bae ma ta naa an ninghim.<sup>24</sup>Hananiya wuritum ichebbo la cheb an bae Kayafa Firist an gha.<sup>25</sup>NINKa Siman Bitrus dee bekolae na bwuel jwa, ninka wuri a yong we ya nanungulae wa? Wuriu yernwa u gha "bang yeu?"<sup>26</sup>Ya zaib ai Firist za silae yayonghi yuuka Bitrus kwuu dwock fiu ba, wuri bib gha bhang piya fazai i u lae we lambulae yeuwa?"<sup>27</sup>Bitrus yernwa, ninko yibbe tah .I wuri le Yeso gwei Kayafa i tuu lae gwei Gwamna a yikku ningwe lae daeng i ii naelae taeh we logwei Gwamna yeu choi banglae loi yang ,nii i tang lae ning idi Ketare. <sup>29</sup>Ningka Bilatus wuri i gwam jee gae "Bha muu yibe ka i lefi bhe lae?"<sup>30</sup>Ninka wurii je ge nae yibe ka cho ning bwoh yeu nha krah bi wualae fama yeu."<sup>31</sup>Bilatus wuri jee gae bah tulae bah choo kween sae inabae lae i doka gabba lae,ya Yahudawajeh gae "inn lozuu yeu ka bi zaib yu ba."<sup>32</sup>Inn ninko bai Yeso deansilae, ka Yeso na teh yadda ka u bwii ba. <sup>33</sup>Ninka Bilatus wuri tau sawe,wuriu lae be Yeso,u jeu u gae "man yigwei ya Yahudawa ?"<sup>34</sup>Yeso wuri val gae " a jeh ninka i na ma lae? ko in yuzajeya ningsae lom la?"<sup>35</sup>Bilatus wuri je gae bhang ya Yahudawa ya loswa ma i Firist lae dah an we naam a chawo mea?"<sup>36</sup>Yeso vall gae,"gweem iin a logwam ka yeu,nae krah gweem inn a logwam nha ya zaibeh bae bwob zalae ,I gae I gae an we naa ya Yahudawa .Ama gweem sinn logwam yeu"<sup>37</sup>Ninka Bilatus Wuri jeu gah laka nha man yigwee ? Yeso vall gae a jeh yang ma ga bang yigwe "laen bako ka sim ba,laen bako ka inn wua logwam ba"<sup>38</sup>Bilatus jeu gah "inn bhe taan lae balang? ka u je bako ba wuri kwee u I gwam tuu tee ya Yahudawa u gae bang tee yibe ka I lefi lae yeu."<sup>39</sup>Sinn we doka giba, bah ga inn da bah yunii kwin I idi ketarewa lae, laka ba bah yidi nho in Gina laen yigwe ya Yahudawa ka? <sup>40</sup>Wuriu bock be za, inn yibe ka yeu inn Barnabas, Barnabas in ya ningi .

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Ningka Bilatus lee Yeso bwuu. <sup>2</sup>Ya soja mee khee kwob. I biyan lo Yeso i yau ning yasae sae. <sup>3</sup>Ningka i wae bu lae wii je, "igae haa" yigwe Yahudawa!" lang ningkai chwiu. <sup>4</sup>Ningka Bilatus igwam za wuu je gae, "Bii, minn iu lae gwam be ba lae nha bae wuu ba ibe inn teu i ning abwo lae yeu." <sup>5</sup>Nii Yeso i gwam, ya kwob i ning yasae lae, Bilatus je gae, "Bii u yuka !" <sup>6</sup>Be kulae ka yikku Firist ii ya boo lae bii Yeso, ningka ii bock ii juol lae ba piu, ba piu! "Bilatus je gae, "Ba leu ii lo ba lae piu, inn teu ii ning aboo lae yeu." <sup>7</sup>Ya Yahudawa wuri vall gae" bi idokabaelodokakollae, u bwin bwi, lae baka u lee loo lae wi Fuh ba." <sup>8</sup>Ka Bilatus laeh bakoni ba, wuriu sirviri. <sup>9</sup>wuriu kweu tae saewee za, tuu bib Yeso ugae " A wua sinn? Yeso vall yeu. <sup>10</sup>Bilatus jeu gae, "A vall ba waa?" A izu ka bang i cha lae minn yanna, Bang lang i cha lae minn giciye ma ba yeuwa?" <sup>11</sup>Yeso Valloe sae gae " A yong i chala loom liu ko chwuab, sei dei ni da siin yii da yu daem an wee naama ba ui ningabwo lae la kpha." <sup>12</sup>Bekulae ba Bilatus wuri je gae i yuna, ninka yahudawa bwock be gae nae a yina laen yibe nha are min ziiza bai kausar. <sup>13</sup>Ka Bilatus lae ninko ni ba, wuriu illae Yeso wu duu an lo tall kween jwin be kon, lodar. I Yahudawa lae " Gabata." <sup>14</sup>Vikon vii biki Idi ketarewa, misali karfe nirankwin (6), u je saelin Yahudawa, ya yigwe! <sup>15</sup>Wuri bwockbe, i tullae, tullae, i giciye gu bilatus jee sae gae inn giciye yigwe gabba? Ninka Firist wuri vall gae bi yong i yigwe za liu, sei dei kaisar <sup>16</sup>Ninka wuri da Yeso an we neensee nha bae tii giciye gu, wuri pallae Yeso. <sup>17</sup>Wuriu i gwam, tuu lee giciye au, bekalae ni lae jwunnu i gae kokon i Yahudawa i Golgota lae. <sup>18</sup>Beko i giciye gu i yeyu za ni rab, yuan kwin lonali lae, yuankwin lonamee lae, Yeso nindansee gilae. <sup>19</sup>Bilatus wuri sar ningsar u dan lo giciye ko lae u gae YESO BANAZARAT YIGWE YA YAHUDAWA. <sup>20</sup>Yahudawa la kpha zeen ninko, bekalae i giciye Yeso silae ba, i sar laen nwa a Yahudanci, i nwa ya Romawa, i nwa ya Heliniyawa. <sup>21</sup>Ninka yigwei ya Firist Yahudawa wuri jelin Bilatus gae" A sar mangae yigwe ya Yahudawa za. "" <sup>23</sup>Ka ya soja giciye Yeso ba, wuri lae ning yasae gu i teen weu nii neh (4) i sai b lae za. I mayafi gu lae nyin bae biu, ni wab wa an naayi. <sup>24</sup>Wuri je silinza igae" bi teen za bi lii lae ninlee nha bae u zabba inn ya a ahlla? Ninkan see faru nha bae bai Fuh dean sillae igae " ii teen wee ningyasaem, i cho zabe an lo, u ninka ya soja ka cho ba. <sup>25</sup>Yuka dee nwagho Yeso lo giciye lae ba inn naguh Yhungi naguh Maryazmu sii clopas i Maryamu Magadaliya. Kah Yeso wuri bi NAGuh i ya Almajeri guhlae, ka u yiddi ba deeh kusa i ulae, wuriu jeh saelin naguh, ugae yisi a bi wima!, <sup>27</sup>Ninka wuriu je silin ya Almajeri gu u gae "a bii namah " vikolae ya Almajeri ko lae naguh tullae gwe gu. <sup>28</sup>Fa i ninkulin see, ka ninkun faru ba, nha bae bai deansilae. Yeso je gae diimung teem yang <sup>29</sup>Tasswo za lo bekolae mungkab a aem weu lae i da bekolae, wuri i bean nwa kab i duu saen nha. <sup>30</sup>Yeso wuri muu mung ko nwa, u gae "zeim yang " u bee lo fa u bwii. <sup>31</sup>Ninka Yahudawa, Baka vikon vii Idi ketarewa ba, nii nha I yisae kwambwii gu lae an lokabbuu vi Asabar liu. (vii asabar in vii alang ), Wuri jelin Bilatus igae u ab kaboi, I ilae ii dii. <sup>32</sup>Ninka ya soja wua wii ab kabo yibe a ninsi ko, i aning rabbo lae yeuka giciye i Yeso ba. <sup>33</sup>Ka wuri wullo Yeso ba, i teu rigiya u bwi yang, i ab kaboo yeu. <sup>34</sup>Lalae ya soja beu i mom lae, ninka zhi i mungkwam na ii. <sup>35</sup>Yuka nae bii nink ba nah u jeh nwo shedfa guh aah lae balang. U izuu yang ninka u jeh ba inn balang ka ma da balang ba <sup>36</sup>II ninkanse faru bae bai Fuh, daen sae lae. "kwubbu yong kwin ka i ab bau. <sup>37</sup>Bai Fuh za jehgae, " ii bi yuka i beu ba. <sup>38</sup>Foo lisee, Yusuf ya Aramatiya, tun ka u lae ya Almajeri Yeso ba (ama nu sir Yahudawa sawe laze) u bib Bilatus ko i ba lee kwambwi saelae? Ninka Bilatus wuri dii dama ninka Yusufu wua wu lee kwambwii Yeso. <sup>39</sup>Nikodimu wua, yuka wua fa Yeso lae ninvii lae ba, u wuala'e nyuwi ka i nyunklae za ba. lita dari yang. <sup>40</sup>Ninka wuri lae kwambwi Yeso, i kwulam suu i zavve lae min ninchoi ya Yahudawa tii suu. <sup>41</sup>Beka lae kai suu ba, lambu bekolae, we lambu kullae juin a fuu ka i suu yuu be lae bae kwin yeu ba. Vikon vi biki idi ketarewa ai ya Yahudawa, we juin ko lam lam, i lii Yeso an beko.

## Chapter 20

<sup>3</sup>.Ninka Bitrus Ii ya naning cho kulah bai Ii,kai tah log juin bah. <sup>5</sup>.Ninkai ilah u nu buu bua juin,ninka ubi likafani lilo bebahlah bekueu pin bua bah yau. <sup>6</sup>.Ninka Saminu Bitrus wah ai ning folah ninka upon bua juin bah Ku te likafani lulin be lah boolah. <sup>7</sup>Ninka save boolah kalolah ba Ii dah sangza lah ii likafani lah yah ii duu ii ning su. <sup>8</sup>.Ninka ya nanincho kau paisi bah Tah lohjuin lah bah lang u pin u bii,ninka muni Ku data Balang. <sup>9</sup>.Tah lah bii a jickah ii izubakau jeugah ii wuriu bah builah ba. <sup>10</sup>.Ninka ya nanincho gu ba kwee tai gwe. <sup>11</sup>.Lake Maryamu de nwabuajuin bah lah buu tafi I.Kah buu tafi ba ninkai uu lah uu nu bubuajuin bah. <sup>12</sup>.Ninkai bi malaika rab ii ning yasa an virim yuankwin ah nalilah yuankwin ah na bolah be ka ii Lilah Yeso Hallah ba. <sup>13</sup>.Kui jeu igah yisia gwe inn bai bah ba maa tafii ?.ninka u jeu bah ii lé yawongloming bang ii beka ii duu any Hallah ba yau. <sup>14</sup>.Ka u jeni ba,ningkah u mahrram Ku bii Yeso Kah de be lah ba lake u ibe kang Yeso ba yau. <sup>15</sup>.Yeso jeusah ga ,yissiagwe ,mah cho a bah mah tafii?inn ya ma dubea?ba nu bii manta inn ya chii zock bah,ninka kau jeusah gah yibe ninka leu nha a jemsa beka Kah dusalah ba nha bah leu. <sup>16</sup>.Yeso jeusah gah,Maryamu,ning ka u maram u gwab Armaniyanci uga Raboni! nwaba ya nanasa ning lah. <sup>17</sup>.Ninka Yeso jeu bah a jingsim za areh Ahn dal fa taa lah yah,a tama fa ya youngghom lah tah je agah min tah fah taam ii tagahba fuhm fuhgah ba. <sup>18</sup>.Maryamu magaliya tau jelin yananing cho gu ihn bi Ya wonglo lang in u jem I ning Kah se. <sup>19</sup>Ningiwii vikolah ,nwasi makolah ba ya naning cho gu ii lamnwai an khem ii sir ya Yahudawa ,ninka Yeso wah dee an dangseh gi ,ba uga salama gareku . <sup>20</sup>.Ka u jeni ba Ku tahnasah noulah ii Vinse ka yana ningcho bii Ya wongloh ba sii lanse. <sup>21</sup>.Ninka Yeso mab su jegah ,salama gareku Ka ninka Yaa tummahm ba,manning koni lang ihn tumba. <sup>22</sup>.Kah Yeso jeni ba,ninkan u repbe bah nwogudah u gah ba mu mam alang . <sup>23</sup>.Nah yuka na alning about gu lin tah yang ba nhau allusintah ,ninka ya ka ba mu nincho aboo go ba yang nha I mung. <sup>24</sup>.Toma we ya sobjurab bah lah Mani lah ii gah wii Tagwai ,u yong ka nha Yeeso wah ba. <sup>25</sup>.Ninka fa ya naning cho gu ba jeusah ga bii ni ya woung loh yang ninka uga nhan bii fin ii Musa bah yau,ihn benwa zahnam a fin I kusa bah yau,nah lang I dah nam any kuibi gu yau,nha bang dah Balang nhu <sup>26</sup>Ka go goggune ning la ya naning cho a kala gwe,lang ii fazase ii Toma ,ii nwakhem kalakah se ,ningkai bii Yeso ning dangseh gi lah ,ba u gah salama gareku. <sup>27</sup>.Ninka u jelah Toma uga ,sahlan nwazahnama a bii nam day namma an kuibina ,a ahlah ya la bah dah blang za,a ahlah ya dah blang. <sup>28</sup>.Toma gwab gah yawonglom I fuhm . <sup>29</sup>.Yeso jeusa gah ,nwaba a bii yang bah a dah blang munia ? ning alang ahlah ai Yauka BIM yau ,ka I ni yau kai dah blang ba. <sup>30</sup>.Yeso cho fin ning kpha silah Lah bai Lah Beau ning ya nanincho gu lah Kah I sir an we daranwal ka yayu ba. <sup>31</sup>.ten sar yaka nha bah ba dah blang Yeso u lah ya ta map wi fuh ,Sah bah dah blang.

## Chapter 213

<sup>1</sup>. Ningfa I ning kolinse ,ba Yeso tah bah ya ning cho gu nwa nwam Tibiriya ba biu bah tanasa log ka lah utaa ba.  
<sup>2</sup>.Saminu Bitrus I sangza lah I Toma Mani lii ii gah wii tagwai ,ii ilu kanalah losuwa Galili ,ii yangzang ai zabadi I Yauza lah rab ya naning cho I Yeso .<sup>3</sup>.Saminu Bitrus jeesah gah ming pya ii jeusah ii gah ni Mani bi tah faza lah bii mah lah ning la ii I ii dal kween ,ba ninghi kolah bai mu Ning yau.<sup>4</sup>.Nhm be bah gahblah ,Ning ka nha Yeso Kah dee nwa gaci,na ya naning cho bah izu Kah in Yeso ba yau.<sup>5</sup>.Ning ka Yeso jeesah gah yah besah bahalah I ning kai tank ba? ning I gwab I gah nhan nlng.<sup>6</sup>.U je u gah ba wah cha ba anlona lii kwuen bah nha bah Tah Yauza I wah kuweh gii ba pahlle bah gubbulah sahng kpha ding .<sup>7</sup>.Ninka ya naning cho Ka Yeso na chobagi u jee sin Bitrus ning ya wonglo fa!ka Saminu Bitrus ilah ahras in ya wonglo wa u Chan su itagwarsah,bala sulolah mini u ohn nwam.<sup>8</sup>.Fa ya naning cho ba wah an wee kue an zang ba,ba ka ii chuza I suwalau guennu amu zimsuob daplah gun cha bah sang yisah.<sup>9</sup>.Kaa i ken nwa garenteng ,ninka I bi cho nyuwa I sang lah log lah I gurasa.<sup>10</sup>.Yeso jeesah ga bawalah gho I sang ka ba mu ninangka lah ba.<sup>11</sup>.Ninka Siman Bitrus wuri cap ,u gub chat u cap lah nwa gwam I sang lah kphasilah ni Dari Lansing uku.<sup>12</sup>.Yeso began bawah wuba tang ning we ya naning cho lah yuu young Kah chanyiu bibbu ba bah in yaa ? ba bah Kah ii I bang yah wonglohn ba.<sup>13</sup>.Ninka Yeso wah wa lee gurasa sii lang many ning kuni I sang lah.,<sup>14</sup>.Ninka lah ni g tee suka Yeso Tahnadah lohlah sin ya naning cho gu ka u wuri bah builah bah.<sup>15</sup>.Ka ii tang ning ba mu Yeso je sin Saminu Bitrus ,Bitrus wii Yahaya mah bah cho bam la phall taa yakah ? Bitrus jeusah gah nhan ya wonglo a ibe bang ba chobamalah ,Yeso jeusa ga a tang lah ii ning biyanghai ka.<sup>16</sup>.U jeusa ah Ning Rabbi Saminu Wii Yahaya ,mah bah cho bam lan? Bitrus jegah nhn ya wonglo ,a ibe bang ba chobahmalah".<sup>17</sup>.Ba .u jeba ning tai su ugha Bitrus wii Yahaya a bah cho bam la? ninka Bitrus logho wuri bang lah bai bala Yeso jeusa a Ning tai su ba ugha ma ya wonglo a izu yang inn ba cho ba ma lah Yeso jeusah ga tang la ning biyam.<sup>18</sup>.Balang ,blang min jebasah ,kamawe beza mala bah,ma Chan Salina nha paalah bekama nyi male ba, nah a kui nha ma danahma anti nha bah yuza chakka ,nhau tah lah beka nyima leh Yauza.<sup>19</sup>.To ninka Yeso jeni ba nha bah u tahnadah ba bu Bitrus a bii nha a Walsh bah dah gah sahfu ka u Jenni sin Bitrus ba Ninka uga a lefam.<sup>20</sup>.Bitrus maram Ning ka u ii ya naning cho lah Yeso na cho ba FIBA nu lefai yuka log an nyi tho Yeso bii ka nha ii tah bah tang jibi u gah yaa wongloh in ya a bang nha lah?.<sup>21</sup>.Ninka Bitrus biuba ,ninka u jesin Yeso ugha yaa wonglo ,in mah yaka cho?.<sup>22</sup>.Yeso jeusa gah,nah min jee I gah u ah ni da bahn wah bah maladah.<sup>23</sup>Ba bah ko lewe ya nyong se gah,y yana ningcho ako u biu .Ban ninko Yeso je sin Bitrus ga yananncho amoh u au u bah yau lake nah ming jee ahgah u ah bah Tah kue nhan ba maa lasah?.<sup>24</sup>.In u ya Mani g cho ko Ka u lines ii ninka Ka sarree lang bi gwab yang bah lines gu in blang.<sup>25</sup>.Fa i ning kpha silah ka Yeso cho ba,nah krah nahm sar ah kwin kwin nha min jebasah ,nha logwam bale I daranwal kai sar bau.

## Acts

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Darawa ka ban sar ningsii ba,Tiyofilos,jee ii ning ka Yeso bee piibah choo lang u lanasaeh ba.<sup>2</sup>Tahlah vii kai lah beu weloyi lae ba ii ning akunsee ning faa lae kaa linwa sahling ya nwatum gu ii mam alang lae ba.<sup>3</sup>Ning fahlae ka U tank bunnense ba, ningka U taanasae lohlah ii nwoo ii alamu kphasae boo zimra U nanasae loh bai lae nujeeba loh gwee Fuh lae.<sup>4</sup>Ka U ahi ilae ba ningka U linwa U gae ii yasae Urshalima laliza ba chii tigall i Tah bah ka Ugha ba lah nwam lae ba.<sup>5</sup>Ga Yahaya wol barkinsama ii munkwam alang faa boo cuwab .<sup>6</sup>Ka ii fazalae ba ning ka ii bibbu ii gah yawongloh inbenika ma kwuela lohgan ma dahlin ya Israila?".<sup>7</sup>Ning ka Ujesae Ugae , in ba yau bah ba ii vii ko boh kah tah aa mab ii cha gula ba.<sup>8</sup>Lalee ba leh chaa nah mamm alang wah bahlaba nha ba ahla ya tah wee ba we Urshalima ii ya Yahudiya ii ya besae ma ii sucnwa logwam .<sup>9</sup>Vii ka ya wongloh Yesu je ii ning ka, ba ninka nibii nwaloyi ba leuii tuulah nwaloyi, ba tee piyoo ninglilae.<sup>10</sup>Ningka kai tai bah bii nwaloyi kaa U pau ba, langlae ba yabe nirab iyansii ii ning yahanvuru.<sup>11</sup>II ga ba ye be galih in bah ba kaa u daployiba u wae man ninka ba biyu paa nwaloyi ba .<sup>12</sup>Ningka ii wae urshalima total zetunlah akaa sangza ii urshalima ba, zoosu asabaci kwin.<sup>13</sup>Ning ka ii wa ,nying ii tah bebe bee ka ni ah lahlah zeba ii Bitrus Yahaya , Yakubu ,Andrawus,Filibus,Toma,Bartalamawus,Matiyu,Yakubu wii,Alfa,Siman ya tsaltauran ra'ayi lang ii Yahuza wii Yakubu.<sup>14</sup>Insee ii gaemningza be kwin ka ii dee an we bah linwabung laa chaafailaba yesi lalah ,maryamuyuka sii Yeso ba ,ii yunwho.<sup>15</sup>Wee bookalah, ka bitrus wuri we ya yunwho lae, ii zimnarenkwinbau gae .<sup>16</sup>Ya yung ba ga kachoo bae ba dee an lahlah,ka mam alang jefalae nwa Dauda lae loh Yahuza ka guwar yau taih mula Yeso ba.<sup>17</sup>U webilae lang u mu nwazeen ji dal ningchoo balangi<sup>18</sup>yuka ba u jeppanfah sinloh ii bahcho jee ii nyinghoo laleh bekula ba u ohn ii woah ba pill,bahwoa ing gwam. <sup>19</sup>Yauka ah Urshalima bai lahlang, na niyang nha bi lae panfa

ko le nwagibi" Akeldama" wato pangfa zii.<sup>20</sup> I sar we drnwal zabura lae gae tent pangfa guh aa ahlalang kuwang gwe ya saeyou ahnbeku za lang uza leh yuku gu aaganh gu.<sup>21</sup> Nae niyang nha bnha yuukwinwee youkalaе fabilaе tun vikayawongloh Yeso tae na wa ning dangseh gibi lae ba.<sup>22</sup> Be-epiu ba baftisma yahaya taelae vikaһ ii leuba bilae ii tallae nwaloyi, u allae kwin we yauka lae ah nyifanwa bii viibae wuri gulae ba.<sup>23</sup> ii tanasae yaulae rab, yusufka nii lulae Barsabas, lang uka ii duuh joint justus, ii Matayas.<sup>24</sup> Ningka ii linwabung iigae "ya wongloh, a ii lonyi yause yang a ta bii nasae yuka a mooh wee kalaе.<sup>25</sup> Nha bau upram nwazen beka yahuza ah lalah, ka wuriu kwuefah u tah be auka u nyiule, ba".<sup>26</sup> Ning ka ii jefa kuria sinloh ninka matayas tang ba lang ii zennhoan wee ya nwatum kah sobjwukwin ba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup> Ka vii Pentikos wae ,ba insee ii ghemza be kwin .ning ko lang sae ba zingning nwaloyi lahman zing wange bahnse beka iiahla' h ba. <sup>2</sup> Ning ka waaza manjwa gug sabwee ning ka lan ahn loi insee. <sup>3</sup> Ba insee ii mam alang kpha sae silah ning ka iibepii jebah ii nwaza lae man ninka mamm alan dii saechaa ba jebah ba . <sup>5</sup> Viibah kulah nha ya yahuda hallah kai ah urshalima lae ya nai fuh , ii loh suwalahnse kai kashin sa. <sup>6</sup> kai ii lae zingning ku ba yause wuri sir lae baka kon yagii nha nahsebah ii nwagulae<sup>7</sup>ningka looinah fuom ii gah, manninkoniyaukan ya Galaliyawa?<sup>8</sup> Wiinah nah bilainsee koin yagi, nha jebah ii nwakalae ii siibiilae ba? <sup>9</sup> Ya Farisa ii ya mediyawa ii yaElimawa ,ii yahudawa ii kafadokiya,we fentikos ii asiiya. <sup>10</sup> We Firigiya ii Bamfiliya,wer Masar ii gwammi ya libiya a sur,ii ya yol lae Roma lae. <sup>11</sup> Yahudawai yaka marhamchika we lae ba kiretawa iilarabawa,insee nii jenwabinii jee ninchoo angnhai fuh ka choo ba. <sup>12</sup> Insee loi na fhem cikai paah ,baijesinza ii gah ing mahlahningkoh?"<sup>13</sup> Lalee ba yauza ziinwa igah ninghi lee jua ii mung innabi a fun lang. <sup>14</sup> Ba lale Bitrus wuri ii ya sobju kwin lae bau ahrah julo ujesae ugae ya yahuda ii ba yaka ba ah urshalimalae ba, ba ii be ba lae bamm.<sup>15</sup> yau ko lahka ba bii ba ning nhi lae jua manning kah ba je ba yau beni kah karfee sunsula a ningwe lae bolae. <sup>16</sup> man ningka ii je nwa anabi yowel lae ba. <sup>17</sup> Fuh je gae man ningko nii a ahn bae wuri logwam lae , ming all mamm an loh yause , yangzang ba yeibe ii yaisi iijee ninka wa ahba, lang ya besae ii bii ningka wayi a cho ba, lang ya kuruyu gae ba ii muen-muen. <sup>18</sup> Man ningko nii lang loh yaa zaebhem lae yaibe ii yaisi, wee ii vii kahlaeming all mamm mamman ninkgkuni ii ningkahwah ah ba. <sup>19</sup> Ming nanasae ning fhemlo an sirinpang nwaloyi ii finninglogwam lae ,zii ii juwah ii ba zahrrining. <sup>20</sup> Wefuh a maram lae ba jill fii a maram lae zii da bagong vii an gha ai ya wonglo wae. <sup>21</sup> lang a ah manning ko ninseeyukah nah laebe lo ya wongloh nha u tahbae nho. <sup>22</sup> Ya Israila balae ii yeso banazare yauka fuh ii ghanghan ba balah ba sae ningcho an gahlah ba ii ning fhemlo ii finningkafuh ning dangse balae ,ming ninka bai loh ba ba izuba. <sup>23</sup> U yeso ba kaba u laecha, Fuh ka ii u ba,ko baba lang ba giciyegu kuba zabo an wena ya ninchoo aboo. <sup>24</sup> Lalee fuh wurin lae kau iulae bahzii buibua. <sup>25</sup> Ning kah Dauda jee baeloh lae gha viinseechikam sii loh yawonglo usinloh nahlhim. <sup>26</sup> Nah nii yang nha nyiguam nah laesah lae jiekem na choosae lae langahma ah bagadilah. <sup>27</sup> lang baka a wae ba nwom an hades u ba lang ma yiisa yaning a langma zuu. <sup>28</sup> ajem ning lae ba nwoosae i nahmalah madahm sae lae. <sup>29</sup> Ya nyong ,minje ba iba lae ningkwin lae bai tagaei Dauda u bui bai suw ba junt gu sang bilae vii a jikkah<sup>30</sup> lang ba ku nii bah ka ulae annabi lang u ii bekah fuh gwabonwa ii ningzuo ughae we lojegii lae nha ii wuri lae yuzah lae loh lae bahsae. <sup>31</sup> kah u iizuu ii ning kunse ba wuriu jebah loh ba wuri ya taakap ii choo gabnin ii ulae lahira lau lang suw zuu yau. <sup>32</sup> Yeso ko fuh wuriu lae ka binse ka binse lae ya shaidu. <sup>33</sup> nah nii yang nha mant ningkai wuriulae loh nalii fuh lang uu muu ba gwab nwaimam alang ba tah lae, ningkau all iining ka na babi lang na ba bae ba. <sup>34</sup> Dauda dai nwaloyi yau balala u jeuga, yawonglo jelae ya wonglom a an lohnah lim. <sup>35</sup> yau ka gwab ba mau ba min marhamme lae ningningka nahma anloyii ba. <sup>36</sup> Nae nii yang nha ,lohje gwe ya Israilaii izu yeso kuka ii piu ba , fuh mahrammoh lae ya wonglom lae ya taakab. <sup>37</sup> Kah ii ni ba ninkai bang lah nyigua ninka wurijelae bitrus igha fa ya nwatum lalae" ya nyaing inn mah bichoo?<sup>38</sup> Ninka Bitrus jesae gae ba mable gaba ba parham nha ba ii wah ba baptisma , we dwin yeso ta taakab lea nha bahi all ba ningchoo aboo gha ba sae lahnta lang bah ba mu ning baiwa ai mam alang. <sup>39</sup> bae gwab nwakon sin ba ba bai yanzang ga ba ii yauka choosae ba ii buen yaukansee ka yawongloo fuhgibi a lae bee ba"<sup>40</sup> II ba kphasae ka dae shedu lo lae lang u chassi ugha, ba wonglo ba wee logwam abooka lae<sup>41</sup> Munii wurii muba gu ningkai woolae barkinsama, vii ba kulah bai tah yau kphasae lae bai ning teh. <sup>42</sup> Ning ka da ningnhi ansae bah nana sae ning nhi yanwatum ii ba zoofa zalae ii ba tangning we balii nwabunglae. <sup>43</sup> Virri wuri muui see , bai choo ning fhem loh iifint ning kphasae ba ya nwatum lae . <sup>44</sup> Yau ka dae balang ba ii fazase lang nhi yaaginsee nha inaisee. <sup>45</sup> Ninkai jieep ninginsee saeb silin yayunse na ba wong vii ka suulae ba . <sup>46</sup> Viinsee nii tae sassii fazalae lonyikwin weekahm lae,niigab gurasa gweza lae bani sab, ning tang lae zah lohnyi ahtahlah ii tawaliu nyii lae. <sup>47</sup> Nii choobai ruh lang ii tagomashi diisii yaulansee yaawongloh auvinsee niililoh yauka na tah ba wong ba.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ka Bitrus ii yahaya ii tae wekhem ii taeba li nwabung nha karfe teh<sup>2</sup>ku yuza nu lah yakulah ti siiulah nii nii leuni vii see nii tulah nwakap aduwabah kanii laigah nyin ba yamning na yakalah naa tah weekahmba.<sup>3</sup>ning ka ubi bitrus ii yahaya ii tah ba iing wekahm ba kou yam ning nailah<sup>4</sup> Koh bitrus ii yahaya wuri duu ning, koh bitrus gah aa bii bii<sup>5</sup>ningka gurgu ba bii banubii manga ii yah ning nailah.<sup>6</sup>bitrus jeega azurfa, zinariya young namlahu ningka namlahba ningkoh ming daa. wee juiin yesso yataakab banazare wuri a zooh."<sup>7</sup> Bitrus mu nalii guu, leu danyi, langsa boh ii kub ningnhu tah chaa.<sup>8</sup>kaa yaa kulah ba bal bah wuri ningka uu beeh pii bah lubboh, ningkaa uu iinng wekahm bah fazalah ii Bitrus lah ii yahaya, nuu Zooh nuu wurrianyii, bah lang nudah gha lahn Fuh<sup>9</sup>Yauseh biiu nuuzoh nuu dahgnhlahn Fuh.<sup>10</sup>Ning kaa ii choochika, ii gah yuu kaa naa ah naa yamm ning nwa kahn a nyiin weekahmlah baa kuu looi naa foomlah bai ningkaa ii bii bah<sup>11</sup>kaa uu munann sah Bitrus ii yaya uudeh lah bah yausee. wuri wah sangnhau nwagooh dakalii sulemanulah bah looi naa foom maa<sup>12</sup>kah Bitrus bii nii bah uu gwasinn yaubah uu gah, baa yaa iisahra, ila, iin bai bah bah loobah na foom ? Lan inn bai bah bah nah ba juen bii kaa mang gahn bii choo bah uzoo ii loochaa gah biilah ko ning alang gahbii baa?<sup>13</sup>Fuh yi Ibrahim, i Ishaku, ii yakubu, fuh ai yaa tahgahbii dah gnha lahn zahb gu yeeso. u ka bah lah bah duun naa bilatus kaa zahb booh kachoo ba.<sup>14</sup>Bah lah yaa mam alang, yaa ning alang, Ba wuri ba yam ba gah ii dah ba ya zahbe.<sup>15</sup>Koh Ba zahb yaa dah bah Nhow. Kah Fuh wuriulah buawa lah ba inn bii lah yaa sheedaa low ii ningkulahsee.<sup>16</sup>sin bah dah blang sah juiinnulah koo yuu kaa nah ba biiu bah iitung lahn Bai juiin koo uu tah sahchaa. Sing bah dah blang an sah yesso ningkoo u tahlah sah chaa ankpnha siibalahnseba.

<sup>18</sup>lahleh ii ningkah Fuh Jeeinse nwa yaa anna biigulangsee, uga yaa taa kaal, gii a tang bunee, baa lang ah niiyaang.<sup>19</sup>Nae nii yang nha baa marham , ba mab lehgaba , nha bai juock baa ning aa boo gaba sae lae bai bae mab leh ba ya wongloh lae wa yang<sup>20</sup>Nha baa took baa ya takab kan jebasae vukko daeangha, nwa bae yeso.<sup>21</sup>U ka nha nii nwaloyi a muu da ba aa tahlalah vika ii kuwe lae ii ninsee, lae bai ii ning kaa fuh jee nwa ya anabi gulae sarkaka.<sup>22</sup>Bae lang musa je gae fuh a wongloh aa wurii ba lae anabi za sae mant bang wee ya yongba nha baa lae ii ning ka uu jeba sae ba.<sup>23</sup>Na choo na yuka la ba lae anabi koo yau ba nhai ii ulae ningkwin wee gau lae.<sup>24</sup>Man ning koo nii ya anabawanse beepiu loh sama ka lae mu lae yauka wae ning folae ba ii jee ba ii dae ii vii kunse.<sup>25</sup>In ba yangzang nha anabawa kan gwab nwa ning, fuh chooi ya buba gae ba manninka u jee sinn Ibrahim U gae beepiu an kapgwe ma yausee logwam lae aa tah ning alang.<sup>26</sup>ka fuh wuri lae zaeb guu ba sinn bae ba u beepii bae choning cho gu ba udae ba ning alang lae baka u marham konya se bae choning cho gu a abolae.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Bitrus ii yohanna ii jeba sillin yau Firist ii yuuku weh khem ninka yah sadukiyawa wae bulae.<sup>2</sup>Bae zii silla baka Bitrus ii yohana ii nanasae ning sin yau nii je igae yeso wuri bwah juin lae.<sup>3</sup>ii muin ninkai ling kursina nii gaba wulae ning jwii.<sup>4</sup>Ninka yau kphasilae ka lee nwatum ba ii da balang yau ka da balang ba ii dubu nyuu(5000).<sup>5</sup>Ninka gabbee zah yaiku gii ii ya sarning ii ghemza be kwin urshalima .<sup>6</sup>Ananas gong firist u belae ii kefas ii yohanna ii Elex ii ya kalaseh ghon yaiku firist .<sup>7</sup>ninka ii dae Bitrus ii yohana an ningdangseh lahnah ba choningka?<sup>8</sup>Ninka Bitrus loksah ii mamalang jeesae gae b ya loh gae ii yahku.<sup>9</sup>Nae bii tekka iibibbii ba lae bai nincho a lang kabiichoo sillin yauka sulauba chooning buh teh sithem? <sup>10</sup>Ba ya Israila se ba ibeningka we jwin yeso Almasihu ya nazarat yuu ka ba piu inn sah kap ninka fuh wuriu lae bwahjwin lae ling baguka ninka yuuka de siba i sithem ba.<sup>11</sup>Yeso Almasihu ulae talka ba ya mening ba lae ba kwoh zabbobh ning meeh bai ulae.<sup>12</sup>Yuu yong kai teh wongloh bulaelau juin ba yong kai da sa gualae ii nwaloyi ka sin buu bii teh bae wonglo.<sup>13</sup>Ninka ibii chikachaa ka Bitrus ii yohanna , ii bii yau ka inkai yauka yong iba ibening lin ningka nii choo ning fhemlo, ninka da chika lalang bai ibe Bitrus ii yohanna ii zhoo fazalae ii Yeso.<sup>14</sup>Nii bii yukaiziim guh nuh zhoo fazalae ii laeninka ii.<sup>15</sup>Ninfa ka iteh ya nichai fuh siya kwengilae ba ninkai mabzu bae ba bwailae.<sup>16</sup>ni jee igae, bii chooning na iuakalae? ba ziinin ba yong , ninchodaba faemlo ichonyauka aah urshalima laeba ii ibe see lang bii yong ichalae ba bii chaa nwansuu.<sup>17</sup>kweih choo tah ba zhoom weh yaussenyang nha bii jesae ii mab ijeba iijwuinkolae sinn yauza.<sup>18</sup>Ninka i libe Bitrus ii yohana i jesae igae mab be jebaza ko ba nanasae ning lae i juin yeso lae za.<sup>19</sup>Bitrus ii yohana lae vai gha "nii nha yinding sii fuh lae bii moo jual ba bii daba gha pael fuh ba chebbii. <sup>20</sup>bii ba bii yisae ba jeba lae lae bai ninka bii lae ii aka lae bii bau ."<sup>21</sup>Fho lae ka ii mab i jeesilin Bitrus ii yohana ninkai yinnah, idalleh ipha ii tehlaiba zaka nha bae dillae bunne lobaba yau, yause leh juin fuh lahbai ninka cheeba.<sup>22</sup>Yuka uteh ba nin fhemlo ka iiziimla ninzii guh ba sagukpha zimrab yang(40).<sup>23</sup>Ninfa lae kai yinalae ii Bitrus ii yohana ninkai wae we yeu wui je ininkanse yangha ya firist ii yaiku laba sin yeu.<sup>24</sup>kailae bani, ii wurilae juele sinn fuh igae "Yawonglo maka mab loyi ii logwam ii mung ii ninkalinsee wiulae ba.<sup>25</sup>maka dae ruhu alang an nwa tahgibi Dauda zhebma lae ugae in ba ba yau marab lang yau nazii bai ning a bwoh?"<sup>26</sup>Y a yigwe a logwam see ninka yaiku gi ghemza bai sinn ya wonglo, Almasihu lae.<sup>27</sup>Balang Hiridus ii Buntus Bilatus, ii yazal ii Israila, ii ghemza gweh angha bala nha ba ii chaa nwazah ii zabma alang yeso kai jukka ba.<sup>28</sup>I ghemza nha bai choo ninka nahma ii ninka lae minn zii bae cho ba.<sup>29</sup>Ka laka ba , yawonglo abii yiboo gi adae ya zheb ma chaa ba jeba ma i zambe lae,<sup>30</sup>Ninka na danama la bai zimmi ning jilnin ii nin fhemlo acho achsae b jwin zheb ma yeso lae.<sup>31</sup>Ning fa lae kai zii yaam fuh be ka ighemza silae ba wuri na zir, ninka ii lokse ii mam alang fuh i jee bai fuh ii sembe lae.<sup>32</sup>Yeu la kpha dae balang ba loi khebzanse yuuzayong ka je gae ninka ii ulae in ai ba yau nwa koni ba ningii kwinsee.<sup>33</sup>I sembe angha ya ninchoi fuh ii je ninkai laba wuri yeso, yah wonglo bwah juin lae ningyitem angha ii iinsee.<sup>34</sup>Yuu,za yong wehlae ka lening yauba, ya pinfah iigwe i sep laening ii walae ningkai sepba.<sup>35</sup>ii walae kobo lae diisiya ning choi fuh, ii sep sillin yeu ninkai yidi ba.<sup>36</sup>Yusufu balawi ya Tsibrinkubrus, yuuka yaninchoo duu juin za gin Barnabas (yahdasitchaa nyi gwoh) <sup>37</sup>Ui pinfah ninka ueeplae ning ninka u walae kobo ba lae disii ya ninchoo.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ninka yuza sillae Hannaniya ii siu safaratu ,ii eep pinfah gii ning .<sup>2</sup>Hananiya kweh piyah weh kobo pinfah balah iiba ii bening nhi siu lae )ninka ii walah fah kobo ba la dissu ya ning choi fuh.<sup>3</sup>Bitrus je gae Hananiya inbaiba sitem tahnyigwoh mab nii a zwawarab sinn mammalang ? nii a piyah balah?<sup>4</sup>Ka eep pinfah ba yau ba inninma yauwah ? kah wah eeplae ninba lang ba inn amah yauwa? in bai ba ba zii bakoni nyigwoh mahlae? wurab ko azhuwah sillien yuu yau, silien fuh a zhuwab.<sup>5</sup>Be kulae ka Hananaiya lae ba pha yu ooh baugum nhogu lae zimmuh. yaukansee lae ba ko ba virri mwii.<sup>6</sup>Ya besae wah wakullab kwab bui, ii ila gwab tii suu.<sup>7</sup>Ninka folae ken karfe teh,ninka siu wah ii ba ibe ninka lae cho ba yau<sup>8</sup>Ninka jeusae gha yiisii a jemsae nii na ba eep pinfah ba ning ? ninkau val ugae man ninkani.<sup>9</sup>Ninka Bitrus jeusae gae in bai ba ba mabzu wurab bai beman baba nahla mammani ya wong lahwah ? bii finbow yaukah nwakhem kalae wiu suu bema ba lang iiliyah kalakkah ba <sup>10</sup>Bekule ni bau ooh siu ugub nwoh guh azimmu ya besah ba wa wiuteu bui" ninkah iileh kwab buitallah tiuh suuh san beu<sup>11</sup>virri lang gha wuri muu yeunsee wekhem lae ii yeu kalae lae ii ninkonse ba.<sup>12</sup>Ninchoo a jilling ii da ba fhelo lae kpha salin yeu, nah yah ninchoila iseh isangza lae walaa sulaeiman lae.<sup>13</sup>Yah chaayigwoh yong kah ba ghemlo ii ilabau ii ba mulae gingii be yeu lae.<sup>14</sup>Nii chikka nii teh kpha ya da balang yeu la kpha yabbe ii yisii.<sup>15</sup>nii leh yah sahzii nii tillah nwalae, nii loiling loh ninloh nah Bitrus wah bah kpha na ninku guh ken yeugii.<sup>16</sup>Yau kphasi lae nah gweh yahkalah kullabla urshalima ba nii walah yah saezii , i yau wah bwah nah choi ba ninkah izim ninzii seh.<sup>17</sup>Ninka firist wuri ii yauka laefazalae iuba nwah yah darika a saduki ) ii yiisae ii ba sinn lah gingii<sup>18</sup>ii moo yah ninchai fuh ii allang khem.<sup>19</sup>We ningvii kulae ya nwatummi wae nwa kursina uu iile gwab ughae.<sup>20</sup>ba tahtahba dehsiyau ba jehbai nwoh kasah "<sup>21</sup>Ninka ii lae nii ba ninka tah gabbi be tiuh nanase ning lae ninka firist angha ii yahnasu lae ii labeh ba ghemzayah majalisa seh ii yakui yah Israila ii i jeba , yah nincjoi sae<sup>22</sup>Ya nincho kah ii tah kursina ba iiteh yau yong kursina baliu.<sup>23</sup>Igae kursina ba kankah ya chinig ikwei wiu jalan ba .<sup>24</sup>Ninka lakka yaiku wekhem ii ya firistoci yaiku kai lajuel bakoh ba chikeh wuri silae iije ighae lakka ninka asim ba<sup>25</sup>ninka yuuzah sillae wae jesae gha "yauka ba allen kursina ba ii be kulae wekhem ii na na saninla sinn yeu"<sup>26</sup>Ninka yukuh wekhem ba tah ii yah ninchoo gulae tiuh wiulah weh chika lae ii sir choi yeu ta bae vareh itallin. <sup>27</sup>Kah i wiulae ba ninka ii lae dissu yah kwen firist angha tahba nong nwei <sup>28</sup>Ughae bii jehba basah lachaa bii gae ba tahnahsae nin lae we juin kalaeza yauwa? lakka we urshalima loksaseh innnah gabballah ba duh zii yuukah nhabae pinnin loh bii.<sup>29</sup>Bitrus ii ya na ningchoi fun lae vallesae gae , aling Chaa bii date angha fuh in ya billing <sup>30</sup>Fuh ii ya tahgibbi wuri lae yeso ka ba zhebbow ba bah piu ling lokap<sup>31</sup>Fuh leu da nah liigulae ,nha bau aah lae yigwe a wonglo u dae Israila ba parab chkhe ii ba alnin abwoh gi lin tae.<sup>32</sup>Bika nin bi bii ninko yang ba ,nii lang ba mam alang Ifuh , kah fuh dallah yaukan see ii dae gha sulae ba".<sup>33</sup>Kah ya kwen ba ii lae nii ba ii leh nyin lae lang ,suulae iduh ba zheb ya ningchoi fuh.<sup>34</sup>Ninka yuuzah ulae ya farisa juinun Gamaliy un malammi ya attaura kahyeuse na duu gha ninka wuriu deh ujeba ughae ii ilae ya ninchoi fuh lae gwam chuab.<sup>35</sup>U ninkau jehsae ugha "ba ya Israila ba dachika ba lalang ii ninka le ba zii ba chala yeuka ba.<sup>36</sup>Viikalae ba yuza sillae wae juinu tadus uu lee loh mang ningza, yeu ken zimyung bwah neh [40] kai mofoh ba , wui zabbah ba yeuka seh nwah kwin ii yeb za . yeu mab lae zinnyii zah yeu.

<sup>38</sup>Nii yang nha mang jebasae ba saebweza ii yau ka lae, na ninchogin ai ya billin nhaiibang ling bang.<sup>39</sup>Nae ninka ziin ba ba fuh nha ba ba bangse liu choo alah ba sinza ii fuhn " ninka ii moo chikke.<sup>40</sup>I laebe ya ningchoi fuh itelae saweh tiuh bweh ,ninka jesae i ghae ba mab batah nasah ning lae juin Yeso za ninka wuri yii iidaeleh.

<sup>41</sup>Ninkai iweh ba aiya kwenba lae nii lae silae ighae ii nayang kai diibunne lae bai juin kah ba.<sup>42</sup>folae baviinse nii wae wekhem nii tah gweh gweh nii jebai Fuh nii nanasae ning lae ba livii yong nii jeba ighae Yeso ulae Almasihu.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>We boh kulae ba kphai ya naning na tahsii lobeh ninka yahudawa ka aah lohsuwai yah Helenawa iimoolae ba munwaza ba bai Yahudawa Israila lae ba kai nongphii yaisii sibbwui giu ba seb ningtang ka vinse ba.<sup>2</sup>Ya ninchoi Fuh kokah nii sop jyuh rab ii laeba ya nananingii Fuh iijesae ighae "yin yau bii yiisae bai Fuh lae bii taemabzuu ning tang.<sup>3</sup>Nii yangnha ba moo ya yong ayiibe we balae yau nenjere yeuka iibilae lalang ba iilok sae ii ku lang ii dabare lae ka bii moih bai cheezuningtang.<sup>4</sup>Bii ya bii nha bii mooba yamfuh , ii ninchoo aah jual [i bai fuh]"<sup>5</sup>Ba gibii tah lonyii yeuse ging ging ninka ilae Istifanus unyuu lok ii balang ii mam alang ii Fuh ii Filibus , ii Birokorus,ii Nikanar , ii Timon , ii Barminas ,ii Nikolas ya Antakiya yukah marablae yahudanci lae ba.<sup>6</sup>Ya mufoh ba walae yauka lae dissi ya ning choi Fuh , ninka iiyammeh fuhsae iidae nan loi.<sup>7</sup>Ninka bai Fuh wuriu kphai ya ning ifuh tentaesii kphasae Urshalima , Firistoci y yahudawa lae kpha ii da balang.<sup>8</sup>Ninka Istifanus ii ning alang ifuh nu cho ning choi fuh angha i ning fhemlo ninka yauza.<sup>9</sup>ninka yauza wekhem zalae buwau nii lai igin wekhem yantatu nwa ba inn kuramiyawa ii iskadariyawa, ii yauza lae loswai ya kilikiya ii Asiya.yauko ii nii moo nwa ii istifanus.<sup>10</sup>II bani pael Istifanus yau lae bai dabare ii kullong kallah Istifanus aje laeba ba.<sup>11</sup>We ba piiya lae ii dab yauza igah itae tiih jee ' i ghae bii lae Istifanus na je bwobah sinn musa Iifuh lae.<sup>12</sup>Ninkai dab yeu nii ya yaiku ii ya sarning nii dubansa Istifanus, ii moo, iiwae lae dissi ya kwen.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ninka Firist angha je ghae ii ninka saeba balang ?<sup>2</sup>Istifanus val ghae ba ya nyong ii tagaba ba liim, fuh a boh ghae iin dissi tah gaba ba Ibrahim nii loswai Mesofatamiya, munni yang bau aah lohsuwai ya Haran.<sup>3</sup>U jee sae ughae a yiisae loswai malae ii yaba Phimalaea tae loswa ka min nana sae ba.<sup>4</sup>Ninkau yiisae swai ya Kaldiyawa lae wuu aah Haran lae . Ningfa ba bui, taah gulae ninka Fuh laebeu wulae loswa ka ba weulae ba.<sup>5</sup>Ten Fuh duu swah aninbwa arreh yau koh a kah bai na lae finbo ba ten u gwab nwoh kah arreu siwi yau ba yuukau u duu lohswai ninbwah u ii ya bapigulae, fohlae .<sup>6</sup>Fuh je ba ii u lae man ninka nii je ghae ba pi gu tah cho ya yuel loswa za lae kan ai yeu ba , ya loswa ko a nenasae billing yiibow ii dii lae zheb nii saa ziim nhu boo nee[40].<sup>7</sup>Bang min chep yeuka dii lae zheb ba , Fuh je ghae ningfa ninkolae nhai ii suwai wiu dim gha beka lae.<sup>8</sup>Fuh dae ba gwab nwaba ku nwah jyeh , ninka Ibrahim sii Ishaku ninkau kuu nwah jyeu vii a ning goggune Ishaku sii Yakubu , Yakubu sii ya tai Israila ii sop jyurab .<sup>9</sup>Ya nyongnho ba ii kai siin Yusufui eepbow lae ning itala ba cho zheb Masar lae . Ten kwai Fuh faza lae i uu.<sup>10</sup>U i u lae weh ninkan se yanyonho choza ba Fuh dii ning alangii dabare lae sii Fir'auna yigwe a Masar lae, Fir'auna du lae yan gha loswai ya Masar lae ii ninka unyii ulah baseh.<sup>11</sup>Ninka i cho gong gwom loswai ya Masar lae ii Kan'ana linse, ya yuu gabii tank yii boow lae bai ningtang <sup>12</sup>ten viikulae ka yakubu lae ningtang silae loswai ya Masar , ninka u tum tahgibii la ninsii.<sup>13</sup> . ninka ii tae a ningrabo ningka Yusufu ii tae salein ya nyongnho siin viika Fir'auna ii lae be ya nyonnyi Yusufu.<sup>14</sup>Yusufu tum ya nyonnhho ghae ii wulae Yakubu tahgi ii ninginse ii ya gwegii lae waelae Masar iinse yau zimteh phemna iinyu(75).<sup>15</sup>Yakubu u tae tu aeh Masar uu ii ya bae pi gulae nii vii bwi bwa gii.<sup>16</sup>Kai le ii taelae shechem ii suwii juin kala Ibrahim eepkobo azurfa nah na yangzang shechem.<sup>17</sup>Be kulae ka ba gwab nwa ning Fuh wah san kah Fuh je silin Ibrahim , ya yu ko kpha ii sii lae lang Masar .

<sup>20</sup>In saye ko kai sii lae Musa, u lae wii a nyin ninka ii leu cho fii teh gwe ya sii gulae bae piya lae.<sup>21</sup>bekulae kai liufa ninka wii Fir'auna a yissi wae leu tae maram lae wiu.<sup>22</sup>I nonasae ning ai ya Masar, u i bae bwom we ba i ning chosuu.<sup>23</sup>kau ken saa zimrab [40] ninka zii bai ba guum ya nyonnhe Israilawa.<sup>24</sup>ninkau bii yuza a tang zali Ba'Israila Musa ba bali yuuka kwara u zheb ya bamasare.<sup>25</sup>nu zii ugae fuh a sob ii sin nee, bai izu yeu.<sup>26</sup>Be za gab bau bii ya Israila abwob viim buwai lae , u choi chai chala u saeb we ninka u jesae , malamai , ban ya nyong iiza,bai ba bae ba bwobza bwaba lae?<sup>27</sup>ten yuu kai kwara ba yuwang kwingun tok Musa dan nwaguk ugae" ya da lae yukku a cho kwen lobii la?<sup>28</sup>ma yiddi bae zaebbe mangin ninka zheb bamasare dii ba?<sup>29</sup>Kau lae nii ba Musa paa ii dimlae tae loswai ya Midiniyawa, ninka tuu aelae taiyangzang rab<sup>30</sup>fa saa zimrab kau paa ba, ninka ya nwatummii fuh iusae wegug sanzalai tal sinai weh bheb jwa lae weh guk.<sup>31</sup>Bekulae ka Musa bii jwa , ning fhemlo muu, ninkau ten u taesii nha bau mab bah bii lalang ninkau u lae juel Fuh na je gae.<sup>32</sup>Bang fui ya tah ma Ibrahim, I Ishaku ,I ai Yakub , Musa wuri yabe niu mab u da lonyi bu bii ba yau.<sup>33</sup>Ya wonglo jeusae gae i lae ouhma beka ade sillae in bee alang .<sup>34</sup>bae zii ba yong in bii bunne ka yau am a tang bayang Masar lae ba lang in lae bae linyii gii yang manninkuni in wae bae wunn ilae , lakka ba awah wun tumma Masara .<sup>35</sup>Ninko Musa kai la ni je igae ten ta da lae ya choo kween [yukku] lobii laa? 'uu baka la yukku Fuh tummu buu aala gae yukku ii ya wongnhe . Fuh tummu sin na ya nwatumm gu kau bii we guk lae ba .<sup>36</sup>Ningfa jilning lae i ning aa fhemlo labwau labwau samar ii Baharmaliya, Musa ii lae masar ii we guk lae , viiko lae iizhoo saa zimrab[40]<sup>37</sup>Ninka usa ka jegae Isarila , ya wonglo a wuri ba lasae ii anabi za mangin bang we ya nyong ba lae.<sup>38</sup>Ninka yuka uu faza lae ii yauka wehguk lae phi ba muna zhoolai ya nwatummi Fuh ka jeba ii u lae tal sinai .ninkan uka u faza lkai ya tahgibbi , uu yuka u dabbii baiFuh a nwoh ba <sup>40</sup>Ninka vikolae i je sillin Haruna igae a mab bii ning nyak sae ii nama lae nha buu ooh bii sii u taelae masar .ninka choo musa ka i bii lae masar ba yeu.<sup>41</sup>Ninkai mab ning nyak man dirr ninka i wulae ning nyak ning wii nyakkolae.<sup>42</sup>Fuh maramme tillae ba da gha lin binn nwaloyi lae mangin ninka i sar ba we dranwol ya anabawa lae ba ba dimm ning swen akai vulavu ning biyang we guk saa zimrab[40]ka ya Israila?<sup>43</sup>Ba ghem wekhem molech ii Fuh ka la igin rafem, ii ninka lae ba nha ba da gha sii mankunii ba mang tah ba laeba aazhab ni tah ba pha Babila.<sup>44</sup>Ya tahgibbi ii sirinpank bae da gha lin Fuh lae bai ninka iibii wegug mangin ninka Fuh je nii kau je ba lin Musa ughae u cho man ninka i nonasae ba.<sup>45</sup>Ninka uka lae Alfarwa ka ya babagibii waelae ba vii ai Joshu'a .ninka chosin beka suwa yauko aalaba aika Fuuh nene dissi ya baba gibbi man nunkuni wa lae vii ai Dauda.<sup>46</sup>Yuka teh ning alang bae Fuh lae nha buu mee bae da gha lin Fuh ii Yakubu.<sup>47</sup>Sulaiman ka ten mee gwe silin Fuh ba .<sup>48</sup>man nunkuni Fuh aeh we gwe ka lae ii mee nah bau man ningka anabi je ba.<sup>49</sup>Nwaloyi in bae imm logwam in bae tam bwom nii nha gwe a nwo ba meemsae?ninka ya wonglo je ba?<sup>50</sup>ko in nam mee i ninkan see yeuwa?<sup>51</sup>Ba ya locha yeuka nyingweei kuyeu ba ii dokfi ka lae yong ba laliu vii seena ba da zansii ii mam alang Ifuh, na ba cho ningka ya babba gabba cho ba .<sup>52</sup>In anabi a nwoh ka ya babba gabba tangnhe lae bunne yeu ba? ii zheb ya anabawa kai wae ningii lae ya balang lang ba a lae yeukaa bang lae we lae ii ya zheb boh.<sup>53</sup>Ba yeu ka ba muu kwen kayanwahtummi fuh na dae ba ,ten ba kang yeu"<sup>54</sup>Bekolae ya ba ahh kween lae ningka ba

nyiigweih banglae siksik nii tank neh ileh ba sing Istifanus.<sup>55</sup>Ten u yisae ii mammi fuh ninkau dae ning nwuh u bii lae yii ba legahi fuh uu bii yesodee lo nali fuh lae.<sup>56</sup>Istifanus je gae " bii inbii nwezloyii boo wii yuu deh lonalii fuh.<sup>57</sup>Ka ba ya kween wuri lae bogbe la cha ii tah kwal iilambwafii insee ii pinnu sae.<sup>58</sup>I iu lae mualje tii whoo i tal lae bai sedah ninkai iila ning yasae gu ansae ii dansii besae za nii luu igin shawulu.<sup>59</sup>Vikolae ii lo ba wah Istifanus nu libbe nu je ugae ya wonglo yeso a lee kullonhom.<sup>60</sup>U bee lofah u libbe i juel lae la cha " u gae ya wonglo a all ningabow gii lin tae ning ka u bwii.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Bulus gwab bai bae bwug. A viiko buneh lae zii behpiu ba wuriu an lo wekhem ka urshalima lae ba ning ka ya da ba lang see yebbasae an weegwee ya Yahudiya ii ya Samariya , fohn ya nincho bwoh lae ii yii.<sup>2</sup>Yeu ka ii gwab ba gii ba in iisuu Istifanus ninkai aah bwah angha lah baguh .<sup>3</sup>Ninka Shawulu choo weh wah bwoh sa ging ging nuh tah lahgweh lagweh nuh gub yayuu yaibe ii yaisii,nuh keeb an khem kursina.<sup>4</sup>Lalae ya ka dae balang ba kai yeeb za ba, ning kai tah nii yeeb bai wa'azi .<sup>5</sup>Filibus utae Samariya u je bai ya wonglo.<sup>6</sup>Bae ghemzai yayuu ilae ninka ii bii jill ninka Filibus choo ba ninkai kwee lae chikehnsee nha bae ii lae ningkau je ba.<sup>7</sup>Lah wah abwooh ii iiwesae ya billing lae la kpha kai luu ba nii tahfi ibokbe, yahka bwah bui ii ne lae ii ya ka lae neh aab ii bwah ii teh sittem<sup>8</sup>ii lae silla lang gha weh bebala.<sup>9</sup>Yuza silin beba lae nii luu i gae Siman , lae ning sii ya nyak ning ii baechoo wuuh nu cho sillin ya Samariya ning fhemlo ka nu lelo mangae ya lang .<sup>10</sup>Ya samariya yaiku ii yang zang nii luu, nii je igae yuuka u ka chaifuh ka nii lae lang gha ba.<sup>11</sup>Nii luu lae baka fouh chuu yang nu choi ning fhemlo sae ii ning nyak gu lae.<sup>12</sup>Ninka ii dae balang ii wa'azi bishara ka Filibus a cho lae bai gwah Fuh ii juin Yeso Almasihu ninkai wuleh barkinsama insee yaibe ii yaisii.<sup>13</sup>Ni lang u Siman i lolae u dae balang.Ningkaichoo barkinsama ninkau tau bae mufah Filibus kau bii tanasae jiling iining choo angha u de lo na fhem.<sup>14</sup>Ya ningchoi fuh ka Urshalima ii lae bai ya Samariya kai muu bai Fuh ninkai tum Bitrus ii Yohana.<sup>15</sup>Kai ken be ba ii yam Fuh lae ba gii nha bae ii muu kullong alang iFuh.<sup>16</sup>Ninko nii ka lakka kullong alang pinning lo yu kwin gii yeu iichoi barkinsama we juin ya wonglo Yeso.<sup>17</sup>Ninka Bitrusii Yohana lae iiddii neh sinluweh ning ii muu kulong alang ufuh.<sup>18</sup>Ninka Siman bii nii dae kullong alang ii Fuh sin ba dae ya ningchoi uu dii kobo.<sup>19</sup>U gae ba dimm chaaka bang ma yuka nin dae na anlo nha bu mu kulong lang i Fuh.<sup>20</sup>Ninka Bitrus jeuuuusae gae Azurfa ma bang lae ii ma lae baka zii bae teh ning dei fuuh ya wonglo i sede.<sup>21</sup>A yong ii ningza lkae we ninka lu nuyingho ma de ding ding ii fuh lae yeu.<sup>22</sup>man nunko nii nha a tuba bae wewaa abwooh mab lae a yam ya wonglo ya nha u allasilintae lae bai ninka azii loyiigwo malae ba.<sup>23</sup>Bang iibe yang ma we yigwe abang lae ii we bacheb ii ning abwoh.<sup>24</sup>Siman val gae a yamm ya wonglo lae baam , chooning za we ninka lae jeba teeyem"<sup>25</sup>Ninka ii Bitrus ii Yohana ii mu fa ba ii je bai ya wonglo, ii kwe iitae Urshalima ii choo wa'azi bai Fuh gwe anzang ii ya Samariyawa kphasilae.<sup>26</sup>Be nii ya nwatummii Fuh jeba lae Filibus ugae , "wuri a tae liya juel ii ning laeh kah lae teh liyah jual Urshalimataklah gaza."ningleeh ko sinn we gug <sup>27</sup>u wuri tae ninkah yuza u sinn Habasha yuuku lo lae lang gha u sa juali kandakatu , yigweh assii ii ya Habasha uu lae ba logha ning gunse u wae Urshlima bae da gha.<sup>28</sup>u kweifo bau aahweh karusa gu lae , ninka nuu zenning weh dranwol anabi Ishaya .<sup>29</sup>Ruhu je silin Filibus a tae sang zai karusa bae lae.<sup>30</sup>Ninka Filibus sirdim tae tiu uu luu nu zenn dranwa ii anabi Ishaya ninkau u gae a izu ninka ma zen ba nha?" <sup>31</sup>Ya Habasha bae je gae "min izu nae na nae yuza namnasae yau ba? u yamm Filibus dabb an weh karusa wae aeh i ulae .<sup>32</sup>Ninkan ningzen ba kaya Habasha ku na zen ba, uu tulae mangin bangaam lae bae vuuning u ker mangin wii bangam na kwah bii yangsuu uu bwoh nho yeu.<sup>33</sup>we bae pinlae lo i cho kwen sae i balang yeu inn ya ada phi bai ya gwamguwa? ii le nwogu logwam ling"<sup>34</sup>Ninka yuku ko bii Filibus u gae " man yamma ,a jemsae anabi ka jen ya ? ii lo lah koiu yuza lae bwau?"<sup>35</sup> . Filibus be piu bae jeba an lo dranwa ii Ishaya , uucho wa'azi sin lo Yeso.<sup>36</sup>I lo bae zhoo lo lee lae ba ningka iken nwah jual mung Baba je gae bii mung ka in ba cho bae i wulaem barkinsama sae yeu wa?37 ...<sup>38</sup>Filibus je gae na dae balang nyiigwoh kwin nha bekalae ii bai chowa barkinsama silae " ninka ya Habasha bae , inn dae balang yang Yeso Almasihu ulae wii Fuh.<sup>39</sup>Ninka ya Habasha je gae ii defa ii karusa lae ninkai wae nwa mung bae na rab gii lae Filibus ii Baba lae Filibus cho barkinsama sae ka ni ii we mung lae Ruhu ii Fuh leh Filibus ba yukku biu za yeu , ninka u mu leh gu suu lanse.<sup>40</sup>ninka filibus tae fuking Azotus uu gaeng an bween beko nu choo wa'azi bai Fuh beba sae nii uu walaie Kaisariya.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Ning ka shawulu, dansii ii je ba dae virri lae ii aeh bae zheb ya naning ii ya wongloh , uu tae be firist angha.<sup>2</sup>uu eepbo bai ninsar buu tae lae wekhem ka Dimaska lae baka nu teh yuuz a ningleh kulae , yaibe ko yaisii bu wii lae URshalima wu chebbe.<sup>3</sup>Ka uu we ba zhoo lae tuh ken Dimakus ii chaa lae ning kah bee a chee sah yii la gabbbang suu kulae ba <sup>4</sup>niunka uu ohn finfa bau lae juel za na jeu gae Shawulu Shawulu , bae tenni bae na ma dimm yii bwoo niia?<sup>5</sup>Shawulu vall gae ma ya tenna ya wonglo? ya wonglo jeu gae in bang Yeso ka ma dimm yibwoo ba.  
<sup>7</sup>Yeu ka a zhoo faza lae i Shawulu lae ba ii deenii sing nii ning aa je yong , nii lae juel ba, ninkai bii yuu yeu.  
<sup>8</sup>Shawulu wuri finfa lae ninkau boo ningnhu bau yong bae bii be liu ninka ii muu na kap ii wae lae we ya Dimaska .<sup>9</sup>Nii boo teh uu yong ba bii be liu uu yong bae nwa mungkwam liu ba fhon ning tang.<sup>10</sup>Almajeri za silae Dimaska juinun Hananiya ninka ya wonglo je ba ii u lae we ba lae muen u gae Hananiya ninkau u gae " a bii bang ka ya wonglo."<sup>11</sup>Ya wonglo jeusae gae "A wuri a tae lee ka nii lae igin mikake gwe yuza lae nii luu igin yahuza nha biibbe ya tarsus juinun Shawulu uu bae yamfuh.<sup>12</sup>ninkau bii muem yuka juinun lah bahning nhu booh.<sup>13</sup>Ninka Hananiya vall gae ya wong lo inn lae ba gu ba yaula kphasea ii ning we wa aboo kau cho silin ya lang ka URshalimalae ba.<sup>14</sup>ii gwaboo sae yang bee Firist an gha nu muu yeu kan se na lae juin ma ba. Ya wong lo jeu gae " a tae uu ko inn ii ulae ning chooning choo, yuka u ghae juinim bae yau lae ii ya yigwe ii yangzang ii Israila .<sup>16</sup>Nii nha mang nona sae bune ka lau tang lae bai juinim"<sup>17</sup>Ning ka Hananiya pah uu tae logweh , uu dae nan lo ugae , " yongyam Shawulu ya wonglo Yeso, ka u fukkan sahma ninglee lae kama wae , u tummum nha bae a bii be nha bae a yii sae ii kullong a lang ii Fuh"<sup>18</sup>I cha lae ba ningza mangin gongkap pinn oh ning shawulu tahfohn bae bii bee uu wuri ii wulo barkinsma;<sup>19</sup>Ninka uu tang ning tang ninkai chaasu ii gae uu aah sangza lae ii ya naning ii yeso lae Dimaskus, boo la kpha.<sup>20</sup>I chaa lae uu be bi bae je bai yeso we khem lae nu jeu gae unn wii Fuh.<sup>21</sup>Yeukan se ka na luu ba loi na fhem ii je ii gae uu yuka nu zheb yeu Urshalima ka na lae juin ka ba yau wa? nha bae wu cheb yeu taelae ba gong ya Firist.<sup>22</sup>Ninka shawulu teh cha ginging , ninka nu dae damuw ii ba muu chikhe lae gaglang yahudawa kai aah Dimaska ai sanni Yeso uu lae Kristi.<sup>23</sup>Fa boo le kphasi lae , Yahudawa wuri mabsii bae ii wuriu lae .<sup>24</sup>Ning ka ba mab sii ba ii bae ii bae ning ii shawulu ii zii nha ba wuiduu bae chii nwa keeb be ba ningvii ii wefuh nha bae iizhebbo.<sup>25</sup>Ninka ning dangvii ba ya na ning gu leu inn we dog ii yenglinglo ningmee lae.<sup>26</sup>Kau wae Urshalima , shawulu zii bai ba ghemlo ya na ning ba lae ning ka insee nii sirru ii gwab ka uuma uu aahlae ya na ning ba yeu.<sup>27</sup>Ninka Barnabas leu wulae be ya ning choi fuh. uu je sae ka shawulu kheep za ii ya wonglo lae yang ba nii ya wonglo jeeba ii uu lae , shawulu choo wa'azi we juin Yeso lae cha Dimaska lae.<sup>28</sup>U kheep za ii ilae vii bae tee gii lae Urshalima, uu choo wa'azi la chaa we juin ya wonglo Yeso.<sup>29</sup>Ni muu nwaza ii Yahudawa a Helanci ning ka ii muu ba cho bai ba zhebbo.<sup>30</sup>Ka ya yong ba ii be nii ba, ningkai wulae kai sanya, II tokon tarsus<sup>31</sup>Ning ka ya wekhem kanse loswai ya Yahudiya, Galili, II Samariya ii teh sae lah ii bae aeh alang ii muu bae zho we bae sir ya wonglo lae ii ba dae mungii ii kullong alang ii Fuh , wehkheb ba kpha ii yeu lae.<sup>32</sup>Ni ken ka Bitrus gengse bwen suwa ba uu wae be ya mufah lae kai lidda.<sup>33</sup>Be ku lae ba tee yuza juinun Iniyasu, ka suu bwilabwi uu lo bae lo lae saa gok gunee[8].<sup>34</sup>Bitrus jeu sae gae "Iniyasu, Yeso Almasihu ziim ning zii ma yang a wuri akulm ning lo ma," ii chaa lae wuriu dee la dee.<sup>35</sup>Ningka yauka loswai ya Lidda ii Sarona ii bii yuuko ba, ning kai ba ya wonglo.<sup>36</sup>Be nii kaba Yafa lae ya mufa Fuh za silae juinun Tabita (Dorcas)" yii sii ko uu ya sa ii ning choo alang iichika bae bii ningvii kah nu choo sillin ya vii. <sup>37</sup>Ning ka viikolae uu lo ninzii nii wuh bwii lae nimng kai jyuk kwabbui ii duu fhan ning sirinpang gwe.<sup>38</sup>Lidda chuza ii yafa lae yeu , ya naning ba ii laeBitrus sinn kuloi tum yeu rab an foh nii yammo" a wae ba bii lae ning bo"<sup>39</sup>Bitrus wuri pha uu tae ii ilae kau wae be ba ii yu lae Sirinpang gwe a yii. Ninka ya sibbwii dean sangnho nii tafii, ii leh ning yasae ka Tabita dii ui ii lae are ba.  
<sup>40</sup>Bitrus ilinse khem ba lae uu ufa uu yamm fuh ninkau,marabmang ba kwabii ba, u gae , Tabita a wuri ninkau uu bii Bitrus wuriu aeh ningpii.<sup>41</sup>Bitrus muu na wuriu dee ning boo ninka uu lae bee ya muufo ii yasibwi wuu te na sae .<sup>42</sup>Ning kau chonse ba yeu lae nwonse we Yafa lae , yeu kphasi lae dae balang an sae ya wonglo.<sup>43</sup>A nii Bitrus aah boo lakpha yafa sangza lae ii yuuz a la juinun Saminu Majemi.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yuza silae gwe an gha ii ya Kaisariya lae juinun Karnaliyus , yukuni ya ta bwii yeuka gabloi ii gin Italiya.<sup>2</sup>Un ya dae gha kau dae lo ii gwegunse bae aelae zheb ii Fuh nu bali Yahudawa ii kobo la kpha nu yamm Fuh vinse.<sup>3</sup>II karfe sunsula (9)a wehfuh, ii jeusaeweh muen nii ya nwatummi ya wonglo na wusae gha Karnaliyus.<sup>4</sup>Karnaliyus dae ninghu lae viri inn ba yiibe gweh ?" ya nwatum ba jesae nwah bungma ii bae bali ya biiling tae nwa loyi lae ninka ii zii dissii Fuh lae bang.<sup>5</sup>Be ni ka a tum yeu tae gwe angha ii ya Yafa ii waelae yuka juinun saminu ba ka nii luu igin Bitrus ba.<sup>6</sup>Nuu aeh i Saminu majemi, ka gwe gu nwa jual lae ba .<sup>7</sup>Ninka ya nwatummi Fuh bae je ba ii uu lae kapau karnaliyus laebe ya zheb gu nii rab weh ya kalae gwegu , ii ya soja(ya tabwi) kwin ka nu dae gha silin Fuh weh yakalae ii choningcho sae ba.<sup>8</sup>Karnaliyus je ninkan se ba ninka uu tum miin Yafa.<sup>9</sup>Be gab ken karfe nirenkwin (6) wehfuh lae ii wee ba zhoolae tii ken gwe angha Bitrus nap lo gwe ayii bae yamfuh.<sup>10</sup>Ninka uu lae gwom ba uuyiidii ningka buuh tang ba ningka yeuka yoo ninglae ba ningka uubii bae muen.<sup>11</sup>Ningkau bii nwa loyii boo ningka taso na pin , ningza mangin gong ningbwub za na pin a wala gwom , nii pinnu lae sabekalae laeseh nee ba(4).<sup>12</sup>weulae ba ning byang akah byeu nii neh (4) iia ka lae na kuramman finfa ii nyuu nwaloyii.<sup>13</sup>Ningka juel jeba ii ulae "Wuri Bitrus aah vuuh ba tang.<sup>14</sup>Ninka Bitrus je gae nii yeu ya wonglo ,inn tang ning abwoo hoo kwin a beu yeu"<sup>15</sup>Nii lang jee ba mab wuuz a ning rab ba gae ningka Fuh mab bo ba aa luu aging bii u za.<sup>16</sup>Ninka choo boo nii teh (3) ning boo lae baii leh tasso bai tallayii.<sup>17</sup>Be ku lae Bitrus we ba zii ninlae bai ba muen kau bii, ning yeuka karnaliyus tummi ba wuu de nwa dur lae , nha ii bii leehgwe bing.<sup>18</sup>Ningka ii dae toonii biib i gae saminu kahnii luu ii gae Bitrus ba uu pin bekalae nha .<sup>19</sup>Ka Bitrus lo bae zii bai muen lae , kullog jeusae gae abii, yaunii tee aa duu be ma"<sup>20</sup>A wuri a pin a tae fa za lae ii abwensae ba tah fazalae ii za, nwah bo inn bang tummi,"<sup>21</sup>Bitrus pin tae be yeu kolae u gae "bang ka duubeem ba. in ba bae ba wae?"<sup>22</sup>II je ii gae yuukau ya tahbwi (soja) ka juinun karnaliyus, ya lang nuu dae gha ansae fuh , uuyii ba alang ka la nii je lae se Yahudawa, uu ka ya nwatum alang iifuh tumbe nha ba aawa gwegu, buu lae nwatum ba malae.<sup>23</sup>Ning ka Bitrus je gae wae sa weh wii afa sangza lae ya nyongza yafa laeii duu fa.<sup>24</sup>Gabbe za ningka ii tae kaisariya , Karnaliyus ba ba chii lae uu duube yongnho ii yahzuu aka sangza lae.<sup>25</sup>Ninka Bitrus wae , Karnaliyus khebza ii uulae ningkau uufah uu duu gha.<sup>26</sup>Ning ka Bitrus wuriu lae ugae, adee lae dee bang man yuu.<sup>27</sup>Viiko lae Bitrus a jeba ii uu lae uu tae saweh tuu teeh yau kpha silae ghemza bekwin.<sup>28</sup>UU je ba u gae ba ii lo ba, ba iibe ying yeu ya Yahudawa ghemza ko uu tae gwe yeuza lae bwau ningka Fuh jeemsae gae inje sillin yeuza iin gae ii ya lang yeu byeuza.<sup>29</sup>Ninko uu choo kanwa ba chaanwa yong ba, viika lae ba beeyem, ninkan biiba inn ba ba ba tumbe bagang wae"<sup>30</sup>Karnaliyus je gae boo neh(4) ka pah ba mangin beni na lang yaam Fuh , we karfe tee lae gwem ningkan bii yuu dee sasim lae ii ning yasae la nyum.<sup>31</sup>UU gae Karnaliyus Fuh lae nwabung ma yang ba bali kana ma choosilin yeu ba Fuh zii ii ma yang.<sup>32</sup>Mankanii nha atum yuuz a an yafa uu lae be yuuz a salin junun Saminu ka luu i gae Bitrus nuu aah gwe saminu majemi , ka nwamung lae ba.<sup>33</sup>Nuu wae yangnha uu jeba ii mam)u gae nyinding ka a wae ba biinsee bii be ka lae dissi Fuh lae , nha bae bii lae ninka FUH je gae a je bii sae ba."<sup>34</sup>Ningka Bitrus boo nwo je gae " we balang lae iin ii zuu yang Fuh yong bae dae bween lan we yeu.<sup>35</sup>Man ningkoni ba, we yeu ka ba duu an gha lae ii bae choo balang iining a moo ba Fuh lae.<sup>36</sup>Ba ba ii nwatum kau tum silin ya Israila , vika u je ba alang, lasilae, kah uu lae 37 Ba ii lo ba ba bening choo sae, ka choo we ya Yahudawa lae bee piu aalili fa bae je bai barkinsama ka Yohanna je ba.<sup>38</sup>II ninka bai Yeso ya nazaret ka Fuh kullam moo ii mam alang gu ii chaa lae uu moo ba choo ning alang ii ba zim ningzii ii yau ka lae sitem chabbe ba , nwa ba Fuh faza lae i uu.<sup>39</sup>Bii ya bii ningknsee kau choo loswai ya ya yahudawa lae ii Urshalima , Yeso ka zabbo, ii ba piu lokap lae .<sup>40</sup>Yuuka Fuh wuriu vii a ningteu lae uu duu lae yuukja iuse.<sup>41</sup>sinn ba yeusee yeu, ten sinn ba ya bii ning ba ka moo laningsii ba bii ii lobii yahka bii tang bii faza lae bii uu lae fa bae wurigu lae bwajuin.<sup>42</sup>Uu je bii u gae bii cho wa'azi sinn yeu bii je sae ding ding bii gae yuu ka Fuh i uu lae buu choo kween sinn yeuka ii nwo lae ii yaka yong ii nwo liu ba.<sup>43</sup>Ninka Bitrus lo ba je ba lae lae bai ning ko mam alang Iifuh pinning yeuka alae wa'azi gu ba.<sup>45</sup>Yeuka ghemza lo bae mufa lae ba ii gwab bai ba kuu nwajeense wae fazalae ii Bitrus ba loi na fhem ,la bai ning dai mam alang Iifuh ka pinning lo yeu ba.<sup>46</sup>II le yeuko na je ba ii jyiik za lae nii lee lae juinfuh , ningka Bitrus valgae.<sup>47</sup>" ko yuusillae ka yernwa ba wuel barkinsama ii mungnha, ii ma lang muu alang yang mangin biya?"<sup>48</sup>Ningkau je ba u gae ii wulae barkinsama we juin yeso kristi lae ningka yammo ii gae uu ai ilae aa boo za.

nwa yee yau na ma tang ning bai ii lae"4 Ningka Bitrus muu ba jesae kwin ,u gae.5 Na mang yaam Fuh we gwe an gha ii ya Yafa lae ningkan bii muen nii tasso na pin mangin going ning bwabsae kai pinlae nwaloyii sa be kalae nee(4) pinnang sasim.6 Inn dae ning ansuu bang zii ba lo lae, in bii ning biiyang aka biu nee(4) logwab la ba, ningbiyang abow,ii yaka lae na kuram ,ii nyu nwaloyi.7 Ningkan lae juel na je ba "wuri Bitrus , a vuu atang "8 Inn je iin gae nii yeu, ya wonglo ning yong abwoh ko abeu ka ken nwahm ba yeu"9 Ningka juel bae vall yii lae gae ningka Fuh luu gin alang ,a luu abwoh za. 10 Ningko choo nii boh teeh ,ninka ninkonse kweanyii.

Chapter 111 Be nii ka yaning choi Fuh ii ya nyong a ka lae we Yahudiya lae ii lae r gae ya nyakning lang moo bai Fuhn.2 Viika lae Bitrus tae Urshalimaba yauka ii kuunwah jee duu la ba.3 II je ii gae lo bai yauka kuu nwa yee yau na ma tang ning bai ii lae"4 Ningka Bitrus muu ba jesae kwin ,u gae.5 Na mang yaam Fuh we gwe an gha ii ya Yafa lae ningkan bii muen nii tasso na pin mangin going ning bwabsae kai pinlae nwaloyii sa be kalae nee(4) pinnang sasim.6 Inn dae ning ansuu bang zii ba lo lae, in bii ning biiyang aka biu nee(4) logwab la ba, ningbiyang abow,ii yaka lae na kuram ,ii nyu nwaloyi.7 Ningkan lae juel na je ba "wuri Bitrus , a vuu atang "8 Inn je iin gae nii yeu, ya wonglo ning yong abwoh ko abeu ka ken nwahm ba yeu"9 Ningka juel bae vall yii lae gae ningka Fuh luu gin alang ,a luu abwoh za. 10 Ningko choo nii boh teeh ,ninka ninkonse kweanyii.

<sup>11</sup>iichaai-chaai ningkah yau nii teeh 3 deeh sasii gweh kallah bii sillah ba, iitummii sii kaisariya iiwah baiimlah.

<sup>15</sup>kain mohbah jehba iuuula, mam alang Ifuh pinning lo mangin ninkapinning bii sae lae ning sii ba. <sup>16</sup>Ning kahn zii ii bai ya wonglo ka uu gae " lae ba balang Yohana wuel barkisama ii mungkwam ning ka wual ba barkinsama i mam alang ii Fuh .<sup>17</sup> To nae Fuh dii yang mangin ningka uu dae bii ka bii dae balang sae ya wonglo Yeso Almasihu ,bang ya bae min chaaza nwa i Fuh la?" <sup>18</sup>Kai lae ii ninkunse, ii teh ning a je yeu ninkai dae an gha sae Fuh ii gae ya nyakning ma Fuh dii ba ma lee gii wae bae nwo".<sup>19</sup>Ningka ya ka ii yeemza lae bunne ka wae fa ba bui Istifanus, ii tennii iiwae Finikiya, Kuburus ii Antakiya ningkai choo wa'azi Yeso sillin Yahudawa bwo lae.

<sup>20</sup>Ningka yeuza gii, ya Kuburus ii Kurena, II wae Antakiya nii je bae inn waii ya Helenawa ,nii chooi wa'azi ya wonglo Yeso sae. <sup>21</sup>Ningko chaai ya wonglo faza lai ii lae , nii yeu kphassi lae dae balang ningkai maram man bae ya wonglo. <sup>22</sup>Ba gii tae ken fii ya wekhem ka Urshalima ninkai tum Barnaba tahkollo ka Antakiya lae. <sup>23</sup>Ka uu wae be ba bau bii bae dae ningnhi Fuh lae langnii , ningka nyiigwoh taamse uu chaasii see ii dee we ya wonglo ingwoi lae se. <sup>24</sup>Lae ba ka uun ya lang , yiise ii mam alang ii Fuh ii balang , ningka yeu kphasii lae bae ya wonglo. <sup>25</sup>Ningka Bitrus tae tarsus ba duube shawulu lae . <sup>26</sup>Kau teu ba ninka uu wulae Antakiya be ku lae u choo kwin nii ghemza ii ya wekhem ii nanasae ning lae sin yeu kphasi lae sinn Antakiya kai be pi bae lae ya muufa yeso igin [Krista]. <sup>27</sup>We boo ka lae ya anabawa za Urshalima lae wae antakiya. <sup>28</sup>kwin we lae juinun Agabus wuriudee uuje ba ii cghi mam alang u gae ii choo ba dee mung la lang we logwam lin se ninko choo ning logwammi Kalaudiya <sup>29</sup>Ningka ya naning ii Yeso ba dae nyiigwoh inn ya nha chaa gu ii tumbe ii ning lae sinn ya nyong ka Yahudiya lae ba. <sup>30</sup>II choonii ii tumlae be ii kobo lae sin yaiku na Barnaba ii Shawulu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Viika lae ba yigwe da na an lo lae bai ya muufa nha buu taammeh lae. <sup>2</sup>UU zheb Yakub nyong ii Yohana ii ba lae. <sup>3</sup>Fohlah kaibii yiingsilling yahhudawa, ningkau mooh Bitrus lang. <sup>4</sup>kau mooh ba ningkau liiu an parsiina uudah yah tabwii nii neeh iichiiu, uuzii bai bah wulah sasio nah bah idi ketarewa. <sup>5</sup>To Bitrus loh parsinnalah, ningkah yahyong a wehkheem nii yaam giiggiing lah baguh. <sup>6</sup>mangan bungkanii nha hiridus ah iiula, ningvii, kullah Bitrus nah lohning gallang yah tahbwii bala rabba, iichebboh iisarkalah rab, yah tah tahbwii ba nah chi nwah parsna. <sup>7</sup>Iiziibah yau, ba iibii yah nwahtummii fuh ii sasiilah, be ah nyum wuri gabbang kheebaseh. uu bahn nansah nwahgula uuwuriula ningkauga, awuri ningbo" ningkah sarba iiallangtah nohla. <sup>8</sup>yah nwatum ba jeugah, "acheebisah abee ouhmah" Bitrus lang choonii. yah nwah tumbah jeugah, "Bwab ning bwabsahmah, a mmhfam,". <sup>9</sup>Bitrus moohfah yah nwahtumba ii iigwam. uu iibe ningkah yahnwahtummiifuh ba achoo iin balang bayau. Nuuzii yah ubiinnmucn. <sup>10</sup>Ningkai pah yah chining aning kwinnu ii aning rab boh iiwah nwahkheem akah iichoi bwiila kah pahla tah wehgweinggah, wuri bwoh iilohla. iiooh lohlaah, bekolahba iichaala ba yahnwatum ba wuri yuuh. <sup>11</sup>Ninkah Bitrus kweifoehn leeguh ba ujuh ugah labalang nii kaban ibeyan fuh tum yah nwahtumgu yang nha ba iiyiimla wenah Hiridus iiningkala yah yahudawa na choo ba ziiba. <sup>12</sup>Kau iibe niiba, ningkah uwah gweh maryamu naih yohana kah juin tagu iiging M arkus, yah mufa kphasillah gamzah bekula na yaam fuh. <sup>13</sup>Ninkau kwiinasah nwakeeb lah, ningkah zeeb a yiisi lagwaeh bala juinnun roda uuwah nha ba wuu bwohnhwahkeem. <sup>14</sup>Ninkau ibe ninkan jyuel Bitrus ba, sillah labai sillah ubau bwoh nwahdur bayau kaniiba, uukwein keem a iichaalah, nha buujehsah ugahn Bitrus deeh nwahdurla. <sup>15</sup>ijeu iigah "Ninglo nabb, ningkau dein bah jeunii ugah manningkoni. ningkah ijeh," in yah nwahtumguh. <sup>16</sup>Ningkah Bitrus nah kwii nwakhem ninkai booh nwakhem ninka ii bii bang uu loi nah fhem. <sup>17</sup>Bitrus ba nah choi nasah nuu choi nii nha ba ii ker ningkau jening ka ya wonglo choo ka ii u lae wee Kursina ugae "ba jesiling yakubu ii fa ya nyongsee niungka chooba " ningkau yii uu taeh be za. <sup>18</sup>Ningka bee gab ba inning ai yii be an zang wuri we ya taabwii lae bai ningka choi Bitrus lae ba. <sup>19</sup>Fa bae dubeulae ka Hiridus tyeu yeu ba ningkau biib ya nwadur, ningka u je ugae ii zhebbe, ningkau pin Yahudiya lae uu tae Kaisariya tuu aeh nunggu be lae. <sup>20</sup>Lakka ni ba Hiridus choonyii ii ya Taya ii Sidon lae ging ging ningka ii tae faza lae tii yam Bilastu ka gae gu bwabfahai yigwee, ii gae uu balli gii i map ming dangsee nwabae nii tee ning tang sin loswagu. <sup>21</sup>Lo vikalae ii dae ba, Hiridus cheebisu ii ning yasae gha gu lae uu aeh loning aeh gha gu uu jee ba sae. <sup>22</sup>Ya yuu ta kwal "ningkan juel Fuh u bwii yau. <sup>23</sup>Beekulae ba ya nwatummi ya wonglo bwoh ba kau da gha lin Fuh yeu ba bekulae nii sinsining tangnho nii ubwii lae. <sup>24</sup>Bai Fuh wuri yebbense loswa kulae. <sup>25</sup>Barnabas ii Shawulu ziim ning choo gii Urshalima ii kwe faza lae ii yohana ka juin ta gu lae Markus ba [Barnabas ii Shawulu ii kwe ii tae Urshalima].

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>We khem ka Antakiya lae ba Anabawa ii malamai,silae in ii Barnabas,Saminu,(kah nii luu igin nwa.<sup>2</sup>Ninka nii dae gha lin Fuh ii nwasubwe ninka Ruhu je gae ba iilae Barnabas ii Shawulu lae bai nincho kan lae be ba" <sup>3</sup>Fa bae ghemza lae bai bae yam Fuh ii tang ning ninkai dae nan loi ii yerrenwa.<sup>4</sup>Ninka Shawulu ii Barnabas law muufa nwa Ruhu ii tae Sulukiya bekulae ii nyang ii tae sibirib Kuburus.<sup>5</sup>Bekulae ka ii gwe ya Salami , ii nanasae bai wonglo lae Wekhemmi ya Yahudawa, ii lae ii Yohana Markus na Bali gii.<sup>6</sup>Ninka ii maram we Sibirin linsae ii Bafusa ,bekulae ii bii ya Yahudawa za juinun Baryasuwa ya wuuh a wurab .<sup>7</sup>Ya wuuh ko ka uu faza lae ii Mukadas ii Sarjus Bulus unn ya yiik yuu bako lae bee Shawulu ii Barnabas uu yiidii bae lae bai Fuh.<sup>8</sup>Alima" ya Wuuh " uu singza ii lae , u yidi bae kwelae yukku ko bae da balang lae.<sup>9</sup>Ningka Shawulu ka ni luu igin Bulus ba uu yisae ii Ruhu mai tsarki lae uu dae ningansu.<sup>10</sup>Ninka ugae "ma wii ya ning abwoh , bae dambe ii we wah , abilling ii yisae ma. main zae singza ining alang lae. Ayisae bae kap ning lae ya woinglo ka dansii bawa?"<sup>11</sup>Lakka nika ba nae ya wonglo kalomala ba , ma aelae ya ningbwom abii Fuu tansae ningza mangin zindir wae nunhu ba nungaeng nu dwam be nuu duu yuka muu na kap ba.<sup>12</sup>Ninfa lae jka yuuku bako biininko choosae ni ba uu dae balang lae baka loona fhem lae bai ningkai nanasae bai ya wonglo.<sup>13</sup>Bulus ii zuu lae mabzui iyang ikwehei lomung lae Bafusa ii tae lae Firijiya ningka Yohanna yina kweifoan Urshalima .<sup>14</sup>Bulus ii zuu lae ii pha ii tae Antakiya loswai ya Bisidiya. Bekulae ii tae Wekhem vii Asabaci(baenhosae) ii aefa.<sup>15</sup>Ningfa ba zenning ii ya Anabawa , yeiku wekhem da nwatum igae "ya nyong ,nae ba silae ii nwatum za ka daesae cha lae yeu ba nha ba je.<sup>16</sup>Bulus wuri dee choo finning inala u gae, yah Israila ii ba yeuka lae nae ba dae gae sae Fuh ba ,ba laeh.<sup>17</sup>Fuh i ya Israila muu ya baebba gibbi u chwei lae kpha kai loswai ya masar lae ba iichaa gha gu lae kau ilae we swabalae.<sup>18</sup>Uchoo saa zimrab ii u lae wegug la.<sup>19</sup>Ningfa lae kau bang lae loswai yeuza ni nenjere(7) Kan'ana u dae loswa lin yayu lae ningbwa.<sup>20</sup>Ninko choo sae we sa 450 ka pha ba, Ningfalae ba Fuh dii ya choo kwen nii baeh wui Anabi Samaila .<sup>21</sup>Ningka yeu yamm igae idii yigwe, Fuh dii saul wii Kish ,ya baepi Benyami u aelae yigwe nii sa zimrab(40).<sup>22</sup>Fuh pinnu lae lo gha lae Dauda aelae yigwe gii .sinn lo Dauda Fuh je gae ,in teh Dauda wii yessi ,yuka nyighom a yiddi u choo ningkanse minn yiddi ba.<sup>23</sup>Sinn baepi yuko Fuh I lae ya wonglo Yeso mangin ninka I gwab nho u choose ba.<sup>24</sup>.Ningko in choo yang muni Yeso wae ,Yohana je bai bae wuel barkinsama bae yisae ning abwoh lae sinn ya Israila.<sup>25</sup>Ka Yohana zim ningchoo gu, ninka ugae , "bang ya tenni ka nae ba zii ba? Bang u yeu uza bae waelae famlae bel uoh gu maa in ba iliu.<sup>26</sup>Ya nyong yangzang ii ya baepi Ibrahim , ii yeuka lae aah dae gha Lin Fuh we ba lae, lang ba gagbi nii da nwatum bae wonglo<sup>27</sup>Lae bai yeuka ash we Urshalima lae ba , I ya yigwe gi, ii iu yeu , nii je ya anabawa kahni zenn vinse vii bae nwo saelae ba bii zhebbi.<sup>28</sup>Lalieh nii jee igae teeh ningka loilae lae bae zaebe ba yeu, ii yamm Bilatus igae zhebbi.<sup>29</sup>.Ningfa lae kai zimm iningkanse kai sar lae ba gu ba , ningkai pinnu lae lokap lae ii duan bwajuin.<sup>30</sup>Ninka Fuh wuriu lae bwajuin .<sup>31</sup>Yeuka weh faza lae ii u lae Galili , ii Urshalima I ka lae taefa nwo.<sup>32</sup>Bii wuba lae ba aa lah sae lae bai bae gwabnwai ning kai choo sinn ya baeba gibbi ba.<sup>33</sup>Ya wonglo yibbi sae bae gwab nwaining yang.lin bako kai wuri lae Yeso bwajuin ,man ninka dranwa Zabura a ning rabbo lae ba ma in wuyim in aelae Tahmang.<sup>34</sup>Ba kai wuriu lae bwajuin lae ba cho nyamsu zuu yang u jee manginninkani"min dae ba ning alang i Dauda lae balang nii.<sup>35</sup>U ba ko kau je ba we Zabura za lae ,bae a yisae ya ning alang ma lae zuu za.<sup>36</sup>Ning fa lae Dauda dae gha lin Fuh we nyigho lae ii ningka lae Fuh a yiddi u bwi ii suu sangza lae ii ya balang gu uzwing.<sup>37</sup>Yuka Fuh wuriu lae ba u zuu zau.<sup>38</sup>Ya nyong ba ibe sinn bae yuuko kai choose je ba bai Fuh sae bai alning abwoh gabba lintae.<sup>39</sup>Yeuka nae dae balang an buy ba jha u ii we ning ka lae kweenni Musa iiba lae yeu ba.<sup>40</sup>Nii yangnha ba choo chikka iningkalae ya anabawa jehba choo i ninko wuu lofa.<sup>41</sup>Ba ya sembe,ba sirviri lae bai ning fhemlo,ba ziimmi lae ba ka bang min choo ni we vii gagbalaie ning choo ka ba gwabfu ko nae yuza je sae ba."<sup>42</sup>I Bulus I Barnabas nii nwabae ningka yeu yamme gae I mab ii je ba ko za vii asabaci aka lae a wae ba.<sup>43</sup>Ningkai zim bae da gha Lin Fuh ba Yahudawa kphasilae iiyeu kalae tae we bae daegha man ai Yahudawa bai muufa Bulus ii Barnabas ningkai chaamme igae ii dee bae choosing choo alang ii Fuh.<sup>44</sup>Ka vii bae nho sae kullab was manage ya be ba ghemza bai lae bai ya wonglo.<sup>45</sup>Ninka Yahudawa bi bae ghemzai yeu ba ni ningka nyigho na bang lae ni dae wurab lin Bulus loningka lae u jee ba ni bang nho lae.<sup>46</sup>Ningka Bulus ii Barnabas lae je ba chaasae I gae " a lae ni,bii bepui bae je ba bai Fuh sae ningka ba to ba kweelae nwalae ba nying bae teh ading yeu manningkani nha bii maram man bae yeuka muu bai Fuh yeu ba<sup>47</sup>Manning koni ya wonglo je bi, gae , in daeba lae beeae yang sinn yeuka muu bai Fuh yeu ba nha bae ba wulae ba wong logwam.<sup>48</sup>Ka ya nyakka ning lae no ba , ni lae silae ibai ya wonglo yeukanse idii bae nho ading ba ninkai mab laegi.<sup>49</sup>Bai ya wonglo yebbenes bekulae.<sup>50</sup>Ninka Yahudawa na dae yeuza ,yassi kanah da gha lae Fuh ,ii ya yaku yahbe ningko wuriu lae bunne sinn Bulus ii Barnabas ninkai ilaeh been SWA bae lae.<sup>51</sup>Ninka Bulus I Barnaba kuri vukk boi lin tae

<sup>52</sup>Ning ya naning ii Yeso aiwewa avarain I kullong alang.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Viikalae Bulus ii Barnabas tae gwe ya Ikoniya ii tae wekhemmi ya Yahudiwa ii je bai Fuh ka yeu kphasi lae we Yahudiyawa ii Hellinawa ii dae balang. <sup>2</sup>Ningka Yahudawa aka dae gha yeu ba, idam yeu ni choo nyi i ya nyongnhe. <sup>3</sup>I aeh bekulae fa chusae ni je ba gi icha lae ichai ya wong lo nu je ning alangu nu choo ningko sinn bae ning fhem na Bulus ii Barnabas. <sup>4</sup>Lae bako ni ya beko saeb weza yeuza muu ba nwa Yahudawa yeuza mu ya ningchoi Fuh. <sup>5</sup>Ya beko ii Yahudawa lae ii duu bae muu chika yaiku gi, nha bai dae bunne lae Bulus ii Barnabas bii vireh ital <sup>6</sup>Kai ibeni ba wuri sirdim ii tae we gwe an gha i ya Likoniya, Listira, ii Darbe, ii gwe ya ka lae nwagho lae ba. <sup>7</sup>Bekulae ii choo wa'azi bai Fuh. <sup>8</sup>Listira lae ba yuza silae kau ba bae wuri uzho iboh yeu ba, uu yahbo kullam kai siu lae ba. <sup>9</sup>Yuko lae Bulus ka je ba ba. Bulus dae ning an su u ibe yuko i balang kai zim lae ning zii gu ba, ningka u jeusae ijuel lachaa, wuri adean lo bo ma". <sup>10</sup>Ningka yuko wiri veh, muu bae zho ibo lae nu marram. <sup>11</sup>Ka ya beko bii ningka Bulus choo ba, ni bokbe ni je inwa ya Ikoniya ighae in fuh anzang wae bae bii ii dangning ya billing. <sup>12</sup>Ni lae Barnabas i juin lae igae "Zafsa "Bulus au nii luu i juin lae igae "Hamisa" baka uu nu jeba la kpha. <sup>13</sup>Ningka yigwe ningyang Zafsa ka khem bae duu gha nwadur tae we gwe an gha uu wa lae nyekrab. <sup>14</sup>Ya ningchoi Fuh nha bae Bulus ii Barnabas ii lae nwa ba bae, bai tenning ya sae ginse ni da bae tae baegemzai yeu <sup>15</sup>Nii je "ba lae yayu inba ten bae nae ba choo ningni ? bin yeu mangin ba. bii wuba sae ii ba alae bigah biya sae ning lae nyingnu ba, ba kwein bae kai nho lae ba. yuka mab nwaloyi ii pinfa ii muom ii ningkalae weu lae sehba. <sup>16</sup>La vuko ba u yisae yeu lae ni cho ningka i yiddiba, <sup>17</sup>Nii la le bau yissae lo lae, lae nini yeu ni ba nu da ning alang nu da ba mung loyi, vii alang lae u da ba ningtang ii saela" <sup>18</sup>I ba kulae se bai choo gingging yang bae Bulus ii Barnabas lae Yirenwa bae sweinne sae. <sup>19</sup>Yahudawa zaka Antakiya ii yeuza ka Ikoniya lae ii muu chika yeuka ghemza ba ii vireh Bulus ital lae ii gubbu ilae gwam ni bi mangae ubwii yang. <sup>20</sup>Ningko ni ba ya naning ii Yeso kullamo lian ning dangse ningka u wuri ukwei u tae we gwe bw gabbau u tae Darba Fazalae ii Barnabas. <sup>21</sup>Ningflae iije bai Fuh we gwe angha ba lae, ii tae ya naning choi Yeso kphasi lae ii wae Listira ii Ikoniya ii Antakiya. <sup>22</sup>Ni chaanyigho ya naning i Yeso nha bai muu balangi ni tae lae, ni je sae, "I gae bae chaanyi bi nha bi tae lae gwe angha Fuh manningkuni yangha ahluientchaa bi tang bunne. <sup>23</sup>Kai dii yan gha san loi we khemlinse ba, ningka ii lii nwabung sae ii nwasubwe lae ninkai dian we na Fuh kai dae balang ansu ba. <sup>24</sup>Ninkai muu leh we ii pisidiya lae ii Bamfiliya. <sup>25</sup>ningkai jee bai Fuh perga, kui pinnan Atalia <sup>26</sup>ku ii marram an Antakiya, bekalae ii di an na Fuh bai ning cho ba. <sup>27</sup>Kai wae Antakiya ba ningka ii ghem yeu wekhem lae ii je ningka Fuh choi sae ileh ka lae boo silin ya billing ba <sup>28</sup>I aeh la fa chuu ii ya mufa lae.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Yeuza silae we Yahudiya lae wii nanasae ning sinn ya nyong , igae " niku nwajwe ba man ningka Musa je ba yeunha ba tae ba wonglo bau"<sup>2</sup>II Bulus ii Barnabas mui kwaii bae chaanwa lae ningkaya nyong bae chaem loba gae Bulus ii Barnabas ii yeuza lae itae Urshalima bae ya ningchoi Fuh ii yaku lae lo ba kulae.<sup>3</sup>I ka ya wekhem tummi ba ninka ii muu ningleh Finikiya ii leah Samariya ii je bai ba mu bai fuh yeuka muu ba, wulae silae akpha sinn ya nyong.<sup>4</sup>Ningfa lae ii wae Urshalima ningka ya wekhem ii ya ningchoi Fuh ii yaiku ii muu bae waegi, ningkai je ningkanse Fuh ii ilae ba.<sup>5</sup>Ningka yeuza ka dae balang we ya Farisa lae wuri ii je igae, ahla chaa ii ku nwajwe nhai ii khang kwenni Musa.<sup>6</sup>Ningka ya ningchoi ii yai kulae ghemza bai binningko.<sup>7</sup>Fa bae chaanwah ging ging, ningkah, Bitrus wuri jehsae gah yahnyong viikah phaba fuh mooh yauza webalaeh gah sin nwaem yahyu a laeh bai fuh, ii dabalang.<sup>8</sup>fuh kah inyigho ba u iben u dii kullong alang mangang ninkau choobi sahba.<sup>9</sup>u, da bwen weebi laeh bi ilaeh yau u mab nyighoila lang ii baeh da balang laeh.<sup>10</sup>To,, niiyangnha inbaeh baeh nahba nahfuh nahba da bwuen induh yah naning choi Yesu kah yah taagibbi ibilae biibahbi liuba. <sup>11</sup>Bi da balang yang bi tech baeh wonglo sing baeh nyitaemmi mangningkoni.<sup>12</sup>yaukah gamzah sehba karse iilaeh nwahtum Ining faemlo kah Fuh cho bai Bulus laeh iibarnaba we yahkalaeh da balang ifuh yauba.<sup>13</sup>Ningkah fah baeh Jehbah gilaeba ningka yakubu valbah gah yah nyong ba lahim.<sup>14</sup>Saminu Jeh ningkah Fuh bepfi baeh tahnasa Jinkai sing yauka moh bahgu yauba nha bu leeh yauzah welae laeh bai juinnu.<sup>15</sup>Bai yah Anabawa gwam mang ning ningkah ii sarba.<sup>16</sup>Fah iningkola se nha mang waeh wumang meh gwew dauda kah onwong pankfah ba.,mang mab mang mehsu adennyi.<sup>17</sup>Nha baeh fa yaubaeh dube yah wonglo i yakalo ni lii ijuinnimloba. <sup>18</sup>Ningkani ya wonglo jehba, ukau coningka ba ibe Uukko dengba.<sup>19</sup>Nii nyangnha baeh bi amle babi sarsillien yauka marabmang baeh Fuh ba.<sup>20</sup>Nha bigah inyisae baeh ningkale nyong i baeh nwoh lauu ibaeh loi siyau iyangzang ayisi i baeh nwaning i baeh tang kwabbuining.<sup>21</sup>ka Vukko ba yau sillo ka najehbai Fuh ining sar ai musa we gwe angahlesae Vii Asabancila.<sup>22</sup>Ningka nying sing yab ning coi Fuh iyaku i ya mofa Fuh ningkai ila yahuza i.Barnaba i sila i yaku wekaemla ii tokkhein Antakiya fazale i Bulus i Barnaba. <sup>23</sup>Ningkai sarning sillien, ya ningcoi Fuh i yaku nyong wulle baeh ya Antakiya, i ya suriya, i,kilikiya baeh gubbe le kpha.<sup>24</sup>Bi le igah yauza webile kabi jehba yauba wui naba nasae ningla ningka chikaba wuri den yi. <sup>25</sup>Nying ding kah biseh bigwab bai baeh iia yauza baeh bi tokkheim baeba fazala i Bulus i Barnaba.<sup>26</sup>yauka a dah nwohgi la bai yeso yah wonglo be.<sup>27</sup>Bi tum yahuza i sila baeh tii jehba ningkosa. <sup>28</sup>mangkuni yang nha nying ding kullong alang ibila chobi da ning abween inlaba pael akah. <sup>29</sup>Ba yisae baeh swen ningla sin ningnyak, ba yisae baeh tang kwabbuiningla i baeh loi sii yau i ningka nabe nwa nha na choba. naba khan iningka nha ba aeh lasila.<sup>30</sup>kai yinaba ningkai taa Antakiya tii gamyau silla ningkai dii darawuel ba. <sup>31</sup>Ningkai zen darawuel bai lassila ging ging.<sup>32</sup>yahuza i sila ikala Anabawaba ichasae yau i jwel bah alangla.<sup>33</sup>ilo bela ichobo ningkai tokfhe kwein baeh ya nyong ka tummiba. <sup>34</sup>Ningko lasac sila ba aubeba.,<sup>35</sup>I Bulus i,Barnaba wah dehfa Antakiya ifa ya nyong, nina,nahsae bai yawonlo. <sup>36</sup>Ningkai chobo cuwab be Bulus jeh sing gah bi kwei fa bi tabi bii yauka bi tehnae bai Fuh laba. <sup>37</sup>Barnaba ayidi baeh taeh faza la i yahaya kahnilu igah Markus ba. <sup>38</sup>Amma Bulus jehgah yingyau baeh bi taeh fazala iyukala kuyau fabila losuwai ya Bafiliya ulah baeh taeh ningcho ibila.<sup>39</sup>Ningkah bahgi mufazayau, nii ba weh wuri seab Barnaba pah i, markus la iteah we kwailomung itaehla sibirin kubrus. <sup>40</sup>Amma Bulus leh,au silas, ningkah ya nyong yamme Fuh sae bah kangboi bah zola.<sup>41</sup>Bulus kullab lasuwai ya suriya iya kilikiya, nu daseachala ya mofah Fuh

## Chapter 16

Bulus wae Darba I listra,kau gae ya zhebem za silae jiunu la Timoti ulae Wii yisi kana dae balang u lae ya Yahuda,kwe tahgu la ya loswa Heliniyawa ba.<sup>2</sup>Nu je bai yayongho za kai listra ,Ikoniya lae.<sup>3</sup>Bulus yiddi nha bai zohzho I u lae kau leu nha I tah faza lae lah Baja in ya yahuda beko lae ba,leu tabula yasuwai ya Heliniyawa.<sup>4</sup>Kai tae faza lae ken loswa ko ba,ni zuzoh main ningka ya yiku a suwa je ba,I ya nahgula ba,yeu ka Urshalima ai I yiddi GI vinse.<sup>5</sup>ya weekap ba vinse I choning yi yayu na wae vinse.Bulus I ya nah gula taeh Firigiya I Galatiya,kai tee mam tah wee ski ba nha bai me bai Fuh sin lohgwam I kala Asiya.<sup>7</sup>Kai ken masiya ba,I yiddi ba tah Bitaniya,ka mam ai Yeso ka nah an loi.<sup>8</sup>Kai pa Masiya,kai tah suwa ya Toras.<sup>9</sup>Ka muin alang nwah log Bulus ningvii lah, nha juol na jeu gae ii tah Makidoniya,tei Bali yau bela.<sup>10</sup>Ka Bulus bii my in ko kau je sae u gae bi tah Makidoniya,Fuh je vi tee tabi je bai sae.

<sup>11</sup>Kai ah ni seengnhi Toras lae,bi chasibi ba tah Makodiniya, nha gabeh baebi tae Nafolis.<sup>12</sup>Be kolae nha bi tae Pilipiya kala ghong be ya Makidoniya ba,be am gha gi I ya Romawa nha bi ah be fa chuu.<sup>13</sup>Ka bii sati lae ka bi tae guwab mung ba,in beko ka a lae ba li nwa bongibi .ka bi aeh bi jebah pain yisi ka nwa faza lae ba.<sup>14</sup>Yisi za ka silae juinun la Lidiya ,nu nyiem yau landing Tiyatira,kau le juin Fuh ,u liibi ka Fuh bohn nyin ghong Kayla ningka Bulus a je ba.<sup>15</sup>Ka u I kwee gu la kai wall mung ai Fuh ba,kai je sae u gae nah ba maram mam la yanai Fuh yang nha bai wah gwuem.kau cham sibi.Ka bii alkoh you ka ba,kabi wah bae lii nwa bunggibi,ya zheb za nwa aboo silae ba nuwuh jimningbi u gae bii lii nwabung sae kai Walsh yibe agweegu nuwu tabi je sae.<sup>17</sup>Yisi ka lwlkah fa Bulus I bii lae nu bogbe u gae, yeuka in yanai Fuh.kai je bai nwaloyi salon yeu ba .<sup>18</sup>Nu cho ning kunni boh la bah ka kwai Bulus na bangla nyi I u lae kau wah wee ning fa ningchola.<sup>19</sup>Ka yibe a gwee gu bi ning ko kau izu ninka I tae ba pah yagba,kai gub Bulus I silas an wee lomung I cha lah.<sup>20</sup>Kai tela be ya cho kween ba kai ba yeuka na bogbe an suwa gibi vinse ash ya Yahuda.<sup>21</sup>Kai lii ghong kween aka long gha an disk la ai ya Roman kai ba nha bi nah ba.Ka yauko wuri an sae I Bulus I Silas lah,ka ya kween ba ila ning yasa gi u gae ii bii I map lae.<sup>23</sup>Kai dii bunne see,kai lii an pursina kai day chii.<sup>24</sup>Ning fa la kai tee chako see ba kau,kau wueh an pursina kai Lee chiteng kai be bii an web boi.<sup>25</sup>Ka ningdang bii lae kai Bulus I Silas lii nwabung I lob biin,ka Fuh I faya pursina la na lii.<sup>26</sup>Ka bii ba be wuri Bob ka bikeep a pursina na zir, ka wah window wuri boon ,Kah yayu sae pursina lae virri mui.<sup>27</sup>Ka ya chi pursina wuri ningninglo lah kai big wah pursina ,kai Lee shin u yi ba Paula binno nu bi u gae ya ya pursina ba ya iiyii nha.<sup>28</sup>Ka Bulus bongbe I juel lah u gae ah zheb log ma za ,bii ala sea.<sup>29</sup>Ya chi pursina lae jua ka tah wee,ba sir virri kau oh an dissil Bulus I Silas .<sup>30</sup>Kau ila u gae ,yiku min cho nina baen sop ah?"<sup>31</sup>A dae balang nha bai sop ma bai gwee ma lae."<sup>32</sup>Kai jee bai Fuh sae ,I fa yeu kola wee lae gwee bala ba.<sup>33</sup>Ka ya chi pursina ba Lee bako lae kau wuleh mung we lah gwee bala .<sup>34</sup>Kau le Bulus I Silas u talae lae gwee gu,kau dii ningtank sae an sasi,kau lar saela an su lang tah wee gwee la kai dae balang an sae Fun.<sup>35</sup>Ka bii bah ba,ka yyiku a kween ba he gar I yah sae yeu kola pah,<sup>36</sup>Ya chi pursina ba he saen Bulus ,u gae yukum je gae in ya ba bah pah nani nha bai ii ba pah teem lae.<sup>37</sup>Bulus jee sae gae ,ii boem bii ningka bii cho ba yong ,ka lalae bi ya Romawa ba,kai lii lii an pursina .laka ka ba yiddi ba bien be bah piya la?ahh ba jeviu wah kana fu seblo ba nha bai weu ibi la.<sup>38</sup>Ka Ka chining ba tala ba I Bulus I Silas lah kai gae in ya Romawa ba Ka virri muiyi.<sup>39</sup>Ka Yuma a kween ba wah wu yame kau ila u gii pah,kau bibi ba kai yasa suwa bala ba.<sup>40</sup>Kai Bulus I Silas ii pursina la ba kai wah gwee lidiya kai Bulus I Silas lii yongnho kai je kai pa suwa bala.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Kai tae loswai ya Akafolis I ai ya Akafonoya,ii tae ai ya Tasalonika,be ka gong ya Yahuda kala ba.<sup>2</sup>Bulus ,wee ningu lae bai pah u tae beeh, u choo boo tee u I lae je zenn dranwal I Fuh<sup>3</sup>Kau boo drangwasl nu je u gae nyin ding Ya wonglo tank bunne ,au wuri ba bwii lae,kau je ba,Yeso ka bi je ba gu sae ba la ya wonglo ."<sup>4</sup>Ya Yahuda ba gwab I my fa Bulus I Silas,ka gong ba gamza ya Helenawa ,I yaiku ai yaisi la muo fa seeh.<sup>5</sup>Ka yauza ya Yahuda kai I bai Fuh ba I ehza see I kumbure lah an suwa bangsee,kai ta gwee gason I due bee I Bulus I Silas.<sup>6</sup>Kai tee yeu ko ba,kai tah gwee gason I yayu za lae tee eh I talae disk yauka GI loswai ba bii tafi I gae yayuka madam suwa gibi lae bai ba,I map sae bawah.<sup>7</sup>Yauka gason mui ba eh ya suwa a seeserah,kani je gae yigwee a suwa zah hala juinu la Yeso."<sup>8</sup>Kai wuri la bongbe an suwa ba I haiku zalah kai lah bai ninka ba.<sup>9</sup>Ninfa la kai kween loi gason I fa yaukola ba,kai yi I pah.<sup>10</sup>Ka ning bii kolae,kai tung I Bulus I Silas kai tah Bela.kai ta bako kai pah I ta gong be ya Yahuda<sup>11</sup>Yayu ako day chika kwai pal yaka Tasalonika la ba,I moh baba I nyinho la kwin ,ni zeen dranwal ba bii see nha bai ni ningka a cho zooh ba.<sup>12</sup>Yayu basi la dah balang ,I ya duh kumbure ai ya Helenawa yaisi I yaibe lae la panh.<sup>13</sup>Ka ya Yahuda a Tasalonika izu Bulus na je bai Fuh Bera la,kai tah tii yab yayu see.<sup>14</sup>Ka tanksae yayu ko tung Bulus an wee jual,ka Silas I Timoti dee an be ba.<sup>15</sup>Yauka na tah I Bulus la I tula la chusae la Anta kai yasae Bulus be kula,kai moo ba kween la bai Silas I Timoti nha bii wah beula nanakala.<sup>16</sup>Ka I dae Bulus na chi Antala,nyiu na banglaekau bi ni nyangning suwa ba la ba.<sup>17</sup>Nu zii ba visee be kula bai y Yahuda I yau kala na Lee juin Fuh ba,kau lomung I yaka la beu la ba.<sup>18</sup>Yau za kala ya Epikula ba I ya iizuning kai tee loi an be babah yau za gae an banka yauka yiddi ba je ba ,in yankwin ko ka yau gae yangning ba,la ba kau je bai Fuh ba Yeso wuri buwa la ba.<sup>19</sup>Kai moo Bulus I wulae disi Arapagus yukugi igae bi izu bae afuh ka wulae ma je ba kala?<sup>20</sup>A wulae ning azi la dung fi bi,bi yiddi bae izzu in Baja ning nanadae ba.<sup>21</sup>Ka yah Antina I ya yuwal ka be kala ba ni tabe be see ni je ba ba,nha ba bi ma bi lae Ningka afu ka.<sup>22</sup>Bulus ah ningdangsee I Aripagus la je gae in bii ba ya Angina ba cha ma sae ba da balang la an ii yang.<sup>23</sup>Ka naming pah ba naming bi I nin cho bae da gha ba,in ta kap an sae kai yong ba,"Kai ii Fuh yong ba" in ba ka ba da gha ka pal ninkan je ba sae ba.<sup>24</sup>Fuh ka map logwam I ning kala Wii la see ba,kau u la Fuh lohyyi I logwam ,ba ah are ning mee kai I na lah ba za.<sup>25</sup>Ka ya bilin ba dae gha ba,kau yiddi ning see ba,u dae baenho I fa ning see.<sup>26</sup>Be Yuma la u map yau za logwam lae,kai be begi I buin bekalae I lokala ba.,<sup>27</sup>Ii du be Fuh I ning I yiddi buy nanasea nicho bani luhbe,are u chuza I I lae yau.<sup>28</sup>Sin jeu bi ah bi tank faning see nu dabi,ka bi yiddi ba,bani nha bi da gha ansu.<sup>29</sup>Man ningka min Wii Fuh ba nha,bi zii ningza ka nyin man goal ba za,I Silva i ning ko see in nah mambeeh.<sup>30</sup>Fuh ba bii ii Vila see manning beu lae yeu,Ningka kau je yause u gae maram nyi an be Fuh.<sup>31</sup>Lae ba kau map bii bae cho kween gu yang ba,silin ya lang kai logwam lae ba,Fuh je balang I ningka a cho zoo I yau kala bii ba u wuri lae buwa lae."<sup>32</sup>Ka ya Antina la bai ba wuri buwa la ba,yau za na sack Bulus gae,bi laxa la bai ninko.<sup>33</sup>Fa ning kola ba Bulus yii .<sup>34</sup>Yuza mufo dae balang I Dionisiu ya Aropagu la,yisi kai GAM Damaris ba I yau za lae.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Ninfa ii ningko ba Bulus yaesae Angina lae u tae korin.<sup>2</sup>Kau kap ya Yahuda za juinun lae Akwila an ya bi be ya pinto yukau wae itali lae I siu Prisila ,la Baja Kanilius je yausee u gae I yasae Roman lae ba Bulus tae be la,<sup>3</sup>La baka nincho GI kwin ba,u ah I ila ni tabe see ni chonincho gi.<sup>4</sup>Bulus na zii ba viisee,u yiddi ba dae bunne,la ya Yahuda I Helenawa .<sup>5</sup>Ka I Silae I Timoti lae wae Makidoniya lae ba,ka Bulus ya sae ba zii ba batah,kau je skin ya Yahuda u gae Yeso in u ya wonglo.<sup>6</sup>Ka ya Yahuda talho ba,ka Bulus I lae Ningka yasae gae je gae ,zii an na ba yang ,bii ii lae nabi yang kau pah u tau be yeuka I Fuh yau ba.<sup>7</sup>Kau wuri bekolae ba kau ta gwee Titus Justus,Yuma na Lee juin Fuh ba,gwee gu sang wekaplae.<sup>8</sup>Krispas kala yuku a wekap ba ma dae gha sae Fun ,I gwee I gwee gu lae I ya Korintiya la lae ka dae balang ba kau wule mung.<sup>9</sup>Fuh je skin Bulus ning muen lae gae ah sir viri zah,a je a karzah.<sup>10</sup>Bang I ma lae uu yong ka Mona bai ,bang I yeu lae Basil's suwa kala.<sup>11</sup>Bulus ah suwa bala sa kwin I Fii narenkwin ,u je bai Fuh wee lae.<sup>12</sup>Ka Galio a lae yuku suwa ba ba ya Yahuda walae nyin kwin kai wula Bulus la disi kwin.<sup>13</sup>I gae Yuma been yeu gae moo Fuh Kah wae kwin I kween suwa gabi yau ba."<sup>14</sup>Bulus yi ba he ba bah,Galio je gae ya Yahuda na choni yang nha loza yeu,a lae lae Ningka aboo suwa gabi lang,bi dae bunne.<sup>15</sup>Baka San bai bala nama je I ba kween la ba a ila lohma .Ba yiddi ba jeh ning lae ba kala yeu<sup>16</sup>Galio Bini ba kau yare wah disk kween Ba la.<sup>17</sup>Kai kwein be za ka je bai yuku a weekap ba,kai bi bong diusi kwin lae ba,Galio val ninkai cho ba yau.<sup>18</sup>Ka Bulus ash be kulae boh juwam ba kau yasae yayu kula u tae Siriya I Prisila I Akaila.Ka bau yasae be bala ba u lae I Ku dungfiu lae ba I ba guwab wae ni kau cho ba.<sup>19</sup>Kai wae Afisa ba Bulus yasae I Prisila I Akwila an be ba,kau tau weekap nu je ba I ya Yahuda lae.<sup>20</sup>Kai je Bulus I gae a la fa cho ba kau lau.<sup>21</sup>Kau pau u je u gae ,tee kwenfa na Fuh gwab ba,kau tae Afisa.<sup>22</sup>Ka Bulus tae Kasariya ba,kau tae tu gum yeu wekhem lae Urshalima lae,kau tae Antakiya.<sup>23</sup>Kau ash be lae chuwab ba,Bulus pah tae loiswai ya Galatiya I Pidigiya kau cha sae ya mofoh.<sup>24</sup>Ya Yahudawa za juinu lae Apolos kai siu suwai ya ahindri lae ba,wae Afisa.wutae we ba he ba gae we daranwal ai Fuh Lae.<sup>25</sup>Apolos je ba daranwal ai Fuh ,map ai Fuh liu nu je ninka we daranwal la ba lae bai ba wae ii Yeso ,u in bai ba wae mung ai Yohana.<sup>26</sup>Apolos na je bai Fuh Lae cha wekhem balae kai Prisila I Akwila lun ba kai la beu an be za I jeu bai Fuh sae man ningka siu lae ba.<sup>27</sup>Kau zii ba pa u tae Akaniya ,u nu Bali yeu ka dae gha an sae Fun ba bai tae ning alang.<sup>28</sup>Apolos cha ma u pael ya Yahuda sae ,u nena sae bai daranwal I Yeso sae kau Fuh ba.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Kai lae ka Apolos Lae ya Korin ba,Bulus my liswai yi wae Afisa,wa tah ya mufa Fuh a be lae.<sup>2</sup>Bulus je sae gae,I moo cha ai Fuh nha kai dae balang an su ba nha?Kai as bi baib cha ai Fuh yong ma."<sup>3</sup>Bulus je gae San wee juin ya I wall ba mong nha?I gae sin we ai Yohana bi wall.<sup>4</sup>Bulus he gae Yohana wall ba sin ba dae balang je u gae I dae balang an sae yuka a wae ning foh lae ba,u ka lae Yeso ."<sup>5</sup>Ka yayu lae ni ba,kani wall ton mong wee juin Yeso lae.<sup>6</sup>Ka Bulus lae ni ba kau dae na an loi ka cho Fuh pin an loi,kani je nwa za bai ni loi nwah.<sup>7</sup>Yayu sae ni sopjurab.Bulus tae wekhem na je ba I sae cha fii teh, nu je ii ning sae see la bai gwee Fuh.<sup>8</sup>Ya Yahuda za lae kai kai ,ka ni jeyai ba about wee yeulae .Bulus yi ka leg ya mufo ,na je ba ii ilae vinse wekhem lae Tiya tira lae.<sup>10</sup>I aeh be lae I babalae gae ram ,nha ba yeuka aeh Asiya lae ka lae bai Fuh ba,I ya Yahuda I ya Helenawa ba.<sup>11</sup>Fuh na cho gong nincho nah I Bulus lae.<sup>12</sup>Na ning fawa kana egg su ba nha ni tii lae be kai bela tae team wae aboo lae na ii sae lae.<sup>13</sup>Ka yau Ku a Yahuda na zohzo loh suwa ba.Ni lae juin Yeso nha bai tae cha log ii ning aboo lae ka ni je ba ,bai Yeso ka Bulus je ba wee juinu lae Ningka aboo iih.<sup>14</sup>Yuku ai ya Yahuda ka juinu lae skava ba,u Wong Wii kana choning ba.<sup>15</sup>Ka wae aboo guwa gae,Yeso I iuh nhi lag Bulus I ii nhi,mama in ya?"<sup>16</sup>Wa aboo ka sae skava Lae ba ii sae Yuma lae a choning cho,na bii see,kai ii gwee ba law pi ning kuwam.<sup>17</sup>Ni wah izu ning ai yeu see,ya Yahuda I ya Helenawa kai log Afisa lae ba,ii sir viri,ka juinu Fuh teeh<sup>18</sup>Yeu ba sae Ka dae balang yeu wah na dae balang,Ba je mining aboo ka na cho ba.<sup>19</sup>Yauka na yangning ba Thom daranwol GI be kwin shin seeh. kai bi nincho GI ba,zeeram pomna a Silva.<sup>20</sup>Ba ai Fuh ta be see la cha.<sup>21</sup>Ka Bulus gama ningcho gu Afusa lae ba,kau la be Fuh u pa u tae Makidoniya I Akaya leg Urshalima lae,ning faning kau je ba,kai tae be ko ba gae I bi Rom."<sup>22</sup>Bulus tae Makidoniya yeu ram ka soppoh ba,Timoti I Status lae.u ii lo lae u aeh Asiya lalang.<sup>23</sup>Fa I ningko lae bungbe yong Afisa lae bai ning zau.<sup>24</sup>Ya map Silva za juinu lae Damitaris,kau map Silva u wala ba nyim lae ba seen yayu ba.<sup>25</sup>U them yauka na map ninko ba u gae yayu seen Ba map ninka bi tee sedeh bangnii ba yingnha.<sup>26</sup>Ba bi,San Afisa bola yeu be LA see Asiya lae,Bulus tank bunne ka madam kau loading.U gae Fuh kai map I NAIA ba nyinhu.<sup>27</sup>In bai ninka bi weula ba yeu nha lomung gibi ba tae sasiu nha lang wekhem ai Fuh abi ba ta sasiu.nha u tae gae gu ka iyau see Asiya lae a Lee juinu bau."<sup>28</sup>Losuwa gibi see an ohn wee ning kai be bang yeu,nha I je gae,yu angha ai ya Afisa."<sup>29</sup>Gong suwa ba a oh an we jil,nha yayu a bwi nyigoh I moo ning ai Bulus,Gayus I Aritakus,yauka wa Makidoniya lae ba.<sup>30</sup>Bulus a yiddi ba wee bogbe ai yayu ko lae bah ba,ya mufo sobbo .<sup>31</sup>Yayu ka Asiya lae kala yana gu ba kana chinincho suwa ba ba saro ning sae na yammo gau tae wee za.<sup>32</sup>Yeu za na bogbe na je ning ,gae yeu za wee ning lae wuka ba oh I ning,yeuza GI uzu ka in annuho kai wasaza ba yau.<sup>33</sup>Yayuza wee yaukolae na gun dogfii Alexander,Yuma ya Yahuda da ning ANSI ba.Alexander mapsu I nolae,u yiddi ba ilae lo yeu ko lae I nooh.<sup>35</sup>Ka haiku a suwa ba yernwa Lin yeu kerba,u gae Ba ya Afisa,I gibi a oh kau izu ning yeu Afisa ba kau a lae lae wekhem ai Artimas kala ning oh log yi lae ba?"<sup>36</sup>In bwi ba kai Lae I ning ko ba,ba her ba choning team.<sup>37</sup>Yeuka wula yibe ka la losuwa ka nha kau LA ya we a wekhem ko ya dambe ai Fuh gibi.<sup>38</sup>Na ni nha ya Dimaska I yayu kala kana choning suwa ba LA I u lae ba,na yu kala kwin kai Ming la ii yonghola,Ba nha ii map I sing zaza.<sup>39</sup>Na ba bi ninza I yeuza la nha,I map salon za see.<sup>40</sup>we ningcho kala ba,bi sin wee bunne lae bah bii ka wah ba,Ba da kai Ba yong kai je bau."<sup>41</sup>Kau je ning ko ba,kau be bala

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Kai ning ko zimba,Bulus tumbe an log yeu ka na mufo ba wuri je ba u gun chike, u ba ai teem la,main tah Makidoniya.<sup>2</sup>Kau pa I weh ning ko lae sae,kau je ba gun child be sae,kau wa suwa kai them Grasi ba.<sup>3</sup>Ninfa kau chofi the I eh la ba,kai zock ninza an kau ken ba tae Sidijya ba,kau yiddi ba kai Lae tae Makudoniya.<sup>4</sup>Kai dufa Afisa lae kai Wii Burus,Aritakus,Sakudas,ya Tasalonika I Gayus I Badarde I Timoti I Tikikus Tarofimas ya Asiya.<sup>5</sup>Yauka faza lae I u lae kai cho Toras lar ba.<sup>6</sup>Bi yasae Filibi lae nufa kabi tankning ba,ka boo been ka bi wae fee log Toras lae.Be kulae be aeh go nenjere.<sup>7</sup>Bo ning kwin a weh bii lae,ka bi aeh ning za lae bi tank ningba,Bulus je ba land yanai Fuh.u gae min gun bab lae fa chuufu a oh lae.<sup>8</sup>Juwa basing wekhem a yisae ka bi aeh be kwin ba.<sup>9</sup>Nwa tagah lae ba in bi Yuma ni je igae Eutichus ba,ka ninglo liu,ka Bulus na je ba ka fola chu ba lake u ning ninglo lae,kau oh kept a ningtee kau oh u bwii kai lei.<sup>10</sup>Ka Bulus da log lae bunne lae bagu ,ka zennyi anloh .kau je u gae u zee bah za u I bah hong.<sup>11</sup>Kau kwai u dup yi ba u Lee Ber bong Ku tang.nufa kau je ba ko I I'll a kau yi ba.<sup>12</sup>Kau kwai Wii bai ba bong la ba kai ai sae lae .<sup>13</sup>Bii inabi la bi tae be Bulus lae I kwe ba tebi khao nha ui ba zii ba LA kau moo suwa ko ba.<sup>14</sup>Kau map bi ANZUS la ba ,bi liu I kweh lae bi tuh Mitiline.<sup>15</sup>Bi yaesae be kulae,bi tae be ko vi sang suwa Vila fan Vila lae ka bi kapza be swai Samos nha ning to lae nha bi tae militia.<sup>16</sup>Bulus lae kau yiddi ba tae Afisa nha bai yiddi kai zap bii la kpah ba yeu.Ba u dagdag kau Urshalima lae ba law bai bii pentikost,nha yiniusae ding by cho ni ba.<sup>17</sup>Militus kau took yayu zah I Afisa nha bau lae juinu lae Yuma a wee kap.<sup>18</sup>Kai wae beu ba,u je igae ,Ba I na ba law Ba ibe kan zoo I boem in tae Afisa ,ka namiu zep viim be ba lae.<sup>19</sup>An a lae ya dae gha an sae Fun I ning lae we I gambler lae I bunne ai ninka lae a cho zooh ba suwai ya Yahuda .<sup>20</sup>Ba iizu in biya ka lalang ba fala yeu in je see I ning ka lalang kan je wee yau I gwee gwee.<sup>21</sup>Nha yau see ya Yahuda ,Heliniyawa lae ba I yauka mufuh ya wonglo I ba dae balang an sae ya wonglo Yeso.<sup>22</sup>Laka ka,ba bi,min tae urshalima, mam ai Fuh a mufam ,in I've ning ka ta choo zooh be kulae ba yau.<sup>23</sup>Mam ai Fuh a jem ning ka sae see ka cho zooh suwa bala ba,I bunne lae ka wurip lae ba.<sup>24</sup>In zii gha ai sim min am yau,na naming alloy ningcho ka moon be Yeso lae ba nha,ningcho ai Fuh ka dimba nha bamyong.<sup>25</sup>Ba bi bang iba see yang,wee yauka lae in je bai Fuh sae ba nha in map za bii ii lae zau.<sup>26</sup>Min je ba sae lae jicka lae,ba yong I fin ning aboh lae zii yeuza sim lau.<sup>27</sup>Ba moon ningka par bang nyimmu min je sin yau see lae bai Fuh.<sup>28</sup>Manningko nha bai cho chika ba I log ba LA,I bai ninka lae ya wonglo daebi na bi bi ba.Ba cho chika I ya wekhem ai Fuh,kau yickbi ii ziu lae nwaabbi ningza.<sup>29</sup>Bang izun na bii kan ya ba,ya ning aboo a wae wee ba wa yambe I bi ningvii ba bau.<sup>30</sup>In iibe webs lae yayza a wuri a je ningka a jem yana gaba lae za.<sup>31</sup>Nha ni ba ai chika,Ba zii in ai Ba lae son tee wefo yong,ningvii in tae sae ba je ba bala ii gambler lae yau.<sup>32</sup>In Dana an nah Fuh I bah alang nha moo faba,I Yuka lae na cha sae ba,nha Dana ning ba wa faza lae I ya ning alang lae.<sup>33</sup>In web sede ai yeuza ko ning yasae gu yeu .<sup>34</sup>Ba izu,you yong ka damning bau,in ningcho nam dim ninka mam tank ba.<sup>35</sup>An alae ning ba I ning Lee lae seeh, ningcho bunne zii ding nha bi Bali yaka chau ba,nah ba zii ba I ya wonglo Yeso kau jeu gae , "Ba da pal ba muu."<sup>36</sup>Ka Bulus jeni ba,kau lae u she I linwabung faza lae.<sup>37</sup>In see I tafi,kai am Bulus ni fasu.<sup>38</sup>Ni banglae nyii lae ba kau je ba,kai gae ba bi zau ba,Bekolae kai yammo I ta lae weh kweh.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Ka bi tae sae be lae ba,sang yang babi,bi dabsi bi tae sibirikos,ka gabi be kabi tae Rodusa,bi wuri beko lae ka bi tae Tayaya.<sup>2</sup>Ka tabu tae kwee ka taebi lae suwa ya finikiya ka pah bi tae be ba.<sup>3</sup>Ka bi takwee kuburu,ningfa lae ka bi tae nali gibi wah siriya.<sup>4</sup>Ka bi tae ya mufa bi ba jabi cho boo nanjere kamani Fuh na sock Bulus gu tae urshalima za.

<sup>6</sup>Kai ba bi tae la sae,ka bi tae wee kweh ba,kai kwai I tae gae.<sup>7</sup>Ka bi zembi ii lah taya lae ba,ka bi tae Talamayas.Be kolae ka bi gum yayongbi ka bi log boo kwin.<sup>8</sup>LEbi beza ka bi tae kaisariya.Bi tae gwe Filibus,ya nwatum I fuh ,kau kwin wee ya nah Fuh Lae ba,ka ah beu lae.<sup>9</sup>Yibeko I yaisi ka ii yibe yau ba bi neh gwee gulae kana je ning a sasi ba.<sup>10</sup>Ka bi aeh beko lae boo chuwab ba,kai wae juda lae I ya je ning a sasi lae juinu lae Agabus.<sup>11</sup>Ka wae babi ba wu Lee ning chem ai Bulus kana Chen lae wasimboo I nula ba u gae,Fuh je gae Yuka lae ya Yahuda ka yam Bulus kannu Chen ningkan su ba,nha I my idea wed na yau ka I bai Fuh yeu ba.<sup>12</sup>Ka bi lae I ning ko ba,yau ka bi ii see wee urshalima lae ba na yam Bulus gu tae wee za.<sup>13</sup>Bulus gwab gae,in ba kana chika ba tafi na Ba ahm nyiighom ba?Ba ai zuum la,la ba I Ba boom bula yong I Ba bwii lae sae lae ba I juin Yeso.<sup>14</sup>Na Bulus I chaboo yeu,nha bi ker bi gae chowai Fuh choningcho.<sup>15</sup>Fah I booo kula ba bi lee soo gibi bi tae urshalima.<sup>16</sup>Yauza GI tee bi lae kai Kaisariya lae ba.kai wubi lae be yibe za juinu lae Manason,ya kuburus,ya mufa a ningbi aih u lae.<sup>17</sup>Ka bi tae Urshalima ba,yayong moobi la nyin.<sup>18</sup>Ka be gab ba Bulus tabi lae be Yakubu,ka haiku GI bekolae see ba.<sup>19</sup>Kau gumi ba,kau je ning sae faza lae faza ni ka ya wonglo cho sin yauka ii Fuh yau sae bekulae.<sup>20</sup>Kai lae ba,kai Lee juin Fuh,kai jeu I gae ,ayongbi yau zem nanah ka dae balang wee ya Yahuda lae Bali aih ziu lae kai my ning.<sup>21</sup>I je ba mayang ,A je sin ya Yahudawa kai loh we yaka lae I Fuh yau ba I yasae I musa lae igae a je a gae I Ku jeu wala jeu yangzang nha I moo ning yang za.<sup>22</sup>In ba bi choo?Ka bi lae I gae a wae yang ba?<sup>23</sup>A cho ningka je Jesse ba.Bi bi yeu lae ni new ka gwab nwai ning ba.<sup>24</sup>A Lee yauka a juock loh ba mai ilae Akwai I ningsae,nha bai sop nama kae.Nha bai I've igae na kai je sae see ba an waram.<sup>25</sup>Lae bai yaka moo Fuh ba,bi je sae bi tae I tang ninka I zheb lae bai ningyang ba za izii i ning suen I ba cho ning aboo.<sup>26</sup>Bulus led yauko,gambi be kau juock loh I yauko lae see.kai tae wekhem ni je salon viika mining kai je srr wae ash gala ba,nha ning da I Dan yauka kasee on yah.<sup>27</sup>Ka ningfa boo nenjere lae ka bi alloy ba,ya Yahuda za kai Masiya lae ba,I bi Bulus dee wekhem lae ya nwatum ai Fuh daenan lo.<sup>28</sup>Ni bockbe igae yibe a Israila,a Bali gibi.In yibe ka jebi iningka see wachoo zoo ba log yau lae,I kween ,I be kala safoo lae ba .U wular taking aboo lae wekhem wae balang be see .<sup>29</sup>Ka ningsi ba,I bi Tarofimas ya Afisa faza lae I u lae we be yi an gha lae kau je Bulus igae u wulae yuka wu ta lae wekhem.<sup>30</sup>Ya suwa see ba law nyii,yasu na khebza na cho Yukon gu .Kai gubu wekhem ba lae,kai ka nwakeeb ba.<sup>31</sup>Kai yi ba zaboo ba,you afu wae be yuka a Urshalima lae kan ulae ya loskwa ba.<sup>32</sup>Kau Lee ya sojee I ya chapbi lae u tae lae wee yauko.Kai bi yuka a suwa be I ya sojee ba ba kai yasae ba Bob Bulus lae.<sup>33</sup>Ka yigwee ba he ba ka sop lae Bulus,kau jeu igae u tae yauka a Wong ba bii ran.In ya lae u in ba u lae.<sup>34</sup>Yauza wee Lae na bock buai lae.na yuku ka je balang lae bai bockbe ka yau nha u ulae Bulus suwa gibi lae.<sup>35</sup>Kau wae be za ba nu tafi Maya gojer lae bai yauka goeb an loh bockbe ba.<sup>36</sup>Ka yayu ba mufee na bogbe lae ba kai polar lae ba!"<sup>37</sup>Ka Bulus ken bae is a suwa ba law ba,kau je skin gong Yuki a suwa ba,ma gwab kala ma him main jeya ning sae?yuku ba he gae ma been wae ya Helenawa?..<sup>38</sup>Man ya Masarawa yongnha ka bii za lae ii wuri lae kumbure ba,kai wuri lae yeu zimsop boo neh yauka na Bali na tafi nwa ba yau nha?"<sup>39</sup>Bulus je gae,Bang ya Yahuda,suwa ya Tarsus ka Kilikiya lae.Bang ya suwa yau see a je ba.<sup>40</sup>Ka yuka badu ba jeba ba,Bulus lalee ba kau leu nah see yah see.kau lae be gae see ba,kau je ba dae la wae ai ya Ibraniyawa u gae.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Ayong I ya tahm ,ba lae bahm ka blaim je ba sae ba.<sup>2</sup>Ka yayu ko ka Bulus a je bai silae lae wah ai ya Ibraniyawa ba,kai kher see.u gae,<sup>3</sup>Ba ya Yahuda I siim sin Tarsus suwa ya Ii!ikiya lae,in gae i n izu ning sin bela bom kala Gamaliya lae,in tee ba gun dokfi lae ba kween be tahm lae.Ba ya ning ai Fuh,min ninka ba see njika ba.<sup>4</sup>In tang bunne mangae mam buii,Bob I tep lae parsuna yaibe I yaisi.<sup>5</sup>Yigwee I haiku a jeesae kalka,in tee ning sae bela be ya yonglae Dimaska lae,in tae tent wee lae Urshalima bai buii.<sup>6</sup>Lae Baja bang zoozoh in tae Dimaska,wee fu kan kkep zai chui Fuh Lae ka boom.<sup>7</sup>In oh an fenfa kan lae juol za bogbe an lohmi ,Shawulu Shawulu in Bea ma dim bunne?<sup>8</sup>In val in gae in ma yah,Fuh ?U jeum sae u gae in ba Yeso ya Nazarat,yuka ma due bunne ba.<sup>9</sup>Yauka I banglae ba I bi juwa ba yang,kwe I ba I lae juol ka a jem ba bau.<sup>10</sup>In je in gae,in min choa,Fuh?Fuh jeu gae,A wuri atae Dimaska.seen be ba min jeya ning ka sae in la ba ma ba cho ba.<sup>11</sup>In yong gabi be lau la ba chef be bang ding,bang seen na yauka moon na ba,in wae Dimaska.<sup>12</sup>Sein beko in keb yi be za juinu la Hananiya,gong yu u I ba I kween seen,nu je ba I wa Helenawa kai ah be la ba.<sup>13</sup>U wae wu deh an sanham,u gae,Yuan Shawulu a moo fin ning may.sein be ko kan big ba.<sup>14</sup>Kau je u gae,Fuh tagibi lae bema nha ba chonincho GI,nha ba bi ya nincho a chef an kwin,nha ba LA juol ka a wae wahm la ba.<sup>15</sup>Ma a lae ya je bam seen na ausee,ningka a bii ka lae ba.<sup>16</sup>Lakaka in ba ma chiya?A wuri a wae mung ai Fuh,A chock ning aboo ma,a lae juinu.<sup>17</sup>Kan kwai in wa Urshalima ba,Ka namin lines bung weekhem la ba naming moo nwatum loyilae.<sup>18</sup>In lu nu jem ugae ,I cha lae a yasae Urshalima lae I ba I guwab bama ka ma je bau lae bam.<sup>19</sup>In je in gae,Fuh,I new lae I izu kan pursina lae ba,la bekan boam yauka na bama I wakhem lae seen ba.<sup>20</sup>Ka zii zem ma striven ah lohmi lae ba,an de lank za min bi bai yeuka zebo ba.<sup>21</sup>Lale u jem u gae,in tae,la bai ba I tumum be yayu kala I bai Fuh yong ba."<sup>22</sup>Nii lu kai jeu bako see ba,kai bogbe igae,A pa be ya mufa la lohgwam lae,nyin yau kau sop ba.<sup>23</sup>Kani bogbe ba,ni wuriu lae kundur sae ni wae vung an lo wae.<sup>24</sup>Gong yuku ba he Bulus yau yisae suwa ba law,kai je gae I biembo bakoh,NHS ba u I nulae u Ibe lae ba kai bogbe ba.<sup>25</sup>Kai chibo I pal la ba,Bulus je sen ya Dhaka de sanho lae ba ba nyinding kai boem Yuma la ya suwai ya Roman ba nivii yong wah?"<sup>26</sup>Ka ya cha ba law baka ba,kau te be yuku ba gu jeu sae,in ba ka ma yiddi ba cho ba? yuka in ya suwai ya Roma.<sup>27</sup>Ka yuku ba wa jeu lae wa je gae,man ya suwa ya Romawa nha?Bulus je gae iih.<sup>28</sup>Yuku gwab gae,seen sae gong were ka naman moo ya suwa ba,ka Bulus je ba I siim sein suwa ya Roman.<sup>29</sup>Ka yuka tabs BIM bah pa beu lae I chala gong yuku ba war virii,kau lae Bulus lae ya suwai ya To!an kai chiboi ba.<sup>30</sup>Ka be gab ba,gong yuka ba tae BIM ba law bai balang lae ya Yahuda la bai Bulus I chiko lae.kau bui na u je seen gong yigwee I yana gulae bai khebza.ka wulae Bulus kau due an weeh.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Bulus lii nik na bii la yaiku je ga,yayong,mancho ningchoi Fuh lalang ka wula vii akyangka.<sup>2</sup>Ghong yuka yigwe Hannaniya je san yauka na cho ningcho fada laba gai bwob nwon i nah.<sup>3</sup>Ka Bulus jeu sa ga,man ning aboo fuh a bwob nwah mah. a aah ma yidi ba chom kwensaba ba ba lii nwa. ka ma je gi ii bwob ba ni wee kwen lah ?<sup>4</sup>yau ka dese be la ba je ga, gong ya ning choi Fuh ma dal hah ? <sup>5</sup>Bulus je ga," In iizu yau, ya yongham ka Nun gong ya choning i Fuh ba, sar-sar iga la a je ning a boo an lo yuku an gha a loh yaula ba za."<sup>6</sup>Ka Bulus bii kwai ba gung kwin in ya saduki an kwin in ya farisa, kau je i juol a cha san yaiku," u ga, ya yongham bang in ya farisa, in wii ya farisa. lain ba bang. ba da ning nyi ii ba wuri ai wifuh la an ningka i tal kwallam ba,"<sup>7</sup>Kau je nii ba fon chawa wuri, wuri ning dang see ya farisa la ii ya sadukiyawa, ka wee buin wuri sap. <sup>8</sup>ya sadukiyawa ai iga ba wuri loh guwam yong ya watum yong, mam a lang yong, ai ya farisa ayii be ibe ning kula seh.<sup>9</sup>wee ning kula ba cha wah wuri aah lang gha ka ya nanasa ning ai ya farisa wuri dee na dee na cha wah ga," bii bi ning aboo ii yuka yau. na in ya watum to mam a lang jeu sa"? <sup>10</sup>ka ba gumza wuri ning dang se la, lacha kai bi nha ii yem Bulus la za ba, ninka u da ya sojee gu u ga i tah tii lee Bulus la cha na yaiku la u wuu bem wii chacha la.<sup>11</sup>Gam yi bee ba, ya Nwonglo pin wa deen waghoo je ga, " a aih nyi a cha, la ba ii nah la baam urshalima la, lang i naah Roman la."<sup>12</sup>ka be gam ba, yahudawa lakza se ii zuning iga ii tang hu, i wah hu see zab Bulus. <sup>13</sup>yauka lak i ningko ba i pal yau zamram yang.<sup>14</sup>kai ta fa ya yigwe la i yaikula, i ga bii zuu ghong ningzu bii ga bi takhu bi wau see bi zam Bulus. <sup>15</sup>Na ni nha yaiku je san yakui ya sojee ba wub la u sa, main ga ba yidi ba mamsa ba bimbua ba sangsing, bi a bi, bi aah i zuu bi la bi zabo la zam kafin nu wabe kaba.<sup>16</sup>Yong i Bulus a yisi la nii ka i lee la i chiu ba, kau pa i chala u ta fa Bulus la tuu jeu sa. ip. <sup>17</sup>Bulus la be kwin we yaiku ka jeusa," ba lee Besa ka ba tala be gong yuku, ya u i ning kala u je loh la ba.<sup>18</sup>ka gong yuku, " Bulus ya parbana la bem a tala beu, nha a bim bau wala besa ka la bem nha u i ning kalka u jeya saba."ip. <sup>19</sup>ka gong yuku ba leu an nah ka tala ba piya ka bimbua bah," in ba ka ma a waba jem sa ba ?"<sup>20</sup>ka besa ba je ga, "yahudawa gwab yang a jee nha ba wala Bulus bung la desi kwen, nha ba tii bim ba lalang la bai kwal ka.<sup>21</sup>kwa nha a dee za, lam bai yaupa zam ram yang ka bar a chiu ba. je desin loii yang koi tak koi wah hah see ii zabo dah. ko laka ka ma ii aih zuu la, ii chiu nha ba tii cho ningkai je ba.<sup>22</sup>ka yiku, ya sojee yasa besa bala pau, ningfa la ka bim bu ba, a jesalan yuzaka a jemsa yang ba za." <sup>23</sup>kau jeu juin ya suwa basae ram ka jeusae ga." A du ya sojee zam som ka aah i zui yang a taa kaseriya, nha ii ya dabaree zamtee i pamnah, i ya jeeba la zam som.nha ba ba wuri ii la karfi sunsula a ningvii." <sup>24</sup>u jee u ga i du ningbiyang ka Bulus a damloba nha ba tuu la i sa taem la, la be filikus ya losuwa.<sup>25</sup>U sar darankwal maningkanii:ip<sup>26</sup>San kalaudiyas lisiyas wala be gong ya losuwa filikus ba gumbe lan gha. <sup>27</sup>yaku in ya yahudawa liu an kaam ii yidi ba zabo, kan wa bela i ya sojee nha ba wan suboo, nha kan iizu uun ya suwai ya Roman ba.<sup>28</sup>Main yidi ba iining chozoo kai chiboo la ba, kan liau in tala disi ya suwa gii. <sup>29</sup>ka wan iizu ba i chiboo in baka i bimbua la bai kwen losuwa gii, yauha ningza la boo yong la ba guu ka ken nha bai chibo an parsana ba yau.<sup>30</sup>kai wula beem ba i ga ning kala kau cho ba, ninkam gumyau in tukwu u i chala an bema nha ba wa bim ningba kai je lola ba, nha ba a wula kwal gu la disi ma. la lang.<sup>31</sup>ya sojee ba mufawa ningcho gi. kai le Bulus i wula ningvii la, la be Antipatris. <sup>32</sup>ka gabbi be, yabaa wee ya sojee la yasa be bala kani aah ba ta beu la ii loi la kai kwai i ta ba,ai ya sojee ba.<sup>33</sup>ka gong yauba kuwai ken kaseriya ba, ka sam darankwal san ya suwa gii kai tala Bulus la disiu.<sup>34</sup>ka ya suwa kbe zen darankwul ba, kau bim bah lan Bulus nha un ya suwa Nuoo ha i ba aah la? kau la u ii ba aah la san kilikiya ba. <sup>35</sup>kau je u ga,"main la kala ka na ya ta kwal ma ba na wa be ka ba," kau du nu tu aah be hiridus la fada gu la.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Fohla boo nyuu, Hannaniya ghong yigwe moo yaiku , ii ya luck ba juinu la Tertullus tah la kwal ii Bulus la be gwamna. <sup>2</sup>ka Bulus ta disi gwamna ba, Tertullus bepi ba je kwen ba salan gwamna ba u ga," in bama ka ba aih sah tem la ba, ba loh gha ma ka suwa bala ba wula ning lang.<sup>3</sup>Bi kha yang i ningcho ma kala nama cho ba, maning koni didick.<sup>4</sup>In ba in muah la cha bi dau, man yama la bai chika ma a labi chum.<sup>5</sup>Bi tee yibe ka lan ya du katam in u kau zock ning an gala ya yahudawa se u maram lah loh suwa se ba.in u la yaku ai ya nazarane.<sup>6</sup>u yidi ma ba kacha ba daning suku lan yau wekum la.<sup>7</sup>Yiku ai ya lysias wa wu leu la cha nam la, i sambe gu la.<sup>8</sup>Na bim Bulus la bai i ba ka se, ah ma ba bah narning se we i ning kala ka nibi je la ba gu se ba.<sup>9</sup>ya yahudawa ii ma i mo fawa ningka nibi je ba, ii ning ko manick koni chosa.<sup>10</sup>ka kwai gwamna ba da Bulus ga je ba , ka Bulus gwab," ga bang izu sa bading ka ma a ala ya cho kwen loh suwa kala ba, bang laka man wula lop ii nam la we ba gwabbam la.  
<sup>11</sup>ma izu i nama la ka kan in ken bo som juu ram yau ka in be pi ba yam Fuh urshalima la.<sup>12</sup>ka ii tem we kam la ba, in cha wah i yu la kwin yau, in cho za i yula ba yau gam yau, ko wekam la ko we be an gha la. <sup>13</sup>ii ba i tabatal ma sa la bai kum bure ka i je bau.<sup>14</sup>in bang man jeya ning ka sa, man ning ka ni la se, in ning le an kwen ko naman le juin fuh kala tam. in da balang an sa ning ka la nin kwen i ninkala i sar we darank wal i ya liwa la. <sup>15</sup>Ba i nyighu la sa ya wonglo la mn aih yauka, kai ga ba wuri kala se la bai yauka cho ning alang i a booh la. <sup>16</sup>Na nii nha naman da nyighum vinse man yidi ba ala ning alang. disi yau la i disi Fuh la<sup>17</sup>laka ka fa sah la baah ni ba in wah nha ba wan dah ning lan yau nha ban bali gi la. <sup>18</sup>kan cho i ning ko ba, ya yahudawa za i Asia i tem i nyi a lang la we kam gi la, i yau la, la bha yau bale bi juunem.<sup>19</sup>in i ka cho i wa disi ma wi ta kulam na i ning za la ba.<sup>20</sup>Nha na nii yau nha yauko je ning a bhoo ka i tem i u la ba, ka ba disi yikui ya yahudawa la ba.<sup>21</sup>la bai ning ni kwen kan bunk be loh la kan we la ba, lam bai wuri ka na yu bui ba, ka bang disi ma la we buune la nyika ba.<sup>22</sup>U felix kau ala ya je ba alang la bai lee ba ka yire wa ba, u ga,"nan lysias kala ya liwa na wa fanfa urshalima la, nha man zab loh kwen ma.<sup>23</sup>U da wa lan ghoo yiku ba u ga u li Bulus an kam, nha bam tee sireck pamk nha yu yong kwin we yazagu lau ka nha a te lee ba cho ning ka sa u yidi bau.<sup>24</sup>Ning fa la boo swam, felije kwa la siu Drusilla yuka la ya yahudawa ba, kau tum be san bulus kau la beu la la bai balang la bai wifuh ya wonglo. <sup>25</sup>ka kwai Bulus zii ba i u la, la bai ning cho a lang , ba moo loh, i ba wai kwen kala a wa ba, falije vari wuri muuh kau ga, "a pa laka ka. Nan te karfe sasila nha man tum be an loh ma.<sup>26</sup>Ka be kola ba nu zii man ga Bulus a du kobo, ning cha su kau tum la be an tuuh bau je ba i u la.<sup>27</sup>ka saa ram pa , ka porcius festus ala gwamna fa felije la, kwai felije ba a yidi ba du ba bi ninvii bu laiya yahudawa lanha bau yasa Bulus la ka ba cham la ba.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>ka festus ta losuwa gu, foo la bo tee, kau wuri kaseriya u ta urshalima.<sup>2</sup>Gong yuku ah gha i yaiku ai ya yahudawa i tala gwal i Bulus la biu, kai yammoo.<sup>3</sup>yammoo ah bau chooi ning alang sa lo Bulus la, nha bii tu la urshalima, lain ba i map ning aboo lo la ning lee la bai zboo la.<sup>4</sup>Festus gwab ga Bulus i chaboon cham kesar la, na nii nha u i loh la u taa fa chuu.<sup>5</sup>Na nii nha," yauza we yaiku la,"ta fa za la ii kbik la. Na ning za kala, la boo i yikpe la, nha kpa ta gwal guu.<sup>6</sup>Festus aah bekula ken boo gogune yau ko som kau pa u ta kesar ka gab ibe kau aah lo kwen kau je i wula Bulus la beu.<sup>7</sup>kau ta kba, yahudawa ka urshalima waba, kulam whoo la kulam, kai wula ii gwal la kba kai ba i je ning lo lau ba.<sup>8</sup>Bulus ila lo la gwom je ga, iin cho ning aboo we ba lii nwa i ya yahudawa la yau, ko wekam ko ya kesar la.<sup>9</sup>ka kwai festus yidi ba cho ning alang salang ya yahudawa man ning ka i jeu ba, kau je salan Bulus u ga," ma yidi ba ta urshalima ba taan choah kwen seh be lah bai ningka.<sup>10</sup>Bulus ga, in aah disi kwen sii yikui kesar la in be ko kai chom kwen sa ba. in cho ning aboo san yahudawa yau, ma i loh mala a ii zuh maning kunii<sup>11</sup>Na bang ya ning aboo, in cho ning ka ala la ka bwam, nha bang sar ka man bwee ba yau. nah in ba balang ka wee kwalam kala i taahba yau. nha yuu yong ka a dam an ne bau ka be si laba. nha man du lee ban leela kwen disi kesar laba.<sup>12</sup>foo la ka festus je ba i yau la ka ba aah la ba, kau je u ga, a du lee a lela kwen disi kesar la in disi kesar ko ma tah.<sup>13</sup>Ka ning fa jwam ka yigwei a Agripa i Barniki, i wa kaseriya nha ba wii ooh fu lan festus.<sup>14</sup>kai ta be ko boola kpa ba, festus ii la kwen i Bulus an disi yigweba, u ga yuza kala ka filikus chaboo parsana la.<sup>15</sup>Nha ka bang urshalima la ba, yigwe yahudawa i yaiku gula wala kwal lo yibe kula la disim, kai je ning aboo an loh.<sup>16</sup>Kan je sa in ga in lozu yau nha ba ya Roman cham yuza la ba varim lonyi yuza, ka ba kwai i fazala i yukala taa kwal ba yau bau. nha ba u tee lee bau chola yukom disi kwen la la ba nha bau tala kwal i yuzau.<sup>17</sup>ka nii ba, kai wase fazala ba, in gub yau ka gab i be zaba, kan sii kwen ba aam la, kan tum be an loh yibe ko.<sup>18</sup>ka ya ta kwal bang de ning boo ba, kwen la ba aboo we kwen la man ningka man zii ba yau.<sup>19</sup>ka nii ba, kwe nii je ning loh la, la bai ningjdang a losuwa gi kwai. nha la bai wifuh ka bwee ba, yuka Bulus na je ga la ba gu i tee ba whoo ba.<sup>20</sup>In yong ii ning kala nha ban nung la we ba kabau kan bim Bulus na u gwam u tah urshalima tii cho kwen sa lo ii ning kala nha.<sup>21</sup>Ka bulus de disi kwen la nha ba u chi ningka i chosa ba, kah ga i chaboo an parsana ban tum be an loh kesar.<sup>22</sup>Agripa je san festus ga, main yidi ba lah yukui fiim bong."festus je ga,"ma luu kala.<sup>23</sup>ka be gb ba, Agripa i Barniki wa weh ningvila ii wa kem kwen ba i ya sojee i ya ii be ning a suwa kba.ka festus li nwa ba, wuri i wula bulus la bee.<sup>24</sup>Festus je san yigwe Agripa i yau kala se bekala ba, ba bii yukai ya yahudawa se wula kwal gu la beem urshalima la i be kalan se nii bong be i ga aih nyin ka i yasa yukala i ba nwoo la ba yau.<sup>25</sup>In bii ba kwun teh ning ka u cho la boo nha bee zaboo ba yau, in ba kwai u yam u ga i lee kwen gi i tala be Agustas, main mo weu nha ba in tu kooh.<sup>26</sup>kwai bang yong i ning a kala nha ban sar san yawonglom bau la ba gu, in wula lan gha lam bai yigwe a Agrip, lan bai nha ban tee ning a bang ban sar la bai kwen ka.<sup>27</sup>Ning ahm nha we ba biim la nha an ninglo bii tuk ya parsana la nini ka kwai ning aboo gu yong kau cho bau

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Ka Agripa je san Bulus, ma je lan bai loh ma. ka Bulus lee nah an yi ka bepi ba je bah i cha gu la. <sup>2</sup>in gun loim i sae lah la, yigwe Agaribas san disi ma main wala kwal iam ka ya yahudawa ta ba. <sup>3</sup>Ala ka man ya iina ning wee allada yahudawa la i ba biam ba gii. na nii nha main yama a lem we muyal la. <sup>4</sup>la balang ya yahudawa se iim yang kan dee we besam la i losuwam la urshalima la. <sup>5</sup>ii ining loim la yang dee ningsila. in nii gwab yang i tafawum, ka bang ya faranse, in wee ningyang kala zii ni nabi la. <sup>6</sup>In de bekala ka bi chaben la ba nyigum kam da saning ya nwonglo tam je ba. <sup>7</sup>lain bai nwah gibi som njuu ram ka da nyi ba moo bai Fuh la lang ningvi ii wefuh, laim bai nyi a dah, yigwei, ya yahudawa a lak la loim. <sup>8</sup>in bai ba ka ya nwonglo na wuri la yau ka buli ba, lalee u da balang an kala be ba lawa? <sup>9</sup>. laka lain sanba bang i loim la main je in ga main cho ning basi la i juin ya nwonglo ya Nazarath. <sup>10</sup>. in cho ningka urshalima la.i chabeom an parsana, ya yuu kbasila la ya nai Fuh i cha la in moo na ghong yuku zam i fuh la ka i zii be ba, bang ma i nwam la wui la. <sup>11</sup>. In dii bunne ma vinse we khem lae,na main cho lae ba cheu aka belae ningaboo ba law bay nyii I I lae in tannhi lae vii bae ghong we gwe angha ka Wui bui suwa lae ba nae min tannhe lae bunne. <sup>12</sup>. Ka na ming choo ning ko ba ,kan tae Dimaska i sae chaa i cha ii yeiku a Firist la i nwatum gii lae. <sup>13</sup>.Kan ninglee bae tae be kolae ba, kan seb ningdngseh be be ba,yigwe,in bii be a chee na wae nwa loyi lae.pael jwii fuhn se kwui juu fuh yeu,juu ansaebi see. <sup>14</sup>.Ka biin se bi oahn finfa, kan lae juel na jem ba i nwai ya Ibraniyawa lae gae Shawulu, Shawulu in bang ma tangham lae bunne a ziiya sae ding nha ba cho ningka ma yidi ba cho ba. <sup>15</sup>.Kan jyen gae iun ma yah Fuh, Fuh jemsa sae gae" in bang ya wonglo ka ma tangnho bunne ba <sup>16</sup>.Lakaka a wuri ade ningbo (am bai nwatum ka in iiyasa an sii ma ba , nha bang muha a lae ya zaebem,a alae ya taefanwam saening kalae a iizu ba, i ning kalae min nanasae a choo ba. <sup>17</sup>. Min mua ba mu ya billing lae i yeu kalae naema dii bunne ba in taelae be yeu ka min tumma an fee ba. <sup>18</sup>. Nha ba tae bua ninghi, a maramme be ning a ju lae a wuulae a chee,nha we khem ai siten wulae be ta tagibi nha muu tahgibi ya alning boo lin ta, bai te gwe a nwa <sup>19</sup>. Man ningkuni nha , yigwei Agripa ,in saem ning anwaloyiyeukaning muin lae ba . <sup>20</sup>Lin bai yeuka Dimaska lae baningsii,lang yakaUrshalima lae ba, ia yaka gwam lae see i loswa ai ya Yahudiya,i faya kala ka ii fuh yeu ba, in dii watum in gae i tuba i maram an be tahgibi,nha bai cho ningka a nanasae be tuba gi ba. <sup>21</sup>.Lin bai ningka ya Yahudawa muom lae wekhem lae kai yiddi ba zabem ba. <sup>22</sup>. Kan tee ba bli be fuh ka wae be tahgulae ka wuni ba vii ko,kan dee in bang see anzang i an gha lae,in je ning yeu se ningka ya linwa gu je ba,ka musa je ga a chosan cho. <sup>23</sup>. Ya wonglo ka a tang bunne, lae bai ulae nwasi yukaa wuri ba bui lae ba,ka a je bai ning a chee san yeuba i yeu kalae ii fuh yeu ba. <sup>24</sup>. Bulus we ba wulae saechaa gulae b, Festus je i juol a cha lae "gae Bulus, man ya dambe; ba nah ningma maram ma lae ya dambe". <sup>25</sup>. Ka Bulus je gae "bang in ya dambe yeu, yang nha Festus man jein ba a balang, wee chika lae. <sup>26</sup>. In yigwe iizu ning ako; ni nha min jeusae ii see cham lae,ning yong ka le chiko su b baiin ning ka cho sae ba piya lae ba yeu. <sup>27</sup>. A dae balang an sae ya linwa ya yigwe Agripa? in ii beyang a dabalang yang." <sup>28</sup>. Agripa je saen Bulus , "wee karfi lae chuam ma yiddi ba maram mean la ya mufa fuh? <sup>29</sup>. Bulus je gae,"main linwa bung san fuh,kosan viichuam ko lain gwen ,in ma i ning sae ma lae yeu ,i yeu kalae laen se nyikka ba,i aahmain bang ,nha main sarka kursina yeu," <sup>30</sup>. Kai yigwe wuri dee ningboo,i ya loswai Barniki i yeu kalae fazalae i iilae ba . <sup>31</sup>. II aeh be kwin ,i jeeba gii saeza lae,"i gae yuka choningaboo yeu ka ken bai cha boo ba yeu koi zambo. <sup>32</sup>. Agripa je sinn Festus , " in baka yuka du bai lee kwal dissi Kesarlae ba yeu,nha sae i yeu nah.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>. Kai i map zu ige ba wuri i kwai mung biitaItaliya, ninka i dae Bulusi ya Kursina zalae an na yuza, juinnu lae Yuliyus , l aeya nah ai Agustus.<sup>2</sup> Ka bii tae we kwai ai ya Adaramitiya, ka na wuri na tae losuwa za ka wagho Asiya lae ba, bii bepi zho. Aristarkusyui y Tasalonika ka loswai ya makidoniya lae ba, u faza laibii lae.<sup>3</sup> Be gab ba ka bii sidon laer, Yuliyas cho ning alang san BULus , u du lae u gae ta tu bii ya za gu,nha bai chooning temnyi sae.<sup>4</sup> Ka bii wuri be kolae ba i kwei mung ka bi maram an safa tsibirin kubrus lae bai waa na jiib ningbii.<sup>5</sup> Ningfa lae ka bii kyik juel kaba ka sang za lae ii loswai ya Kilikiya i ya Bamfiliya,ka bi ken mir ka suwai ya likiya lae ba .<sup>6</sup> Sin beko nyibe ko tee kwei Iskandriya ka tae suwa ya Italiya,kaudabi an wuii.<sup>7</sup> Bii cho gbo kphasae be lae, ni bi zho tem , tem sangsilae ka bi ken sangza i swai ya kinidaska waa lam bii ba tae lae, ka bii maram an safa juel karita sangza lae i salmoni.<sup>8</sup>Nae bi muu nwa gnho jual sangsilae, bi tae beza juinnu lae Amintakiyar mafaka , ka ken sangza i swai ya lasiya.<sup>9</sup>.Ka bi bang lae lokaci yang ba, zho ba ma alae la bunne yang ba , ba aeh nwasubwe pa yang ba,ka Bulus gub chikee .<sup>10</sup>. u je ugae , " ba yeu,am in bi zho ka a alin bunne i bae zii sae lae bang saelae , alae sinn see kwui bang lae yeu ii ba nwoo gibi lae sae.<sup>11</sup>.Gong ya soja ba, u kwe lae chikee u wulae sae ya ko kweh i ya kweh ba lae, lo ning ka lae Bulus je ba.<sup>12</sup>.Lin ba ka bae nwoo gibi ken sae zai kweh lae ba tang zarafi gibi weulae ba .ya bang wulae bae gub chikee ba, gae bi wuri be kalae ,ko na nah nha i tae Finikiya be jual karita kni nwoo silae ba, kalae pii lae kusa la yii lae i la pii la ken sangzai la jual la bi tank tangjong be lae.<sup>13</sup> . Ka waa bepi bae bobbo temtem ba, ya bee kwei ba lae manga ba ningka i yidi ba, kai wuri yasae anka lae moo a jual Karita daidai wulae .<sup>14</sup> . Fa ningkulae chuu yong ka ghong wah za kani lae juinu i gae yurokilidon ba bob wa ghoo nwam ba lae .<sup>15</sup> . Ka wah bob kweh be ba lae ba moo ninglee ka dama ba, ka bi wuri bi yuza nu nen fa bi .<sup>16</sup> . Ka bii muu lee sa wii tsibiriza lae igin kuda ka bi tee cha i wii kwei gibi lae dachiyar.<sup>17</sup> . Ningfa lae kai gub wii kwei be b, wee ghong kwei ba la, kai chuye gu lin bai nha choi tae bae muiy i swazii kalae sirtis kana mii ningba kai pinlae filafile ba kai tok kwei ba nii.<sup>18</sup>Lae bai wamung n chobi nibi chi lee siilae lalang .ka be gab ba kai bepi fon ba al i ning ka wee kwei laba lintae kai le ba an mung.<sup>19</sup> . Kavii ning tee su ba, ii loi i wa vee ningchoi kwei ba lin tae.<sup>20</sup>Ka bii gab bee i bee lo la bee, ba bi bii fu i bin lae yeu, ka ghong wah mung asah fon ba bobbi, k bi ila fon nyii bi ba sopl.<sup>21</sup>.Ka kui fabi chuyang ningtang yong ba,ka Bulus wuri dee ningbo ningdngsee la,u gae, bae yuuka ba lae ba am ba, ka ba wuri wa mung la karita lae yeu ba, ba oohn wee disi ka i kalae ba yeu.<sup>22</sup> . too laka ka min gub dokfi ba, ba cha nyii ba,yuu yong ka ba wae gu a ii kwini we ba la bau see kuiba ii rasa gu.<sup>23</sup>Lin bae dee ya nwatum ai fuh za ka lae ka bang lae auh ba, ka naman dagha sula ba,u dee sang ahm la.<sup>24</sup> . U gae,in sar vari za Bulus , manningkuni madee dissi kaiser lan de, maning ko fuh gwab lang yiding u gae ya zae zho ma see i sop sop .<sup>25</sup> . Na nii nha, ba cha nyii ba , ba ya yuu lin ba in da balang an sae fuhn an gha,min ningka i jem saba, min ningko i choo.<sup>26</sup> . kuyie nha lalaei al bii san wah gho beza wah jual ba lae.<sup>27</sup> . Ka boo a ning sop june, ba nii nen bi nha ba bii muu ninglee jual Adariya ning vii lae ka ya kok kwehba na zii gae ya bi ken sang losaw bala yang .<sup>28</sup> . Kai nah dui mung ba, kai te guenno zimkwini ,ka bi ten juam, kai na duiy mung ba za,kai guenno sop juu nyuu.<sup>29</sup> . ii sar nha labai kar bi muu le lotal , ka wuri ya sae anka la nii nae safa kwui ba la ba , kai zamsae la bai be a gab.<sup>30</sup> . Ya kok kweh ni du ba sar kwui ba, kai be kwei an zang ba an mung, i gae nha bii bii mangi anka ba sasi kwui ba la iyana sae .<sup>31</sup> . Ka Bulus je sin ya cha bai ya soja ba lae "u gae nae yauka nii dee wee kwui ba lae yeu yang nha, ningyong kai cho nha ba ba sop bau .<sup>32</sup> . Ka ya soja ba wuri wa pael kwui an zang ba see , kai yu u pan ning mung.<sup>33</sup> . Ka be ken ba gab se b, Bulus yamme nha bai bang dan ningtang an wahyi, kau ga nyekka fa bo sop juu ne nabi ah ba chii, ning yong ka ba bau.<sup>34</sup> . Na ni nha man yam ba, na tang ning tang ,la baisaecha gaba,man nimng ka yu yong ka ko piyanglo azii wee ba la bau .<sup>35</sup> . Kau je ni ba, kau leer nah ningtang ,u kha fuh disi lan se, ka muni u chuyie u be pi ba tanghu.<sup>36</sup> . Ka iise wuri i buo ninghi,i ma i loi lakai tang ningtang ba.<sup>37</sup>Bii see wee kwui ba la bii zem yuu nnjire i sop see.<sup>38</sup> . Kai tang i fir ba, ka nii bepi ba pinla ghoo bunne weekwui bala kai dinga fon ba all alkama ban mung.<sup>39</sup> . Ka be gab kai ken loswa ko yeu ba,kai bii ghoo beza kai bi suwa zii ba, kai jeza i gaenh na cho kalae yangha bi talae kwui kalae salo swazii ba.<sup>40</sup>Kai aah i anka ban see,kai yii an ning mung ,kani ila i ningka na maram kwui ba bang ,bekola ba, wuri ni wuri ning kok kwui disiu lae ,na wah lae,kai moma wa gho.<sup>41</sup> . Ka bii ken be ka ai mung ba, kai tung kwui ba pl answazii disi kwui ba apo ka la ba,ten buwa piu bepi ba byang la la bai pimung.<sup>42</sup> .Ka ya soja ba yidi ba zep ya kursina ba la ba yayuza la nha sop .<sup>43</sup>.Ningka ghong Yuma yiddi bae sop Bulus ba nu yarenwa I ningka lae nyi lae ba , kau li nwa u gae duo yuka I bae cho mung nha ohn kala cho tae wa gwam.<sup>44</sup> . Fa yeuza kai deb katako, yeuza I dae fa Kong kwui ba , maning konii ba iin we Utah wa gwab sae team laen see.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>. Ka vii be jam ba, bii lae beza silae ka nii lae Malta.<sup>2</sup>. Ya bee ko choo bii ning alangsae , lang ii malbii jua sae ii mubii na rab lae bai mung ka no Naah vinse I dwoo.<sup>3</sup>. Bulus cheb dang kap maljua mal bii lae , Ningka gong lae bheb jua wuriu ii was dabbang lo nah Bulus. <sup>4</sup>.Ka ya yuu ko bii beg lo nah Bulus ba , wuri ii je silinza i yukan ya zhebbe ku fnyee mung lae ba, ningka balangu yuu sobyeu ba."<sup>5</sup>. Ninka kurri noo an wee jua ba beg oahn jua.<sup>6</sup>. Ni chi nha bae ii bii ko ya pirra a choo fnye u ooh bwii ya. ninka dee ni bii ba ning kwin cho yeu , ninka bae zii ba gi param ii yu kan fuh.<sup>7</sup>Bekolae sanghhe lae fili za silae lae ai yukku ya Islamiya yuza sulaze jwunun Publius u mubbinarab rab har boo teeh(3).<sup>8</sup>Taih Publiu be su wuri lau zah zabbi i altini ka Shawulu wuri taeh teu, u choo addua sae, u da na loh , u duu sitem.<sup>9</sup>Fa ninkulae ka faru ba, fa yeyuka Islamiya sii lau ba, wuri wua wii teesitem.<sup>10</sup>Yeu ko dabbi gha la kpha ,ka bih mab lema ba, duk ninkabih rasa ba nha ni dabbi.<sup>11</sup>Ninfaa fii teelae (3) ka bi mab lema kwee lae ka ah Islamiya lae ba,kwee ai Alexandra i "yangzanza a Alloli"nwa dissii.<sup>12</sup>Ka bi pin an we loswai ya siriya lae ba, bih ah balae boo tee(3)<sup>13</sup>Daga beko, we bi wua we Regium vixza lae, gwong waah wuri wurri la cha lia daah lae wee boo rab lae wuri bi wua we puteoli.<sup>14</sup>Bekolae bih tee ya nyong balae weuri laeh be bi taeh bih ah i illae aboo ninjere (7) bekolae wuri bih teah romawa.<sup>15</sup>Bekoilae ka ya nyong lae labari gibbi ba, wuri wua we tee bih lomuu Affiyus laeri tarren ka Shawulu wuri bii ka i wua ba ,wuriu da gha lin Fuh,u tee saecha.<sup>16</sup>Ka bi taeh we Romawa ba, Shawulu wuri ah i ningsuu lae, i ya soja ka na chiu ba.<sup>17</sup>Ka viko keen sang ba,ka i wuunse ba, ujeje u gah yangong ko dayake inn tanu loboo yuu yeu ba, ko dokai ya tahgabba, i daein lae ya pursina daga urushelima, an wena yahudawa <sup>18</sup>ka i bibbim baba wuri je bai bae yimma dalili yong ka i leebaenwom we bamkale ba. <sup>19</sup>ka yahudaw jeh ba an lo ninka nyilae ba, i sam dolle igan yam kaisar, ba wai i gah i jeening abwo a lom yeu ba fa. <sup>20</sup>Lae bai ningka ba, nae ni nha,lae be an loma min yiddi ba biiya,ban je ba I mala dae la bai ya Israila ka nin nyii silae Lae ba ko kan chamning kala basu ba. "<sup>21</sup>Ka I jeu I gha, ka bi mu ningsar lo ma lae na ya juda la,na yau gaba za wae lae ba lae biem,u je ning la ba ma. <sup>22</sup>Bii yiddi ba lae bema lae ningka a zii la bai ningka ba we ba ibe ningibi lae ka je ba bela sae. "<sup>23</sup>Kai I la viza ba gu,yeu la ba wah beula bekalae nu aeh kala ba.U je baba sae kai gwab lae bai gwee Fuh .Yiddi bae je bai Yeso sae, sae ba kwen ai Musa I bai ya je ninka a wa sasi la ba ,ningwee la wulae ningjwii. <sup>24</sup>Yeu za gub chikee la bai ninka ba,yeuza dae balang yeu. <sup>25</sup>Yeuza gwab zai ya yongnhe lau, I pav ningfa Bulus la kau bako sae see ba.mam je see be Hosea ya je ninka ya wa sasila ba sin Tahma..<sup>26</sup>U gae,a tah be yeuka nha a je ,nha bau la lang ,nha kwai a iizuu,sein ba bi ma bi kwai a chou. <sup>27</sup>Nyiigho yeu ko ala boo yang,dungfii zii ba la laba ding,kai lam ninghi .Bako nha u bii innu la,u lai dungfii,u izzu I nyiigho nha madam za,main sopbe. <sup>28</sup>Sein bako ma ii zuu bai ning alang ii Fuh tahbe see be yau kala ii bai Fuh yeu ba,nha I lah. "<sup>2930</sup>Bulus log I iila San ram gong gwee gu la ,nu gum yeu ka na wah beu la ba, <sup>31</sup>Nu je bai Fuh sa,nu ninaba ning la,la bai Yeso ya nwong log,I sae cha la ba sirviri yong.

## Romans

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus,zheb I we Yeso Kirsi,kai Libbey lae yiku,lang I duu bai fuh an boo.<sup>2</sup>In bai duh kau gwab nho daeng ba sa gae nwatum gu lae kai sar we dranwol lae ba. <sup>3</sup>Lin bai wiu,ka ski we ya baepi I Dauda lae ba. <sup>4</sup>Bae wuri bwa lae boo kwin,ninka I duu lae yuka lok wifuh yang ba sa bae Ruhui lonyi an virim Yeso Kirsi Tagibi. <sup>5</sup>Sinn sa bu bii tee ning alang I Fuh I lo gha lang bae dae balang we ya logwam lae,lae bai juinnu . <sup>6</sup>Ning dangse yayu lae ninka lang I libbe ma Nha bae aelae Yeso Kirsi. <sup>7</sup>Dranwal nwatum ka tae lae gae yeu ka we Roma,kai line nha bae lonyi a lang ba.ning alang tae faza lae iba lae,sitem bae Fuh lae ,lae tah I tah gibi Yeso Kirsi. <sup>8</sup>Ningsi,min muenfuh sae bae Yeso Kirsi lae ba gabanse,nwa bae dae balang gaba tae logwam se. <sup>9</sup>Fuh lae ya taefa nwam,ka min duu gha we Ruhui bai Wifuh,ka vinse mining je ba ma. <sup>10</sup>Vinse mining linwabung nha bin cho sa sa bae ningchoi fuh lae. <sup>11</sup>Min yiddi bae biya,Nha bin da ning sae alang,nha bin da cha. <sup>12</sup>Nha bin the cha a lelang hinging we a lae,lae bae dae balang I yeuza. <sup>13</sup>Laka in yiddi nha bae Ba I've yeu,most n yiddi bae wae bae ba,(in tee Lee yeu),nha bin tee ningberr we ba lae,man Ningkah tee we ba lae ya ning nyak. <sup>14</sup>Bang zen lom lae sa bar Helinawa lae I ya yuol,sa bae ya yik lae I ya swall. <sup>15</sup>Ni, sa bim lae bang dee lo bom lae nha bin tee bai Fuh bae ba ya Roma lae. <sup>16</sup>Sukku yong nihim lae lae bai Fuh,in chai fuh I bar tee bae nho sa bae yeu ka lae dae blang nwasiu bae Helinawa. <sup>17</sup>In bae da balang I fuh sa bae ba lang lae I Ba lang,man ningka I sar,"bi ae sin bae dae blang. "<sup>18</sup>Nyii fuh Linn loyi lae lae bai ya ning aboo ya vika aboo I ya ningaboo,yaka sa bae nngaboo lae la Ning alang ba. <sup>19</sup>Ningko lae bai bae ibee ning I fuh bi lae.Fuh nanasae ning lines. <sup>20</sup>Lae bai ning gha Ku ka abiu ba,juin gha I ning angha gu I ning gu,nii nii ning lae,nii vii bae mab u logwam lae,we ning ka lae I mab ba.bar yernnwa yong. <sup>21</sup>Limbe I ,ibai fuh yang,kweh I duu gha man fuh

yeu,I muen yeu lang .lae nwa ako ba I Wii ba cho jija yang we bae zii ba GI lae,nyinghoi bee Jill yang.<sup>22</sup>Nii nii Lou man ya yik,kwee ba in ya swell.<sup>23</sup>I param Thai fuh I ning a banglae,laka lin bai dissi fuh I bar bang ladi ya bilking,I nyumu,I nyam a ka boo new ba,I ningka na kuram ba.<sup>24</sup>Ningka fuh dii an bae inining I ning abieu,lae bai Wii bang we silae.<sup>25</sup>in ika Nin param bae balang I fuh I wurab lae,ni dae gha lin ningza lae buau I ning la lae mab ba,ningka I duu gha ba amin.<sup>26</sup>Lin ba ko fuh dii an we zii ba aboo,yau Wii GI na param ning cho GI I ning cho sae lae.<sup>27</sup>Lang yau Ber na cho nii I yaesae ning ka I choo I yaisii lae ba we kuree aboo GI lae we za lae.Yeu ka lae yaibe na dae ning sukku an loi lang duu bunne na Dan loi.<sup>28</sup>Lae bai I zii bai fuh we I bar ning GI lae yeu,u dii an we bae zii ba aboo,nha bae I cho ningabuo nii yeu ba.<sup>29</sup>Ning aboo pell we zii,chikam aboo ninggi,mining,I singbee,I daesi ,bae zhebbe,kumbure,wurab,I bae zii ning aboo.<sup>30</sup>In ya je sibe, ya kpelemkpelem ,ya la fuh,in ya Lee loi.nii mab ning aboo,nii la bai ya tahgi.<sup>31</sup>I yong bae igae ningnhu;I yong I balang liu,ning alang yong nii liu I bi ningvii beu.<sup>32</sup>I ibe bai fuh yang yeuka cho ningka ba nha I bwii.in ya cho boolae yeu,lang yeuka cho man ninggi ba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>A yong I bazaliu,ma yu ko INA ta ka ma bi ning aboo yuza ka bi ning aboo ai yuza ai ma cho keen sinn loma,linba ma ya bi ning aboo I yuza,ma ma lang ma cho ni.<sup>2</sup>Bi ibe yang kwenni Fuh lo yakale na choning aboo in lozo.<sup>3</sup>Ma with,ka ma bi ning aboo I ya na cho ba ma ma I loma ma cho lae lang,na ma bi mangae ih we kwenni Fuh Lin iya?<sup>4</sup>Na ma semb ning alang gu,I be chayi gu I munye gu ba?a ibeh ka ning alang I Fuh a kwailae an be mapleh?<sup>5</sup>Laka nyigho ma map yeu nama due kwenni Fuh sinn loma,nwabae muenni ning alang I Fuh.<sup>6</sup>U kweeh naza I ning la lae u cho ba: <sup>7</sup>Yeuka ningchoo bii alang gi,chika alang gi wulae sae la,I ning angha,I ningka boy ba,u dii bae rho.<sup>8</sup>Lale ka lae bai taka duu ning aloi,kai la blang lang ko I la bae cho mung alang nyii aboo a wuloi.<sup>9</sup>Fuh a wulae bunne aboo yiboo lae an li yeuka cho ningabuo ba,lo ya Yahuda ningsi,lang an lo ya Helinawa.<sup>10</sup>Ninf alang ,I angha lae a wulo yeuka cho ningabuo alang ba,lo ya Yahuda ningsi,lang anlo ya Helinawa.<sup>11</sup>Fuh cho Ning gwalau,gwalau.<sup>12</sup>Yeukanse cho ningabuo I kween lae yeu ba I banglae I kween,lang yeuka cho ningabuo I bar ibe GI lae ba ichoi kwensae I bae I bae ning.<sup>13</sup>Ban ya lae bai kween ning ka I ae lae lang bae Fuh yeu,lang yaka Lee bai fuh cho Ning cho ba in I ko I aelae ning alang bae Fuh lae.<sup>14</sup>Ya ning nyak ka,yong I bai fuh liu ba,I cho ningka fuh je ba,inn kween loi I ne lae.<sup>15</sup>Lin ba ko tenasae kwen ka I yiddi sa bae ning cho lae I sar an we nyinghoe.bae dii ba GI na jesae, bar zii ba gii na taefa nwoi.<sup>16</sup>Lang sa bae fuh.cho sin sa bae vii kwen I fuh nha piu ning a ii man ning kja bai fuh je ba we Yeso Kirsi.<sup>17</sup>Na lae loma ya Yahuda nha dae loma an bai fuh,<sup>18</sup>Nha a ibe man ningka I sar bae kwen I fuh lae,<sup>19</sup>Lang in nii gubb chika ma Nha aelae ya nii Lee silin ya ningbom,nha a aelae juatam bae ya wejill lae,<sup>20</sup>Ya mab bae gall,ya na Ning silin ya yangzang,nha a aelae ya I've kwen I fuh .<sup>21</sup>Maka ma tanasae ning lae silin yayunse ba a nanasae lin loma wa?mala cho wazi silin yeuza agae I iining za ma ma Nina I ning.<sup>22</sup>Maka a je a gae I loi ski Yuza,a yong bae choluwa?Mala Nina la Ning nyii,nima band lae wekhem I fuh.<sup>23</sup>Ba ka Ba le lo ba law bae kwen ba,nae ba banglae nyingho fuh lae bai kwen a?<sup>24</sup>Lin,ba bae bang lae juin,I gha gu lae we ya ning nyak lae,"Man ningkai sar ba.<sup>25</sup>Kachiya cho ba ning siu nae ba lelae bai kwen,laka nae ba bang lae kwen,nha kachiya gana cho lae kachiya yeu.<sup>26</sup>In,nae ya kachiya cho ningka kwen a yiddi ba nha I big man kachiya wa?<sup>27</sup>Yuka tee kachiya ba nha a nii yuka te yeu man ninka tu a cho ba?Nwa bae I cho bai kwen kai sar la sar ba I bang kwen!<sup>28</sup>Un ya yahuda yeu ka bae nyamsae lae ba yeu;In kachiya we nyamsae lae ningka ning yeu.<sup>29</sup>Lale un Ya Yahuda we lae ,unn we kachiya a we nyingho,we Ruhu lae,yeuko ba in fuh chamme in yabiling yeu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>In ba pheal ba yaddia? In ba lae kaciya?<sup>2</sup>Yeu kpah silae palense,ningsi ni bi baifuh sinn nah ya ya Yahudawa ningka I dae sinn we muen ifuh.<sup>3</sup>Laleh yauza yong I balang liu,bae lae ningkoa? lae bai balangi ka yong ba a bang lae ning alang I Fuh?<sup>4</sup>Ni nha,de Fuh a lae ya balang ,na yau a a lae ya wurrab man ninka I sar web ba lae ba,a peal nwa ka ma we bunne lae ba.<sup>5</sup>Nae ning alang gi I ka yong ba,a tanasae ning alang I Fuh Lae,in ba bi jea?Fuh in ning alang ka cho ning I nyi lae ba(mangin yuu a je ba).<sup>6</sup>Na ni ba nha cho ni na ba Fuh a choo kween silin logwam?<sup>7</sup>Na balang ifuh sinn bae wurrab wa lae gha gu,in bae ba I chom kwensae man ya ning aboo ?<sup>8</sup>In bae a nenn bi,ba cho ning aboo lae nha bai ning alang was?(man ninka ni bae bii tukumsae,yau za bi ninka bi je)kwen gi nanzan.<sup>9</sup>In bae lakaa?nincho ai pael abia?yong chuwa bu.lakka bi ta kwal iya Yahudawa yang I ya Helenawa lae,I sin web ning abuonse.<sup>10</sup>Man ninka I sar ya ning alang main yong.<sup>11</sup>Ya I bae ning yong,ya duu bae Fuh yong.<sup>12</sup>Inse igang yang,I maram lae mini ninkwin .ya cho ning alang yong ko kwin.<sup>13</sup>Pindull I nwa bwajwin jyiki maram lae,wesaeki de lae womb yenk ibanya.<sup>14</sup>Saeki de lae jyemse nyi la nyi.<sup>15</sup>Bwee zim ba all zii yau lintae.<sup>16</sup>Bae bang lae I ba zibe lae de ningleh gi lae.<sup>17</sup>Ningle alang I izuh yau.<sup>18</sup>Ba sir Fuh yong ning I liu.<sup>19</sup>Bii ibe yang been ninka kwen je ba,na je silin yau ka kwen loi lae ba,nha ba nwa yanse gum,nha ba I kwe lae logwam an bah kwen ifuh .<sup>20</sup>Sa bae ningchoo kwen yu yong Ka sop siu lae bau,sinn as bae kwen yau a izu ning aboo.<sup>21</sup>Lakka bandal kwen,yuu yong Ka tanasae ning alang ifuh lae bai,Ataura I ya nwatum ifuh ni je basu,<sup>22</sup>Nwa bae ning alang ifuh sinn ba dae balang bae Yeso kirsi,ninka a taelae bae ya dae balang se ni yau nha ba yong.<sup>23</sup>Lalaeh ba yuyu cho ning abuonse bah dae gha Lin Fuh paelle.<sup>24</sup>Sinn bah lah nyi yau sop la kpah ,sa bah bwamlo lae ba Yeso kirsi lae.<sup>25</sup>Yuka Fuh duu lae ya bwomlo be,sa bae da balang lae ba I liu,nha bae I tanasae ning lae,be ka u yong bae bii ning bwii ya muyal I fuh<sup>26</sup>Lae ba tanasae ning alang gu lae we logwam a Lanka,nha bae u sop man ning u sop yayuka dae balang an bae Yeso ba.<sup>27</sup>Bae lelo pale za?yong zau.inn kwen a neo za?A ningchoo?yong.lake sin sae kwen a balang.<sup>28</sup>Bii da ningyi yu sin ba da balang a sop inn nincho kwen yau.<sup>29</sup>Nha Fuh ,Fuh I ya Yahudawa buo lah?inn ai fa yau yauwa?Lin bah yayunse lang.<sup>30</sup>Nha Fuh kwin nha,u sop ya kaciya sa bae dae balang lae.<sup>31</sup>Sinn bae dae balang bii lae kwen ning yau a?Ah! ni yau,bii mab kwen.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ibrahim tah gibi ba silae,bii je inn ba u the?<sup>2</sup>Nha Ibrahim sop Lin ba I ninchoa u silae I ninka u lelae loba.la lae sinn ba Fuh yau.<sup>3</sup>Inn ba nassi jea?Ibrahim dae balang an sae fuh, ninka I sar ning alang lar ba gu"<sup>4</sup>Lale bah Yuma lae a cho nincho,I sar kanbo man Yuma a cho ning alang bah,ama Lin ya zen.<sup>5</sup>Ama Yuka cho nincho yau ba,ama nu da balang an sae Yuka bwomlo Yuka dae balang yau ba,no zen balang gu inn ning alang.<sup>6</sup>Man gin ninka Dauda je ba albarka loo Yuka lae Fuh zen we ya ning alang lae bu lae I ning cho lae yau ba.<sup>7</sup>Ugae ya ning alang,inn yau ka Fuh all nincho abuo gi lintae ba,yau ka I lam ning abuo gi ba<sup>8</sup>Ya ning alang inn Yuka Fuh zen ning abuo gu bah."<sup>9</sup>Bai ning alang ka min je sinn lo yau ka lae ya kaciya ba,ko sin lo yau ka yong I kaciya liu ba?bi gha je,ba I Ibrahim Yuka zenho we bae dae balang I ya lang."<sup>10</sup>Nae na bae I zenwoa?,ka u we kaciya lae ba,ko kau yong we kaciya liu ba?sinn we kaciya yau inn ba I kaciya.<sup>11</sup>U muo jileng kaciya ,nwa ning alang I balang ka u I u lae Deng ka yong we kaciya liu,nha bae I zen ya ning alang.<sup>12</sup>Tai ya kaciya I ya ka lae ya kaciya buo lae yau ba.no so we Lae da balang lae ai tah gibi Ibrahim ka u I u lae kan we kaciya yau ba.<sup>13</sup>Sinn bae kwen (alkawali)wae bae Ibrahim ko ya bahpi gu yau,nha ba u alae ya tank logwam sinn sae bae ning alang I ba dae balang<sup>14</sup>Nae yau ka lae ya kwen ,ya lo loswai nha I maram ba dae balang ning yau,ningsea alkawali yong.<sup>15</sup>Kwen na wuri lae nyi lang bela kwen yong siliu ba,nha ning abuo yong lang.<sup>16</sup>Lin Baja bae dae balang ni,nha ba a lae ning lae ning alang,nha bae total ahh gingging bae ya bahpi lae,inn bae ya kwen buo lae yau sa ba dae balang Ibrahim,Yuka lae tah gibibse,<sup>17</sup>Man ninka I sar ba,"inn da lae tah loswai yayu lae LA kpha" Ibrahim ski zabwoh kongde gu lae,nwabae,Fuh ya da bae nwo Lin yau ka BWI ba,lang u line yayu ka yong I oolong lui ba I a lae.<sup>18</sup>I China aka lae ningwambe,Ibrahim dae balang an bae Fuh lo ninka lae a wae sash lae ba,Ninka u a lae tah lo yayu lines,man ninka I je ba"Bahpi ma a ahh ni."<sup>19</sup>U sir vrii we bae dae balang lae yau,Ibrahim gwab yang su Juno(samangin zimnyu)lang u gwab yang ba ski saratu zim yang.<sup>20</sup>Lang bah total ifuh ,Ibrahim ,bae dae balang pael Ibrahim yau,man ninkuni u the sicha we bae dae balang I bae dae gha Lin Fuh.<sup>21</sup>U gwab yang gingging na Fuh nah le total iyu nha nu kwe zennwo.<sup>22</sup>Ninka ni lang I sarro in ya ning alang.<sup>23</sup>I sarro sae buo lae Lin ba I ning alang gu buolar yau,I sarr Lin ba gu.<sup>24</sup>I sarr yang lae ba gibi,nha lae bai yau ka I zenne ba,bii ka bii dae balang an sae Yeso Tah gibi Yuka wuri bus juin lae ba.<sup>25</sup>Ninkan Yuka I dae bwagu lae bai ningbua gibi lang I wuriu lae bai bae bwomlo bi.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Lae ba nha bae bii the bae sop,lae bai bae daebalang, bii the lonyi ten I Fuh Lae sa bae ,Yeso ya wonglo<sup>2</sup>sinn sabu bii the ba wa bae ning alang ka be defa lae bai balang gu.Bii lae silae gingging ka Fuh dae bii lining ka lae a wae sasi lae ba nha bae bi bang bae dae balang a sae fuh.<sup>3</sup>Inn ninko ni buolae yau,lang bii lae silae lae bai bunne ka bii tank ba,bii I've yang bunne gibi a wa lae.<sup>4</sup>Munye munye lang a wa lae ba gwab ba gwab a wa lae ba chanyi lo ninka lae a wa sasi lae ba.<sup>5</sup>Nwa bae ba chanyi Yuma lae bae dae nimgnyi ka wa lae ningsukku bai.Limbs I Ben bae yidi Fuh an lo nyingho bii yang sa Ruhu Mai Tsarki ka I dae bii ba<sup>6</sup>Telae aka nha ire senbe gibi yong ba,yawing lo BWI lae bai ya ning abuo.<sup>7</sup>Lang Fuh dae bii bar yiddi gu a babi,deeng ka bii we ning abuo lae,ya wonglo BWI lae ba gibi.<sup>8</sup>Lang Fuh dae bii bar yiddi gu a babi,deeng ka bi we ning abuo lae,ya wonglo BWI lae ba gibi.<sup>9</sup>Foh Lin ba ka ,bi sop Lin bai ziu ,bii the bae sop bar nyi Fuh lae.<sup>10</sup>Deeng ka bii we ya bwii lae,I mab ning danger gibi I Fuh lae sa ba bwi Wii lae laka ka ma I mab ning danger gibi I Fuh bii the bii sop lae bai kolongnwo.<sup>11</sup>Lin ba ko buo lae yeu,lang bii lae silae Lin bai Fuh sa ba tah gibi Yeso ya wonglo.yuka Lin ba gu bii the I kebbi lae za.<sup>12</sup>Ninko,man ninka lae bai yukwin ning abuo wae logwam ,Ninko bwibwa lang wae logwam<sup>13</sup>Kamin keen a wae logwam was the ning abuo silae,izen ning abuo be ka lae keen yong silae bau<sup>14</sup>Laleh ni,bwibwa lambense bah Adamu lae mulae musa,laleh yauka cho ning abuo yau man ning ka ije Adamu ba yau,naza I yuka wae sasi lae ba.<sup>15</sup>Lanf ning dae ba naza you ka I je ba yau nha bin cho ba I yulae yau,yau kpha din kana bwi ba,ni lang ning alang gu sinn ba gu kwin Yeso ya wonglo,ning data gu lin yau la kpha.<sup>16</sup>Ning data gu man ning kanbo I yuka cho ning abuo ba yau.sinn sa be ko(hukunci)a sween wah lae bai ningbuoi gu kwin lang arening dae a bae fine wae ningfa ning Abu a kpha lae<sup>17</sup>Ninka lae bai ning abuo yau kwin ,bwibwa lambe bai yukwin,ni lang yau ka muo ning alang,lae bai balang,Yeso Ya wonglo.<sup>18</sup>Ninka ni,lang ning abuo wa lae keen Lae lo yeuse,ninka lang ning alang gu kwin a wa lae ba sop I neo silin yuyu la kpha.<sup>19</sup>Man ninka bwaffi iyu kwin cho yau la kpha alae ninkabuo,lang ni sinn bah lae bai yuu la kpha I the ning alang.<sup>20</sup>Lang keen wae,be ka wu cho ning abuo lebense bela ning abuo yibe ba,lang ning alang yiibe ko chim-chim.<sup>21</sup>Ninko lin bai,ning abuo ka lebense silae bwi ba,ninka lang lebense wa lae ba nwo ladin sa ba Yeso Tah gibi Ya wonglo.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Inn ba bi je lakka? Bi bye lobi an we ningabuo nha bae ning alang kpha? <sup>2</sup>Ba cho niu Nina bai me gae bi Ka BWI we ning abuo lae ba nha bi kwe bi tae weuza. <sup>3</sup>Ba I've igae yau I woel barkinsama we Ya wonglo Yeso lae I wolle barkinsama had we had we bwibwa gu lae ba yau'a? <sup>4</sup>I suu bi ii lae, sa bae barkinsama a bwibwa gu lae ninko lang ahh ni bai ninka Ya wonglo wuri we bwajuin we ghai Tah lae. Lin baako bii ma bii zozo we chika a fu lae. <sup>5</sup>Nha bi faza lae bi u lae iza ibwa gu lae bi ah bi u lae we iza lae bah wuri gu lae. <sup>6</sup>Bii iben ipii kuruyu bi I u lae, nha bae I banglae bi Ben lobi an sae ningabuo, ninko no ba law no ba law ba nha bah bi Ben lobi an sae. ningabuo za. <sup>7</sup>Yukanse nha bwibwa, nha luj liu ya ning alang lo ningabuo lae. <sup>8</sup>Nae bii BWI faza lae I ya wonglo ,nha dae balang yang bii so faza lae I u. <sup>9</sup>Bii I've I wuriu ya wonglo bwajuin lae ,lae ba nha bae u a lae kwambwi yau, nwa yong I sembe lae lo liu. <sup>10</sup>Nwa bae bwibwa ka u bwi lae bai ning abu boh kwin lae bai yause, ba so gu Lin bai fuh. <sup>11</sup>Ni nha bai lae lo ba man yauka bwi sa ningabuo, lang aeh ninchi ba fuh ,Ya wonglo Yeso . <sup>12</sup>Nah ni ba nha bae gwab ningabuo lo gae an lo ba za, we siba, nha ba le bai niningsu za. <sup>13</sup>Ba da zoo banse ningabuo za, lae ning cho ningabuo za, ba dansae ning alang ,lang ba dae Logan sae fuh ka iba nwo lae ba. Ba dae loban sae fuh lae ning cho alang. <sup>14</sup>Ba dae leh Lin ningabuo nha ba lo gha loba za, ba sinn fa(doka) yau, sinn fa ning alang . <sup>15</sup>To fon ba? Bi cho ningabuo li ba bi sinn fa ningabuo yau'a aka fa ning alang ningka ba cho'u. <sup>16</sup>Ba I've ka yuka ba dae lo ban we no lae zeeb, nha ban zheb yu yau'a? ninkan yu lae bwajuin ,ko zheb aka ta lae uu bah ning alang. <sup>17</sup>Bii knha fuh! vuko ban zheb I ning abuo laka ba Leba nyingho ba I ning na ka lae I dae ba fa. <sup>18</sup>I sop ba we bae dae gha lae Lin ning abuo ,I maram ba Lin zheb alang. <sup>19</sup>Min je ba iba lae man gin yuu, lae bwi ba kwenaga giba man yuu izu lae man ninka ba dae Logan sa biyau ,I chika buo(ni nha ) <sup>20</sup>Ba dae loban sae fuh yau'a finye lae ba I ning alang ba. <sup>21</sup>Lakka ka ba, inn bae ba the we ning cho ningabuo sukku lar ba? lang bwi ning cho ko ninka lae bwibwa. <sup>22</sup>Ama lakka ka I fine we ning abuo lae I maram ba ya zheb I fuh ,ningsu ninka lae ba wuba, ningsu ninka lae bae nwo ding. <sup>23</sup>Ningse ningabuo inn bwa ,ama ning dae I fuh inn ba nwo a ding we Tah gibi Yeso ya wonglo lae.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ba ya yongnhom ba izu ka kween I cha lae log bi lae, Ka bii I ba nho lae ba yeuwa? I yeuka lar izu kween ba. <sup>2</sup>Man ninka yisi ka dhem Gwen ba kween cheabo dalen biyeu nah u I've nhoo lae, nah biyen BWI yang nha u I we bwah lae yang. <sup>3</sup>Na biyeu I bae nhoo lae na dam yuza, nha I luh lae yabueh na biyeu bwiyang nha u i we bhal ba dam u buawa yeu. <sup>4</sup>Man ninka ni ya nyunhom ,ba aeh we lae yaka bwiyang we kween lae sae Almasihu lae, ba aehlae nyi yuza yang yeuka I wuri lae we buajwin lae ba, nha ba bi madam lae bening ba Fuh lae. <sup>5</sup>Vukko ka nah bi ah we chika yabiling lae ba, kurai aboh nah cho bi we kween lae, u ka nha cho ninche we sibi lae ka na wae lae bwibwa. <sup>6</sup>Lakka bi I we kween lae yang ,bii BWI we ninka lae vuko cheab bi yang ba, na bi dae gha Lin Fuh I ba nwooh ka lae u daebi I mam gun lae ba, I ninsar a Fuh la yeu. <sup>7</sup>Mae bi jea? Kween ning abwoa? ko chuwbah nah manninka nha, lah bai kween yeu ,nha izu ningaboo yeu, kara nar kween jeu gae chibeu yeu nha ba izu biyeu yeu. <sup>8</sup>Nha ning aboo ka dee nwakhem ka I jeu sae gae uni biyeu ka bualae bua ba, kara led bai kween yeu nha ninaboh Yong gha lae. <sup>9</sup>Vukko kan izu kween yeu ba, ba ya yonhom kan izu ning yeu ba ninka ning aboo tee ba nhoooh ba bwi. <sup>10</sup>Ninkai je ba, bah lae ba nhoom, ninka nhom lae bwi bus sae. <sup>11</sup>Ning aboo tee leg sinn bae izu ning Ninka u Raman bulae, sinn buh ka u zheb ban ba. <sup>12</sup>Manninka ni kween I log law ningka lang ,ba izu ning ni alang lohzu, ai yeusae. <sup>13</sup>Ninka nyii ba, ninka wae bi lae bwi bus sae? ninko yeu ninkaabo wae lae bwibua we ninka alang lae we ba jeu ba ka lae ba, ninka ningabo nah loh la lang. <sup>14</sup>Bii izu kween ai mam ,bai ka I China ya be li lae ba ning aboo bui lae nah man cho. <sup>15</sup>Ba yong bae izu ningka lae min cho bai, ba cho ninka lae min yiddi ba, ninka nha min la ba, ninka nha min cho. <sup>16</sup>Nha ninka ba yong bae yiddi lae, ninka nha min cho .Nha guwam kween nyinding bhem lae. <sup>17</sup>Are bang min cho yeu, nwabae nimaboo ka we simm lae ba. <sup>18</sup>Ba izu ning alang yong ka sham sae bhao, we simm lae ,man yiddi bae cho ning alang, chaka bai lae ninka ba yong. <sup>19</sup>Ning alang min yiddi bae cho u nah man cho yeu ninka lae aboo ka min yiddi ba cho yeu ba ninka nha min cho. <sup>20</sup>Nha min cho ninka min yiddi be cho yeu ba, ninaboo ka ah we simm lae ba. <sup>21</sup>Ninka u aham lae kween sae nae min yiddi bar cho ning alang ba, nha bii ning aboo faza lae I ba lae. <sup>22</sup>Bang lae slah lae bai kween Fuh nyinghom lae. <sup>23</sup>Ninka min bii ninza lae bwau we simm lae, ninka na ta bwii I chikam lae we simm lae nah mufo ba, nho madam lae kween ningaboo ka aeh we simm lae ba. <sup>24</sup>Bang ya ning aboo ya iimlae we sae ning abwa law?. <sup>25</sup>Inn muenfuh yang sa bae Yeso Kirsi lae tah !ninka bang I lom lae min dae gha Lin Fuh we ba gu lae ii nyamsae lae.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Nae ni ba nha kwen yong lae ba I yauka we Ya wonglo Yeso lae bau.<sup>2</sup>Ruhu a bae nwo we ya wonglo Yeso lae maram bi lae yauka sop bi we ningabuo lae ka tae me ba nwa ba.<sup>3</sup>Ninka kwen ba cho'u bwi sibi ka muen ni ba,fuh chou tum Wii we sae ya ningabuo lae nha ba u dae lo lae ba I ningabuo ninka u cho silin fuh ningabuo we silae.<sup>4</sup>U cho ni bai kwen nha bae aeh wesibi lae,bi ka bi zo sinn ning cho'a we sae yau ba,aka a we rohaniya.<sup>5</sup>Yauka a so we ning cho a we sae lae ba,I munfa ning cho a nyamsae,lang naza I a Ruhu ni dae so an sae ning a Ruhu.<sup>6</sup>Da lo an sae ning inn bwa bae dae lo an sae ning a Ruhu inn nwo I tem<sup>7</sup>Ninka ni lang yuka dae chika an sae ba nha u cho zai fuh u yong ba dae gha Lin fuh liu ,u into yau.<sup>8</sup>Yau ka sae lae ba,iba I lae nyi fuh u.<sup>9</sup>Lale ba sinn we sae yau,aka sinn we Ruhu ,inn balang nha Ruhu we saba lae,Ruhu I fuh we saba lae aka yuka yong I Ruhu ya wonglo liu ba,nha un au yau.<sup>10</sup>Nae ya wonglo we sima lae,nha sima bwinbwi sae ningabuo lae,Ruhu na cho ningabuo sinn lae alang.<sup>11</sup>Nae Ruhu ka wuri lae Yeso bwajuin lae ba nae we saba lae,yuka wuri lae ya wonglo bwajuin lae ba a da ba klong Lin siba a bwa,da bae Ruhu gu lae ka zozo wesiba lae ba.<sup>12</sup>Ya yong ba lo bi lae,aka a nyansae yau,nha ba cho ning cho a sae yau.<sup>13</sup>Nae zo giba nazai a sae lae,nha ba bwinbwi ama nin a Ruhu nha ba zheb ning cho a sae yang nha ba sop-sop.<sup>14</sup>Yaukanse Ruhu I fuh a so faza lae I ii lae ba nha inn ai fuh.<sup>15</sup>Nwabae ba min Ruhu a cho zheb yau,ka da virri yau,nwazenwo ni,ba min Ruhu a mufaza,sinn sabu nibi li ba Abba Tah.<sup>16</sup>U into,u je ba I Ruhu gibi lae,igae bin yangzang I fuh.<sup>17</sup>Nae bin yangzang nha,nha bin ya Bali bah pii fuh ya baepi faza lae I ya wonglo lae,nae bi tank bunne faza lae I u nha I dibi angha I u lae.<sup>18</sup>Nwabae in zii bunne a logwam ka,na za I ning a gha ka lae a wae sasi lae ba yau.<sup>19</sup>Man ninka mam a yiddi ba bi yangzang I fuh ba yau.<sup>20</sup>Nwa bae I seem ning mab lae mini,iba gwab gu yau,aka I bae gwab I yuka seemo ba,we total I fuh lae.<sup>21</sup>Igae ning mab I lo lae finye yang we zheb a buo lae,I wulae we ba sop gha I yangzang I fuh.<sup>22</sup>Bii I've ning mabfuhnse ni him man ba tah ningzi Walea jigka.<sup>23</sup>Ni boulae yau,ko bi I lo bi lae,Ka lae nwasi sii kab we Ruhu lae,bii lo bi lae bi Jim we bii lae,bi ci ba gamli bi,nwa ba nwong sibi.<sup>24</sup>Limm ba ko I sop bi,ama Lin ba ko bii gwab yang a wunwae silae are,Lin bai ba da ningyi ninka u bii ba.<sup>25</sup>Ama bii dae ningyi lae bai ninka are bii bi yau ba,chi munye lae.<sup>26</sup>Ninka Ruhu na Bali gibi we ba buo lae nwa bae bii I bae liu nwabung yau inn ruhu I no na liinwabung lae ba gibi,na Jim ba jeu yung.<sup>27</sup>Yuka a bii nyingho u iba zibai Ruhu nu linwabung lae bai ya dae balang ba fuh bad.<sup>28</sup>Bii I've yau ka a yiddi bai fuh ba bi cho ning we sae team lae,yau kanse ka lae jwin fuh ba,ningsd alae ning a sae tem.<sup>29</sup>Lae bai yau ka u ibe yang ba ziba GI aeh kwin chika fuh lae ba,nha ba u aelae nwasiu we ya kpha lae.<sup>30</sup>Yau u mab u gwarre ba,yau ka u libe u kanye ika u finye u di a gha.<sup>31</sup>Inn ba bi je Lae bai ba ka?na fuh faza lar ibii nha ya singbi yong.<sup>32</sup>Yuka jya bi I wiu lae yau ba u duu lae ba gbinse,inn ba a nenno ba da bii ning linse I u lae?<sup>33</sup>Ya za a bibba Lin ya naifuh?inn fuh a Wong yau.<sup>34</sup>Ya cho kween ? inn ya wonglo ka bwi lae ba gibi pael ningse u Ka lae ningse.<sup>35</sup>Yaa seb we bi i bae cho bai fuh ,bunne,inyi,yibuo,igwom ,I vii,i ningvirri ,kaffye?<sup>36</sup>Man ninka i sar ni zeebi vinse, i maram bi lae nwa bangam ni zheb.<sup>37</sup>We ninka liner bii pael nwa ningse,sa bae yuka lae yiddi gibi ba.<sup>38</sup>Bang ibe yang ko bwa ko Ba nwo ko lalaika,ko Ba logha,ko ning a nananlae,ko aka wae si lae Ba,ko ning yong.<sup>39</sup>Ko ningagwen,ko ning aduu ,ining kanse fuh mab Ba,I ba nha ba seb we bii i cho bai Fuh liu ka we Yeso ya wonglo lae Tah gi bau.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Lakka min Je ban balang sae we kirsii inn wurab yeu, Bae ziban na jiemsae we Ruhu mai tsarki.<sup>2</sup>Lae bam gong bunne I sae aehm lae we nyim lae.<sup>3</sup>Min yiddi bang I lom nha bae inn aelae abuo bae kirsii lae, lae bai ya yongghom, ya lojiyem wesae lae.<sup>4</sup>Inn ya Israilawa aelae yangzang ifuh I bii gha gu, I bae gwab waining I bai kwen, I ning alang, IFA bae gwab waining wise.<sup>5</sup>Chuwab chuwab kan ai, Almasihu lang, aelae yau lae ya bappi gu, gha aelae aifuh la ding, u ka lae lo ningse ba. Amin.<sup>6</sup>Ba igae bai fuh ohn ba, ba yause ya bappi Israila, Israila a lang ba.<sup>7</sup>Ba inse yangzang I Ibrahim yeu, igae inn ya bappi gu igae sinn sa bae Ishaku I zenn bappi gu.<sup>8</sup>Nwabae aelae bappi Ibrahim ninka lae bae aelae yangzang I fuh yeu, a, a bappi a bae gwab nwa ning ninka I zenn lae yangzang I Ibrahim.<sup>9</sup>Gwab nwai ba ningka, saaka wae ba nha saratu sii wii.<sup>10</sup>Ninko lang Rifkatu ski yuu, sinn buy nwa bae baeba gibbi Ishaku.<sup>11</sup>Lae ba I yangzang aere I ski yau lang are I cho ningabuo aboo yau, nha bae bainingchoi fuh bae deh, inn bai ning cho ka ii leabe ba yae.<sup>12</sup>I jeu sae igae, yikuu a dae gha Lin muninzang.<sup>13</sup>Ninka lae ba I ning ka Isar ba, yakub in yiddi, man Esau in laa.<sup>14</sup>Inn ba bi jea? ningabuo silae bae Fuh laa?<sup>15</sup>Ujee silin musa, "Min bii ninvii yuka min bii ning ii gu ba, lang min Wong yuka min Wong ba".<sup>16</sup>Laka ba, Lin ba gu yeu, Lin ba ka ni choo ba, Lin bai fuh, ka Wong be ba.<sup>17</sup>Bai dranwol je see lin fir'auna, "Lin ba in lean dahn yi nha bae a nanasae gong ning cho lae, nha bae nwabam Lee hense logwam lae."<sup>18</sup>Ninko Fuh bi ninvi Yauka u yiddi gi ba, u dii locha.<sup>19</sup>Nha ma jemsae igae, "inn bae by galbo ma? Yuka de lo ningka lae u Ibe ba?"<sup>20</sup>Lo ning a boo ma yu nha je ba abi silin fuah? Ninka I meu la me ba aje ba silin yuka meu ba." gae in Mae kau chobaa?<sup>21</sup>Ya me ning yong i sembe lae lo swab lae wa nha me ning iza bawa vii kwin ba wa?<sup>22</sup>In Mae nae fuh gae yiddi bae nanasae nyii GI lae, nha semb bae jimnyi Lee munye nha bae cho nyi banglae ningka i dae piu lae ba gu wa?<sup>23</sup>In nae u cho ningka lin na nha bae ibe ning alang gu a wa lae ningtee fuh, ka u loi piu ba?<sup>24</sup>Nae kucho u cho ningka ko lin na gibi ba, yau ka u line bolae yeu we ya Yahudawa lae ba, lang we ya ning nyank?<sup>25</sup>Man ninka lang u je we Hosea lae: "Min laebe yau kan yayum yeu ba lang ya zua kan ya zua yeu ba."<sup>26</sup>Ninka nha wa aeman ninka kai I je man yum yeu, nha loi lin yangzang I fuh."<sup>27</sup>Ishaya taafi lin bai Israila, Yangzang ya Israila I kpha man swazii nwajual, Yauka fee ba I ko I swob,<sup>28</sup>Fuh a cho ningcho I bagu logwam lae, la ziim.<sup>29</sup>Man ninka Ishaya je vuko ba, nae fuh wabii lin tae yeu nha, nii aelae nwa ya Sodom, nha lang nii aelae nwa ya Gomorrah."<sup>30</sup>inn ba bi jea? ya ningnyak, ka gwab bai ning alang tee ning alang sae bae dae balang lae.<sup>31</sup>Kweh ten ya Israila duu bae ning alang yeu ba ten I tee yeu.<sup>32</sup>In bae nii tee yeu? Lin ba kai dune I balang yeu ba, bue na gal lo tal anbram lae,<sup>33</sup>Man ninka I sar ba, "Bii min dae tal a bae ohh an Zion I a nae gal. Yuka nae dae balang ansu ba nha u lae sukkuu."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yayounghom,ninka min yiddi lonyim lae I ninka lae min djyeb bae Fuh ,Lin bagi nha bae I tee bae swop.<sup>2</sup>In je ning yang loi lae ba bae yiddi Fuh GI,I bae ibaening yau.<sup>3</sup>I ibae ning alang I fuh yeu ninka I lipi ning alang ai I nee lae ,I gwab bai ning alang I Fuh yeu.<sup>4</sup>In Kirsi lam ning ning alang lae bai kon ya ka dae balang ba.<sup>5</sup>Nwa bae Musa sar bi kwen aka wae bae Fuh lae ba.Yuka Lee bai kwen aka wae nha lang u cho man ningako."<sup>6</sup>Bai kwen aka wae bae dae balang lae ba jee ni ,.Gae a jee ni nyingho ma lae za,nha ba agae in ya pin lae sae nwaloyi la?nha bae u pin Kirsi.<sup>7</sup>Lang a je ,magae in ya pin bi lae sa?" (nwa bae u pin lae Kirsi nwa juin lae).<sup>8</sup>Laka in bae u je a?"Ba bae sangma lae,nwama lae I yingho ma lae."Nwa bar ba balang,ka nii je ba su ba.<sup>9</sup>Nha sinn nwama s I Yeso man u lae Tah,nha a dae balang I yongho ma Fuh wuriu lae boo kwin bwajuin lae nha ma swop.<sup>10</sup>I yongho yuo a dae balang la bai ning alang I nwama lae a ibai bae swop.<sup>11</sup>Bso fuh je gae,Jon ya ka dar balang ba nha u lae sukkuu."<sup>12</sup>Lakka Valli yong bae ya Yahuda lae I Hellenawa.U fuh anh kwin lae fuhn we u dae ning lin yeuka large an lo ba.<sup>13</sup>Kon yanse ka libbe an lo fuh bae Nha u swop.<sup>14</sup>I cho Nina I libbe an lo yuka I dae balang an su yeu ba?I dae balang Nina an lo yuka I law ba gu yeu ba?Nina I dae balang nae yu dae balang yeu a?"<sup>15</sup>I cho Nina I cho lae wa'azi ,nae yu tummi da?Man ninka I sar a nii finbo yayu wulae nwaba a lang I ning alang!"<sup>16</sup>Inse I lae nwatum I Fuh yeu,lang Ishaya he gae Tah in ya dae balang an sae nwatum gibi yangnha?"<sup>17</sup>Bae dae balang na wae sin bae lae ba bai Kirsi.<sup>18</sup>Ninkan je,"babgae I lae yeuwa?ohh,bganha ni,"Voinhe tae we logwam we,lang ba GI tae we bense."<sup>19</sup>Laleh in je yang,"ba gae Israila izu yeu?"Ningsi Musa je,Min dae saeg ba law bai ning loswa.nha bai loswa ka igae ning yeu ba,minchou I nyii lae."<sup>20</sup>Ninka Ishaya I sembe lae je gae,"Yeuka dubem yeu ba I tem,min wae bae yeuka lae dubem yeu ba.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ninkaxn je ba gae laka nha Fuh law yayugua?choning za .lang bang ya Israila ,Ya baepi Abraham,ya gwe Banjami.<sup>2</sup>Fuh la yayu gu yeu,yeu kau I ba, a I ninka daranwal je bai Iliya ba yeu,kau jyeb fuh lae bai ya Israila?<sup>3</sup>"Ta,I zheb ya nwatum ma,I sang tal je ba ma.bang nii kwin I duu bae nhom."<sup>4</sup>Inn bae Fuh gwabosae?"In yaesae silin lom yayu zimsob nwa nenjere ka ufan Wii Baal yeu ba."<sup>5</sup>Laka ba fa yayu silae kan dii sembe.<sup>6</sup>Lin bai saechai fuh,lin bai nincho yeu.saechai fuh in saechai za yeu.<sup>7</sup>Inn bae za?ninka ya Israila a duu be ,her sae yeu,Yauka I moi ba a tee,fa yeu kai .<sup>8</sup>Ae man ninka I I sar ba:"Fuh dii Ruhu a bae Jill yeu ,Ning nha bae I bi yeu,dii nha bae lae yeu,wulae vii .<sup>9</sup>Defa David je gae,"dee khap ning ae gi aelae Kali I cha lae,nha lang aelae bae ohh gi.<sup>10</sup>Defa ningnhi bwom nha bae I bi be za,mwalle an nii taelae vii bwa gi.<sup>11</sup>Ninkan je gae I Sam nha bae tii ooh?cho ni za,bae gall gi bae swop wae silin yayunse we.<sup>12</sup>Nha bae ooh gi aelae tee a logwam nha ,bae ooh gi aelae ning tee I ya ning yank nha Nina ning cho gii a ae?<sup>13</sup>Laka min je ba bang ya ning nyank,man ninka bang ya nwatum I fuh bae ba law,inn nii lom langha bae ba lae.<sup>14</sup>Yan bang lonyi ba nha ya lae amm ka swop nii wee la.<sup>15</sup>Nae bae lai aelae bae map ning dangsee logwam nha I cho Nina nii mwii lae .<sup>16</sup>Nae nwasii khap ii nha,lang vukk finfa a .Nha pining ning nae ii nha ,lang sulok khap a ii.<sup>17</sup>Lang fa sulok khap ab lee,nae yuka,Nin sulok khap zaitun,khap sii aem sin silae welae na disae we sulok khap zaitun.<sup>18</sup>A lee loma lae bai sulok khap za.nae ma Lee loma lar bai zeng khap nha ma yeu,pii zeng kab duu gha ba.<sup>19</sup>Ma jen ba,"zeng khap warr yang nha bi tee.<sup>20</sup>Inn balang.lin bai bala I dae balang yeu ba.a dee cha lae bai balang.A zii loma ni za ama sir viri.<sup>21</sup>Laka fuh nae Wong bii yeu .<sup>22</sup>A bii laka ninghai fuh yeu,lo na za silae ya Yahuda ka ohh ba,lo na za silae ning alang I fuh wae u dee we ning cho alang gu lae.<sup>23</sup>Lang I bae ,nae dee we ning alang GI lae yeu nha I mwii.Fuh a mwii za.<sup>24</sup>Nae I iba lae we ning alang lae iba lae yang we khap zaitun lae,naza i ning alang I zaitun lae yeu I cho Nina bae zaitun ka nha bae kae tae we zaitun gi.<sup>25</sup>In gwasb nha bae ba ann we Jill yeu yayuonghom ,a yong I yik za lae we bae zii ba ma liu.ning ka ning vulung I ya Israila taelae bae ya ning nyak<sup>26</sup>Lale ya Israila inse a swop man ningka I sar:"We zion ya wongbe a wae.wuu ilar chikam aboo we gwe Yakub lae,<sup>27</sup>Ningka alae bae gwab nwai ning nae ka min Lee ning aboo gi."<sup>28</sup>Lona za lae iba fuh lae inn ya bwii bae ma lae.Lona za lae naza I ning ka fuh je ba,inn yeu ka I yiddi GI ba lin ya baepi.<sup>29</sup>Nimg dae I bae libbe fuh parammu.<sup>30</sup>Vuko ban ya pii bwafii bae Fuh lae laka ba tee ning alang I fuh lae bai locha GI.<sup>31</sup>Lang manningkuni ya Yahuda ka lae bai ning alang kai choo sae ba tee ning alang.<sup>32</sup>Laka lam ningsee lae bai lochs gi ,nha bae tanasae ning alang gunse silin yayu.<sup>33</sup>Oh,lae bai seen ning tee gu yik I bae ibaning I fuh!kwen gu a ba fenn weuu,lang Lee gu sang ding!<sup>34</sup>Inn ya ii yongho fuh yang,lang ya lae ya moo we na gu?<sup>35</sup>Inn ya dae ning lin fuh boo kwin yang,nha nae fuh kweu a?"<sup>36</sup>Sin bu lang sinn sa bu aelae angha bu lae. amin.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Na ninja man yamba ya yonghm,la bai ningvim ka fuh na cho bisa ba da loh ba la ningsiun ka te nwoo ,I kai njonk ning i moo bah fuh la .in ning kala ba dah gha aka dingding ba.<sup>2</sup>Ba mufa logwam ka za .ba yasa chika bala param.ba choningka nhabai ining chogaba alang.ala ninka i yidi ba,nha ba ahsa la ning moo ba fuh la.<sup>3</sup>La bai ning alang ka bam la,la man je ninka we ba la,a lé lo ma pal ning za,se a ih loma man ninka ah man ning koni la bai Balang ka fuh da ba .<sup>4</sup>Man ninka I fayamsa bangni i gem be kein.kwai yamsa kaba ningcho gi kwin yau.<sup>5</sup>Ni bi ma,ka lake bi kpa ni ba kwu yamse kwin we Almasihu kon ya nha u yong ai yamsu.<sup>6</sup>Kon ya nha I ning da I fuh la Beau la bai ningcho alang ka fuh cho bi saba na in a li nwa nha a cho la ningcho wahkwin I Balang ma la.<sup>7</sup>Na ai yuza in a cho ning cho nha u cho,na yuza in a nanasa ning la nhau nah.<sup>8</sup>Na yuza in a ba gum chika yau nha u gum na yuza in a ba bininvi nha u bininvi.na yuza in a dahning au dah lalang .na yuza a ba bi iyaula nha u biiyaula la lang.<sup>9</sup>Ba yidi be gaba ah lalang .ba la ning kala buo ba,nha ba moo ning aka la langba.<sup>10</sup>La bai bah yidi ya yong ,ba yidiza siksik,la bai bah da gha ba dah gha lan za la cha.<sup>11</sup>La bai bah muinse,ba muinsaba sa ba choningla za,la bai mam I fuh na da loh ba an ala labai Fuh ba mofa lalang.<sup>12</sup>Ba lasalah we ba dahnyiighoola,ba cham nyiba labai bunne,ba da lo ba an bah linwabung.<sup>13</sup>Ba sap ning aiFuh i ya lang la,ba cho ning a lang san yayol.<sup>14</sup>Ba da ning alang lin yauka tangba bunne ba,ba dih ba je a boo saza.

<sup>16</sup>Ba ai sa tamla ba yau se.ba ziibalemoza,ba gwumbai yau ka pinlaoi ba,ba ala ya njick weba gaba laza.<sup>17</sup>Ba kwee ningaboo yu i aboo laza,a cho ning a lang ning yau linse.<sup>18</sup>Na cho ala be ba LA nha ba aiih satamlai yau min se.

<sup>19</sup>Ba yauka man yidiba,ba miyar ningaboo i aboo laza ba yasa ninaboola san fuh ,Ni kai sar ba,ba rama ning in ai fuh,in baman dah ba lan in bang Fuh.<sup>20</sup>Na yuka ala zwama aboo nu la gom nha a du ning tang,nu la diimung nha a du munkwam,nama choni yang nha ma gamoo chijwah San lo<sup>21</sup>A ala ya ning aboo za,a maram ning aboo la alang.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Kon ya nha da gha lan ya keen cha za yong se San ba fuh yai Ku kwen kai chonin cho fa in yawonglo dii ghako<sup>2</sup>Na ni nha yuka na cha nwa I yaiku a keen,Nha u u cha I wa Fuh kala je ba,yau ka na cha nwa bah nha I chou kwen sa.<sup>3</sup>Yaiku a kwen in Ning a sar ai Yauka a choni cho a lang fa yau ,se in yaka a choning aboo fa na ma yidi nha a sarya kwen za? nha a cho a lang nha bah I chiyah.<sup>4</sup>In u LA zab I fuh,la bai bah te ba ah se na manya ningcho abo nha a sar viri,la bai kafee kau moo b lin niniyau u zab ai fuh yuka na dah jidali yaningcho aboii nyiih.<sup>5</sup>Na ninhla la cha !a ala ya la yau ,lin bai bah sar nyii buo la yau ,lan bai nyiigho ma.<sup>6</sup>In u kau cho ka fa lan ba in ya kwen ya choing cho ifuhnichoningchoka vinse.<sup>7</sup>Badahlin ya nha nigka laningu bayaningghemninghem gu,ya kubo ila be kubo ila be gii,Yauka ken gha fa ghagi,yau ka I na ba chiye ba I chiye.<sup>8</sup>Ba gwum ning iyu nha lobaza sen ba yidi zagaba yuka na yidi ya waghoba nhachoning choning ka kwen a yidi fa.<sup>9</sup>Wah ka I li iga,a dong be za,a zab be za,sii ning za,a web yuza,fa I na li wah ka I ghemse kai ga a yidi yongma man lo ma.<sup>10</sup>Ba yidi be yong ba chuche ya wa gho liu,na ni nha bah yidi be in Ning ka kwen a yidi fa.<sup>11</sup>Ba ma fa i yana yi logwamka bi weu la fa,bii cho kai ga fa wuri ningning lo la,bi wa sang iba nwonglo a bi kala nabida balang bah<sup>12</sup>Ba gum yang sosai,be ken gab ih bi wa ning cho a jill lanta,bi cham sabi I ning chamsa a cheh.<sup>13</sup>Bi cho zoo gabi ka fa ,bi cho wefuh la,ba San we ning a jil I ning a choni la yau,ka la bai kure I be yau an wrza I na gub za I na sent disi.<sup>14</sup>Ba le chika yawonglo Yeso Almasihu,fa le chika yam billink za la bai ba mufa chika dalak i ning.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>La bai yuka da da balangi chau ɓa,ɓa mu naram ɓa be bah an suza.<sup>2</sup>Yuza Balang gu dula ba tang ning za,yuka balangu chau ɓa du au ba tang si kab buola.<sup>3</sup>Yuka na tang I ning se ɓa nha zii lan yuka yong tang lau ɓa za lang yuka yong tang i ning kula seu ɓa zii wa lan yuka na tang ɓa za fuh rigiya muh au na ram ram yang<sup>4</sup>ma in yaka mada aboo lin zab za ɓa?nu ohh ko u wuri nha in bai yibe agwe gu na eh du u wuri nha eh dunda lin ba fuh i cha kula.<sup>5</sup>Yuza na lé fa vi made pal vi au,yuza vi ka kwin se bula kon ya nha Sam lo gho ka I be ɓa.<sup>6</sup>Yuka na lé Vila bai la man ning za ɓa,nu lé lan bai Ya wonglo ,yuka na tang Ba nu tang lan bai Ya wonglo lan bai nu Kai fuh.<sup>7</sup>We bi linse yu yong ka a je ga i kenla loi yak bau,Yu yong ka a bui la lo ɓau.<sup>8</sup>Na bi ii ba wuh'a nha lan bai ya wonglo,ko anabi bui nha lin bai fuh,ko nibi i bah wuh nha linbai fuh ko nibi bui nha lin ba gu.<sup>9</sup>Ninka ya wonglo bui kauwuri lin ba gifi nha bau ala ya wonglo gi ba ɓau i ya ba wuh.<sup>10</sup>Mah lin bai ɓa ka nama bi ningaboo aiyong ma ɓa?in ɓa ka na sab yong ma ɓa?bise bi de disi kwen ai fuh lanse.<sup>11</sup>I sar dar in zu ning in la ya wonglo,kon disk a wooh nha a pinpin fuh la,nam nyick a woo nha a lé suin of h.<sup>12</sup>Na ni nha ko ya nha a je ninka chose ɓa i lo la disi fuh la.<sup>13</sup>Na ninha bi yisa ba cho kwen salam za,nha bi da loyi bi lacha,lin bai kar ya nha ala la ba loi yongza.<sup>14</sup>In ibeye,n da Balang ning fangse gabi I Ya wonglo Yeso la ning yong ka la langhu nha bah liu ala bau,se yuka liu la alang yau Na nhan alang yau.<sup>15</sup>Na ya tang ning ba chuche yong,nha in na ah yidi za yau a zeb ya tang ning la ya wonglo bui nagu baza.<sup>16</sup>Na ninha ninka a lé la lang ba ala ning tal ba yau zala.<sup>17</sup>Bai gwe fuh akin bai bah tang ning i ba wa ning yau,lin bai ning a cheb i selah i setem I ning alang ai mam.<sup>18</sup>Yuka na mufa ya wonglo man ninko ba,nha in Ning a ba gwam ba fuh la ka yau gwab se ba.<sup>19</sup>Na ninha ba ah la lang we Ning kala a wula tam,I ninka la a wula ba gwam ai zaba.<sup>20</sup>Ba dir ningcho ai fuh za la bai ningtang i ningse in ache in ning aboo ka yu a ala le ba ooh yuza ba san be ih ningtang gu zs kau tang ɓa.<sup>21</sup>Nyin ding ka a tang gamza ba,a wah min nhu,a cho ningza ka a wula ba ooih yong ma za ba za.<sup>22</sup>ai Balang la? a moo sakani mai fuh ning alang ai yau kala nyighoi yong cho ning aboo lau ba,la bai ningka u bi in lozu bau la ba.<sup>23</sup>Yuka na zii ba kau tangghi ba,au ih zu u cho ning aboo ningkala as lang yong in Ning aboo.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Laka ka be kala chaba nha be Bali Yauka chau ba bi yidi loh bi za.<sup>2</sup>Kon ya gabi nha tam lohnyi gho yawagho,la bai bah Sah ka saza la ba,bauf dabola.<sup>3</sup>Almasihu ma yidi log yau,man ninkai I sar I ga,jean ka Yauza a tala la ba nha a kwe San lom.<sup>4</sup>I ning se kai sar deeh,I sar lin bai biu nabi NASA,nha babi chamsi bi wau la,nyiigho a bi San be muyal i bagum chika kala daranwal I fuh na cho bi sa ba.<sup>5</sup>Fuh kana da muyeel bai bagum chika bi ba dabi ba ash tam saza la man chika Almasihu Yeso.<sup>6</sup>U cho ning ka lin ba nha bai nyiigho kwin ba ba daghan sa fuh I wah kwin be Ya wonglo tahgibi I Yezxo Almasihu.<sup>7</sup>Na ni nha bah Muza kwin ,man Ning ka Almasihu mubi LA ba led juin fuh la ba.<sup>8</sup>Min je basa Almasihu alah ya zab disi ya Israilala bai fuh i balang ,u cho nha bah baliwa kai libe ya ninen I ya ninen gaba La na nha ninen kala.<sup>9</sup>Nha ba Yauka Ii Fuh yau ba bai lé juin fuh I ningvii bula ,I sar sar iga man leh juin fuh we yong kala yau ba,ban ta juin ma.<sup>10</sup>U je za u ga ba yauka ba ifuh yau ba,ba lasala bai yana ulah.<sup>11</sup>Ba leh juin fuh ba yaubka ifuh yau ba,ba ya bah pii se ba le juin fuh.<sup>12</sup>Ishaya je ga,wii ai Jesse a sa,yuka wa logha disi yauka la i fuh yau ba, buu la nha Yauka i fuh yau ba atee ba da nyiigho.<sup>13</sup>Laka ka fuh kana da ba da nyiigho ba,ta saza kai bala I wala I ten I ba da Balang,nha ba cha ai yanwastum as sabala I ba da yiighola.<sup>14</sup>Bang i nam in gwab yang,bang lang in gwab ba yang ba se bai ning alang linse,bai ba iibe nina lanse,bang gwab ba yang baiiba gum dubg fii za kala se.<sup>15</sup>Bang sar bada i sa chala la bai ningza,Nha ba ba dan lonyii ba,lah bai niatem kan ta be fuh la ba.<sup>16</sup>Ning a da ka lan bai bang i zeb ai fuh be Yeso Almasihu la ka tummum la bai yau ka ifuh yau,nha ban ala ya je bai fuh,Nha ba ning da ai Yauka ifuh yau Na ala Ning a moo kai njonk la njock I mum ai fuh la lalang ba.<sup>17</sup>Be Yeso Almasihu la bang i sa cha la man dela bai ba fuh ka man cho ba.<sup>18</sup>In cho garaje in je ning ka Almasihu mu yau bau,bam la ba pinla loi ya ka ii fuh yau ba ,in ninka cho sa sa bah LA I niyu la.<sup>19</sup>Be sa cha la I finnu I ning fhamlo ,I sa cha ai yanwatum ning ko kai bi Urshalima la,I sanghola wula Ilirikun,bang je bai fuh bekula se.<sup>20</sup>Ka ning le kula ba ba zibam kacho nha man je bai fuh kwai be kala fuh i juin nii yau ba la ba bang in ba in mening be yuzala la buwau wuh la baiyuza laba lipining guu.<sup>21</sup>Eeh sar sar Yauka I je ning la ba gi yau ba,u wa wu liu Yauka I la yauba I izuui.<sup>22</sup>Bang in te lee yau boo kpadalila ka ban wa be ba ba.<sup>23</sup>Ka Laka ka ,bang yong i fa kala ragemsa wa beka la,sa kpa sa ka Malam du led Ba tabe ba la.<sup>24</sup>Na man da nyum ba bee ba,ban pa la ta suwai ya Asbaniya nha bah ba damfa bekula ,la ba Ka man lasala la bai be gaba se.<sup>25</sup>Ka Laka ka ba man ta Urshalima,Raman Bali yanai fuh.<sup>26</sup>Ya Makidoniya I ya akaya I yidi ba tanning San Yauka ning yong nelau la yanai fuh Ka Urshalima la ba.<sup>27</sup>Ah nyinding,ala man sen in na yaka ifuh yau Na nii sap we man alang la,nha ma ala sen lon ya Yahudawa la la bai ningza nf cho gi alang i ninne la se.<sup>28</sup>Na ni nha ,nin gama nimgka,nhan njebe sii kakpasa,nha man ta suwai ya Asbaniya,ta man gumehi.<sup>29</sup>in ibee ka nin we be ba ,nha man wa San we ning alang ai Almasihu.<sup>30</sup>Laka ka man yamba,yayuwam la bai yawong lo gibi Yeso Almasihu,la bai bah yidi za gibi we mam alang la,ba tafaza la I bang la we ba Linwa bung la be fuh la la bam<sup>31</sup>Ba linwa bung kan ten som la be Yauka la kai yong ba da gha lau Yahudiya la,la bai ning domka tala Urshalima la ba ala ning a moo be fuh ai ya lang la.<sup>32</sup>Ba linwa bung kanhaman wulabe ba wesala la be chika aifuh,ka nha bang man tagaxa la i ba la ba bi duu ba nho.<sup>33</sup>Nha tam ai fuh Sah iih bala se .Deansilah.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Man je yasa ma yonghm gibi,u kala ya coningcho wekab la ka kankiriya kaba.<sup>2</sup>Ba mu naram ram la bai yawonglo.ba cho ni la chika ai yaka i chongkee yaba nha ba duh ining ka u yidi ba ba la ba nha ba ma u dalan yau za la kpang i bang la se.<sup>3</sup>Ba gum Bilkisu i Akila zah ningchon we Almasihu Yeso.<sup>4</sup>Yauka ka dah bawoo gi la bam ,in bang I ninsam la man gumi yau,I ya wekhem ai Yauka ifuh yauba.<sup>5</sup>Ba gum wekhem ka we gwe gi la se ba.ba gum Abainitus yuka man yidi ni ba kan uka u bebi ba moo Almasihu suwai ya Asiya la.<sup>6</sup>Ba gum Maryamu yuka choba ningcho sa la lang sela ba saza la ba yauka i ila ya ningchoi fuh dah kai pamsi ba moo fa Almasihu la.<sup>8</sup>Ba gum Amfiliyas yuka yidi gu ni we yawonglo la.<sup>9</sup>Ba gum Urbanus zah ningcho gibi we Almasihu ,Istaki la kan yidi GU ni ba.<sup>10</sup>Nha ba gum Abilis,kai gwab nagu ni we Almasihu ba gum yayu a Aristobulus.<sup>11</sup>Ba gum yonghm Hirudiyam ba gum yau kawew yawong we ya Narkisas.<sup>12</sup>Ba gum Tarafina i Tarafusa,Yauka na choning cho I Ya wonglo ba,ba gum Barsisa,yuka man yidi GU kau chonihchoi Ya wonglo la lang ba.<sup>13</sup>Ba gum Rufas kai leuna le we yawonglo i nagula in ahm.<sup>14</sup>Ba gum Asinkiritas,I filiguna,I Hamisa,I Baturobas,I Nanasa,I ya yong kala I u la ba.<sup>15</sup>Ba gum Filulugusa,I Yuliya,I Niriya,I yonghm a Yidi I Ulumfas I ya yong kale kai la yalang ba i ila<sup>16</sup>Ba gumza se i ning alang i ba amzala ya wekhem i Almasihu laa gum ba.<sup>17</sup>Bang man yamba ya yonghm ba cho chika i yau kala na sab ni:-)gdangse ningna a lang ka ba na ba nii gal bobbe ba ta chu i ila.<sup>18</sup>Ai iri yau ko yong ba moo fa Ya wonglo Almasihu lau, sen wewaih I mung dungfi I wala ni damla yau ka loi juin ni ba.<sup>19</sup>A ba,ba ai yau I ba yang I ba da gha la,in ninka man lah wala I ba LA,man yidi ba ala cha we ning kala LA lang ba nha ning aba yong we ning aboo lau.<sup>20</sup>Fuh a day satem,a Daba tem ning aboo i cha la ing alang ai yawono Yeso Almasihu ah beba la lading.<sup>21</sup>Timoti dah ninchom ,a gum ba,ni lang Lukiyas I Yason I Susibataras,yayongm.<sup>22</sup>Ba Tartiya,ya sar daranwar ka,man gum ba la bai ya wonglo.<sup>23</sup>Gayus,ya ba am ya pinla ya wekhem se,a gum ba ,Aradtas ya moo kobo ai ya gwe an gha,I yong bi kawartasigumba.<sup>24</sup>Ning alang ai ya wonglo Yeso Almasihu tafaza I base den alah den ala.<sup>25</sup>Bu la u ka u Ba ba da cha wala man ning ka daranwaram je ba ,I ningna ai yeso Almasihu Ka Ba la I nanasa ning kala ba piya la da ba.<sup>26</sup>Ka Laka ka iyan gwab ,kai je sin yau ka ifuh yauba se,be daranwal ai anabi la ,we wakala fuh da kaladeng nha bai gub chika yau be da Balang nha bai da gha an su se.<sup>27</sup>Be fuh ya nyink ni kwin tala be Yeso Almasihu ala la lang den ala.

## 1 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus kai le beu be Almasihu Yesuh la nha bau ala ya ninchou Fuh, i yong bi sastaninsu. <sup>2</sup>Wula be ya wukabi Fuh ka Korinti la, wala be yau kai dana laih we Almasihu Yesoh la, yau kai libe nha bei ala yau la cheh, bi sar san yau kana lejuin ya nwooloh Yesoh Almasihu be linse ba, nanka la Tangi ii tagabi linse ba. <sup>3</sup>Nha nin alangi ii sa tarm wa be, babi tah ii tahgabii Yesoh.<sup>4</sup>Viise man kah Fuh laba, laba alang ii Fuh ii Almasihu Yesoh kacho basa ba.<sup>5</sup>U daba ningse, weh bahla ibe ningse. <sup>6</sup>Mang ninka iijeh alang labai Almasihu kade ankala be balang la nindang se gaba la.<sup>7</sup>Na ni nha bateh ba dah ning a lohgi gooh ka naba cho bau, ba chivii ba wai yanwongloh gyibii Yesoh Almasihu. <sup>8</sup>Nha U cha saba wala vii zamuh nhabo ba ala yaka yong ba choning ala booh lauba vii yannwooloh gabi Yesoh Almasihu. <sup>9</sup>Fuh yaning alang kau labebii u wahlla cho salah ii wiiu Yesoh Almasihu yanwongloh gibi.<sup>10</sup>Man yam ba, baya yongham, wejuin yanwongloh gibi Yesoh Almasihu, ba gwabza se, ba sabwe za ta ningdanse gaba za, man yamba, ba aah ii nyigooh kwin ii chikka kwin. <sup>11</sup>Ya gwe kulowi ii waha kwen iigah ba sabloh kala weba la.<sup>12</sup>Manje inga ko yagabanse nha naje ga, "ii san fa Bulus" ko "ii ai Apolos" ko "ii ai Kefas," ko ii san fa Almasihu.<sup>13</sup>Almasihu Sabsab ah? ii pi Bulus lah bah gabah?<sup>14</sup>Man kah Fuh kan walyuh we bala yau ba, sen Kiristud ii Gayus.<sup>15</sup>Kan cho san yau ko ba, nha yuza je gan chosan we juining baza. <sup>16</sup>In walsan yagwe Sitifanus mung ii fuh. nha ninyongha bang iizu kon walsan yuza yang yau.<sup>17</sup>Almasihu tummun la bai ba wal mungu yau, labai ba jebai Fuh, u tummun labai bajeh bagu ii dabare ii yulayau, labai kap piu techa guu bau.<sup>18</sup>Nha bai baje bai Fuh lo kap in ninza yau be yukale bwii ba, nah ni hna we yau kala Fuh na nwongloi, inchai Fuh. <sup>19</sup>ii sar-sar "Man yab dabare ii dabare la. man lanba ibaning iia dabare."<sup>20</sup>ya dabare pah? ya iizuu pah? ya chawah a lohgwam la pah? Fuh maram dabare lohgwab tala ninloh yau? <sup>21</sup>Ka lohgwab we dabare gula ii Fuh yau, mu-nyi Fuh loh bai yalinglohlah wooh ya-da balang.<sup>22</sup>Ya Yahudawa ni yidii aining fhamloh, ya Helinawa na yidii dabare. <sup>23</sup>Nha nibi je bai Fuh we bungla la, tai gal boobe, ba Yahudawa la, ii ninglo be Yahelinawa la.<sup>24</sup>Hna be yaukala Fuh labeba, Yahudawa ii Helinawa nabi jebai Almasihu labai cha i dabare Fuh. <sup>25</sup>Ninglo ai Fuh pal yau dabare, ka lale ka cha ai Fuh yong ba pal ai yause ii chala<sup>26</sup>Babi ba labe yayong, base ii dabare we babi yau la yau, base iic ha la yau, base ii cha balo yigwe la yau. <sup>27</sup>Fuh iila ning-logwam ka ningcho seh yongba hna bada suku lanyu dabare. Fuh iila

ningkai yongnhi chala lohgwam lau na hna bada salan lan ningkai chala ba.<sup>28</sup>Fuh iila ning ka yonggha lau ba, ning kala ii sabba lohgwam ka, u moo ningka nile man ningyong ba nha bau lablah loning kani le man ningba.<sup>29</sup>U choning ko nha ba yauza tehning leloi sasiu<sup>30</sup>Nha ning ka fuh choba, laka ba, we Almasihu Yesoh, yuka ah bilasa ba Fuhla. U alaya ning alang gabi, ii yigweh ii yalelo gabi la.<sup>31</sup> Laba ko ni nha man ning nasi juga "yaleloh, leloh we yanwongloh la.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Vii kan wabe ba, ba yayong, in wah ii ba ii bah yauka ii dabare yau, kanje ning ba piya la, labai Fuh (kan tafa nwah la bai Fuhba). <sup>2</sup>Inle nyingwom la in ii bunniin za vii ka bang iila ba, sen Yesoh almasihu, kau we bunne laba. <sup>3</sup>Bang faza leiba lah we baken kala yau ba, ii viiri ser ii bata pi an fa kala dingba. <sup>4</sup>Nahba duu kumbare an san, nahba mil aminjongl bah dabare yong kale chika yang. nha ii wah ii map ii cha. <sup>5</sup>Nha ba balang gaba ala ai yan billin nhu, nha an wecha ii Fuh. <sup>6</sup>Laka kabi jebai dabare salan yaka ii chayang ba, in bai dabare logwam ka yau, ko ai yacho ghaguwab, ka yau ii zimlah ninii a paba. <sup>7</sup>Na nii nha, biihah bai dabare ai Fuh ii balang laba piya la, ii dabare kaFuh daba piya laba nha ba vii ka ii lebi ba. <sup>8</sup>Yu yong kalo gha gurab kala ii dabare bau, be kai iizuu ba, in avii ko, kaipii yangwoo loka nibii dagha su yau ba. <sup>9</sup>man nika i sarba " i ningka neng yong ka biu ba, fiyyong kalau ba, nyiighoo yong kaziu bau, ningka Fuh map sun yauka a yidii guba. <sup>10</sup>in iining baka Fuh nanasah be mangula. manninkuni mam nabi ningse, i ning ii Fuh kala dungba. <sup>11</sup>In yaka ii bazii ba yauba, sen man nhi yaka we woola ba? nima yayong ka iining choo ii Fuh bau<sup>12</sup>Ba moo mam a lohgwam yau, sen mam aka ba Fuh laba, bi iining ka ii dibi be Fuh laba. <sup>13</sup>Bijeh bai ining kai ii bah ii dabare kayu ba nama sa bau, sen yuka mam alang a nabi nasa ba, mam nha yambii we bagusa, ai Fuh ii dabare iinyi Fuh. <sup>14</sup>Yuka yong ii nyinla ii Fih lau ba moo iining ka ba mam iiFuh la, iin ya jijah bula, u bau ili can bai mam alang na nanasah iila. <sup>15</sup>Uu ka ula yanincho alangba, nucho kwen iiningse kwe uu yong pi kwen iifa yau lau. <sup>16</sup>inya a iinyighoo ii Fuh kala kaudu ba choning ba? bii a bii ii nyigho ii ai Almasihu la

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Nha bang yayong, inba injeh ba, bala man yauka kawé bahgu labau, se man yauka we nyimsala, man wii a buii we Almashihu la. <sup>2</sup>In wah balai mungmi ii nyam yau, linba bana tang yam yau, ko laka maba batang nhu. <sup>3</sup>Ko laka maba san yamsoh, in naba sendishi ii ba gumzala ning dangse bala, nha baya we yamsa yau, nha naba zozong sanwe ba nae ai yau ah? <sup>4</sup>Na yuza ga "bang sanfa Bulus" yuza ga bang sinfa Apolos nani nha inba aah we yamsa ba aah yauwa? <sup>5</sup>In yala Apolos? in yala Bulus? inya zam kaba da balang, anse ba, ba konya wela Fuh duu nincho yau. <sup>6</sup>Bang inbeh, Apolos da mung, Fuh daba gha. <sup>7</sup>Na ninha, yabi ning ii yuka da mung, ban ninng yau. in Fuh daba gha. <sup>8</sup>Yabe ning, iiya da mung, ii kwinseh, ko yagiya nha a teh jidal sa ningcho guu, na bai ninkala u choba. <sup>9</sup>Inbi la yanzan nincho ii Fuh. ko zock ko bameh ninguu <sup>10</sup>Sansa bai lohyi a tam ii Fuh kai demla ya iiba mehning, in lipiu, ka yuza nada za, anloh. sen koya nha nacho chika guu ii bada ninkala nada ba. <sup>11</sup>Yuza yong ka alipi kham la bau nha yuza wala bau wah lipi za bayong, sen Yesoh Almasihu. <sup>12</sup>Lakaka na yuza daning meh anloh kap aka ii lipiu ii tal ayuum laba, ko zurfa ko ii tal kala lalang ba, ko ii kap ko gung, ko iining tam na tam. <sup>13</sup>Nincho guu a iiyan saren pang, nha vii ko a iila seh, nha ii nanasah an ning njowah a nah cha iiningcho ka koya nha choba. <sup>14</sup>Na yuka nincho guu deba, nha u moo jidal guu. <sup>15</sup>Na yuka nincho guu swuin ba, nha uteh ninghu, nha u iiloh la u ooh, se man ya dangse ngowa. <sup>16</sup>Nha ba iizu kaban wekap ii Fuh ba yaunha mam ii Fuh na aah we sabala ba yauwa? <sup>17</sup>Na yuka bangla wekap ii Fuh a banghula wekapmi Fuh inbe a lang, bama banii <sup>18</sup>Konya nha damloza, na yuza webala, nabii mangha un-ya dabare guwam kala, nha u ala ya ningloh nha bau ala ya dabare. <sup>19</sup>Dabare logwam ka in jah-jah be Fuhla, ii sar-sar "na moo ya dabare ba tang zaligii la. <sup>20</sup>Kala jikka "yanwoonloh iiba zii ba gibi, bii ya dabare a ninii <sup>21</sup>Ni nha ba leloh yong ba yau, bai ba nha aba. <sup>22</sup>Ko Bulus, ko Apolos, ko Kefas ko Lohgwam, ko buibuwa, ko ning- a laka ka, ko ning aka a waba, in aba se. <sup>23</sup>Ba in ai Almasihu, Almasihu in ai Fuh

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ni kaba lebi ba, man-zeb ii Almasihu man ya muning ba piya ai Fuh. <sup>2</sup>gham ii ning la, ii yadi ya watum ala ya nincho alang<sup>3</sup>Bamla, in ning a chum ba chom kwen, ko desi kwen iri ai yanbilin, in yong bacho kwen san loohmu. <sup>4</sup>In iizuu ko ning njeem kala loohm la yau, nha in ningko manje ingha in nyong ii boolau bau, in yanwoonloh a chom kwen sah. <sup>5</sup>Nani nha, baku kwen ba wuni vii-ko waza, ba vii yanwoo lowa, au ila ningka ba piya la, la ning a booh ba jillaba, au ila ba zining ii nyighoo nha bakan ya nha teh ba Fuh la. <sup>6</sup>Ya yongm, man kan iining ka an lohmbii Apolos la, ba gaba, ka san babi nha na nah bah, ka iga, ba tal ningka ii sar baza "ala nii nha yuza weba la fhamza kau yidi ghala yuza laza. <sup>7</sup>In yabi ba samza galang bala bai yau za? inba ka bai ula kan ninii ba mooh yau ba? na lan ba moo, nha in bai ba naba lelo ba man ninko niyuwa? <sup>8</sup>Bateh ii ninka se badu beh ba, ba alaya ningsee, ba bebi, bacho gha, ii biila yau, in balang ba, bal am inga bacho gha, ban cho ibala. <sup>9</sup>We ba ziimla, binya watum, Fuh dabi anleh a safa, man yauka iijeh bunne a ba bui gaba. ba ala ningbi lohgwam la, ii man ii yaula. <sup>10</sup>Bii ila ya sual labai Almasihu, kwee bii laya dabare we Almasihu la, bin ya kulah, ba inya cha. nibii biila yaka yong iigha lauba. <sup>11</sup>Wala vii ka, binya ghom ii disi, yauka yong ii ninleh la, lalanghu ba, bii tang buap, bii ila yaka gweji yonhu ba <sup>12</sup>Bii tang bunne ding, nabii chonincho ii nabii la, ka wuni ii tang biila bunne ba, nabi da ning alang ka kwii tang bunne ba, bii jimnyi. <sup>13</sup>Kai tal bii ba, nabi jehba ii chika lang, bii aah, kwee beni, nile bii man ning Pefuck lohgwam man ning a bouka ningcho su yong ba. <sup>14</sup>In sar ningka laba nha ban daba yau, ban map ba laba, ba yanzang ka man yidi ba. <sup>15</sup>Ko nabii iya kala na moo zam sonwe Almasihu la, ba yong iya tahla la bhaun. nha man ala tah gaba we Almasihu la Yesoh we bacho baiFuh. <sup>16</sup>Nani nha man labe baba la inga ba ala ya naming bamla. <sup>17</sup>Ninka intum Timoti be bala, yuka min yidi nii ba kan guboo yangla wiim we yahwonloh la. <sup>18</sup>u ooh ba nyi we ninglem la, we Almasihu la min ninka in neh nasa belaseh, ii wekham la. kwee lakak yauza gaba ala ya leloh, nicho man bang inwe bebazau. <sup>19</sup>Mann wabe ba chuu, na yanwoohloh choniba, nha iizu pal bai yauka nile loi boola yau, gam ii chagii. <sup>20</sup>Bai gweFuh inbah boola yau, ii gam cha la. <sup>21</sup>in bang ba yidii? inwa beba, ii kapla ko wa ii ba yidii beh ko wa ii mam ba dagha?

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Bilah igaba bala ba,a biloo webala, iri ba bang-laza ii yongwab lau ko san we yauka ii baiFuh yauba, bah anlah ba yuza webala, nahloi ii siitagulah. <sup>2</sup>Nabah lelo sila ansa nincho a buoo ko, inba bangplah nyii daba cho yauna? Nah yuka choniba nha ii iula webala. <sup>3</sup>Kon baka in yongba la weh yamsa lau ba, ama banglah wah mam ai Fuh, incho kwen san yuka ka choning ni ba, sinpsin ba bela. <sup>4</sup>Viika ba ghamza we juin yanwoonloh Yesoh lah miin faza ii balah we chai yanwoonloh Yesoh, ba incho ba kwen san yaukung. <sup>5</sup>Nan choni nha ba inda yukwin wehna ning aboo nha bau al yamsu lan taa, nha ba munguu tehba oou vii bahwai yahwonloh lah. <sup>6</sup>Bagha gaba nyinnuu, nha ba iizuuka wiining fham ning nii chum nii nhana bang-lah fah ii ninsee ba yaunha? <sup>7</sup>Ba jwong lobah we kuuning fham ningla nha ba, ba alah gung-ning, nintank aka yong ning fham, ninglah we lau ba. <sup>8</sup>Nanii nha iri ningfha ningka yong ii chika a lang lau a buoo laba. ni nha, bi cho salah a ningtank ka yong ningfha ninglah weulah ba, ii chika a lang, ii balang. <sup>9</sup>insar basah wehning sar-ramlah ingha ba ahlah yacho kure a buoo zah. <sup>10</sup>Miin nufi ya kuure a buoo a lohgwam kayau, ko-ya ii, ko-ya dambeh, ko-ya nap-ninbwi, ku-ka nabah ba samza ii iila nha ba yasa lohgwam kalang. <sup>11</sup>Lakakah miin sar basa ingha ba kapza ii yau kala nah laba gan yayong nha kwee uu weh nin-a buola bazah, koya iinin-nin koya yangnin, ko unya jehba labuo, koya nwamiin, koya munin nah yaula kan ninji yauba, ko ningtank ma ba tang ii iri yau ninkola zah. <sup>12</sup>miin chona nha ban cho kwen san yaukan yaweh kham yauba? na-nii nha, in ba ka bacho kwen san yauka wehkham laba yau-wah? <sup>13</sup>InFuh a cham yauka gwap laba, "ba iila ya chika a bou wehbala"

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>na yuza weh bala na chaza ii yuza la, nha uu ta disii kwen kai yong nhi balang lau ba, dakai ii tah disii ya karatu ba? <sup>2</sup>nha ba iizuu yaunha, in ya karatuu ko a cho kwen san lohgwam ba yauwah? ninba kaba cho kwen san lohgwam, nha kwai bala ba ii ning kala lalang ba. <sup>3</sup>Ba iizuu yauwa inbii kaba cho kwen siin ya mam aiFuh ba yauwa? nha fonkwen ii banwoo ka? <sup>4</sup>Nah ba cho kwen a nyin viiseh baakah naba taweh ii ninko sa ka in ya wekap yau ba? <sup>5</sup>injah ninco nha ba suku choba, yuu yong kala ya dabare ko kwin ko nha ba iizuu chawa ka ninngdandeh ya yongla ba <sup>6</sup>miin ninka halah, ya karatu na tahlah kwen iya karatu lah disii ya kwen, kwai kaya kwen kunya karatu yaba, <sup>7</sup>Ba aih kumbura kala viiseh ningdandeh bala, baya muafuh ba nha nabah ba kenya. in bai ba, ba iizuu ningabou yau? in bai baka agwam ii pauba? <sup>8</sup>ba cho ning a boo siin yauza kwee ba tameh, kwe in ya yongba. <sup>9</sup>Ba iizuu yauwa yauka balang gii yonghu ii ba iiteh gweh Fuh ba? bada balang ansa wuram za, iya nin-aboo iya yakning, ii ya kure, iya dambeh la jajah kala yaibeh ba, ii yehbeh ba, ii yehbeh ka dambeh, ii yehsii kala lang na damza ba. <sup>10</sup>iya iih, iya tangnin iibeh, iya waahming, iya dalghem, iya eehnin na behlah, yuu yong ka wehla a tah gweh Fuh bau. <sup>11</sup>Yauza wehbala ma nii, kai njongkee, iidii an nah Fuh, ii maram ningii seh lozu la disii Fuh lahweh juin yawonloh Yeesoh Almasihu, bah mam iiFuh gabii la. <sup>12</sup>Ningseh maninkunii bamlah" kwe ningseh lalang ka, a choning ba yau" ninseh maninkunii bamlah kwe gum yuza tam yuzau. <sup>13</sup>"nintang lan bai wewa, wewa lan bai nintang" Fuh a kwee laseh, ii mam yamsa lanbai kure yau, ni nha yamsa lanbai ya nwonloh, nha wuri bii lalang chagu. <sup>14</sup>Fuh wuri lah yah nwonloh, nha bu wuri biila ii chagu. <sup>15</sup>Ba iizuu yaunha yamsibii in ai Almasihu ba? miin leh yamseh ai Almasihu miin ghamza iya kure lah jajah, nha ai yamseh la kwin ii ulaha? <sup>16</sup>Ba iizu yaunha na yuka ghamza iya kura la jahjahla, nha ai yamseh la kwin ii ulaha? <sup>17</sup>Miin ninka dharamwal gu jehba, "ram ii ala yamseh kwin" na yuka ghamza ii yawonloh u ai mamlah kwin ii ula yang. <sup>18</sup>Ba ser nincho a boo! nincho aboo kayuu nacho gwamla ii yongsu la nha ya kura na chonin aboo isula nha u da-zan gwum ii yongsu la. <sup>19</sup>Ba iizu yauna yamsaba inweh kap iiFuh mam lalang ba, yuka aah wehbah, nha yuka batah beh Fuh la, ba iizu kanba in ai lohba yau ba? <sup>20</sup>ii njemba ii biila, na ninha baleh juin Fuh ii yamseh balaseh.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>labai ii ninko kaba sarba "nyinding sanyu iinsee yisiza". <sup>2</sup>nha foh lanbai nin, nahbeh labai bacho kure labong, nha ai yibeh la. <sup>3</sup>yuka la yibeh a gwe nha da ninkala ai siu ba, lang nha yisii da ai yibeh balah bai ba kapza gii. <sup>4</sup>yisii yonghi chala loh yaamsu lau sen byeu, nii lang, yibeh yong iichala loh yaamsu lau sen siu. <sup>5</sup>Ba njengza labai ba kabza gaba za, siin weh ba gwap ii zalah, ka foh chuu ba, ba choni nha ba, ba dalo ba labai ba liwabwun. be bala nha kwai ba kapza zalang, labah nabah chonin yau nha nin-aboo ateh lebah dam-bah bah-oah. <sup>6</sup>miinjah bah ii ninkasa bai ban naba nasa, mam lin nwah yau. <sup>7</sup>miin yidii ingha yauseh ahmaan bang, kwai yauseh iining dahla ba Fuh la, yuza ii akala yuza ii akolah. <sup>8</sup>Nii bai muloi, nha ii dab yisii nyiinsa ko kala ii ai yisi yong nha ii tanah cho dalank iinin ba. <sup>9</sup>Yaka dab yangba, miin liwah ka-in bang yau inya nwonloh, " yisii sapza byeu la zah". <sup>10</sup>yaka deb yangba, miin liwah ka-in bang yau inya nwonloh"yisii sapzai byeu lahza". <sup>11</sup>Nah yisii sapzai byeu, nha u ah ba debyong ko ii mapzuu. nii lang yibeh yiinah lan siuhu. <sup>12</sup>in bang miinjah sanfa yauka in yawonloh yau, na yuka ii yisii la, kanya mufa Fuh yau, ka gwab aih ulah yangha u sab wezah. <sup>13</sup>lang yisii kai yibeh lankan ya mufah Fuh yau kau gwab u aih ula ba nha i sab weza. <sup>14</sup>yibe kan ya dabalang yaubah nha u muu chikau u aih siu la, lang yisii kan yada balang yau ba, u muu chikau u aih byeu lalang bai byeu kanya dabalang yau ba. nani yaunha yangzangii a ala ya nin-aboo ka kwai inya langba<sup>15</sup>Na zii ya dabgweh kanya karatu yau ba, na ii nha iyuh u teh, we ii chika kula, yong a yibe ko a yisii kai chibe in cheb saba gwab wah gila yauba, bii Fuh labeh bii ghabii aih sa tamla. <sup>16</sup>A chona a iila zu,ah ma yisii, ko ma sobla bye man sob nha ko chona a iila, mah yibe bah, ko mah sobla Simon sob nha?<sup>17</sup>konya nha cho chika ka yanwonloh nabii-naseh, miin ninka Fuh labeu ba. ninka la ninleh wekapla ba. <sup>18</sup>Yu ii kuwah juin inku kai labeu kauda balang ba? u cho chaka labai nanaseh wah yau kaku, wejuin yauba. nayu yongni wejuin aku lau nha ii labeu labai ba dabalang nha? u moo lahbai wajuie a kuza. <sup>19</sup>lahbai baku wajuie ii bai aka iiku yau ba, in ningkala alang bah, ba yau. alang baa inning kala ba lawah, ii bah moo faning kwen kai daba. <sup>20</sup>konya nha anlohgha Fuh lala beu ba. <sup>21</sup>Nu labeh miin zab nha chika ma wuri za, ma babah teh sireebeng ala nha ma tenteh. <sup>22</sup>Yuka yawonloh labeu ka u lahza ba, nha ii biu labai yawonloh. nii mahbii yukala ii labeu ka u ii balang la, nha unza ai Almasihu. <sup>23</sup>ii njeng ba ii kobo lah pha, nanii nha ba alaza ii yauza. <sup>24</sup>Ya yongwom seh weba zoo labe kakonya gabii nha wei laba viikala ii lalahbeh bii ba, lahbai ba dabalang nha bii alanii. <sup>25</sup>Lahbai yauka ka dam yisii yau ba, in yong ii ba liwah labeh yanwonloh lau. <sup>26</sup>miinjah nyii ghoo am miin yuka weba tenin alang iiFuh la, yuka ii njunko yang ba. nii nha miin bii lahbai nin-aboo ka natah, fa chuu nha yu ah man ninkau yidii ba<sup>27</sup>ii chaba ii yisii? a du lebau laza. i chaba ii yisii yau? adu ba dab yisii za. <sup>28</sup>Na a dab yisiin, nha a chonin aboo yau. na yisii ka dabgweh yau, nu dab gweh, nha uchonin a boo yau, see yauka dab gwe ba, iitang bunne labau-labau ka ii, iiba woola ba, ninka miin yidii ba sab wehba i iila<sup>29</sup>in ninka miinjah ya yongwam vii pah ka lakaba yau ii yaisii la nha iizozo ka miingha ii yung ii u lau ba. <sup>30</sup>ya tafii ii ala yaka yong tafii lau ba, yalah sehlah ii ah man yaka yong la sehlah lau ba, ya jiem ninn ii ah man yaka yong ba. <sup>31</sup>Yauka a chozoo ii lohgwam ka awah kafon ba zamuh. <sup>32</sup>miin yidii ba,ba ii we bunne kala a waba, yuka yong ii yisiu ba na zii lonin ai yawonloh lah, ka a mu nyiiu ba. <sup>33</sup>Yuka dab yisii ba, na zii ba logwam ka a mu nyii siu ba. <sup>34</sup>chukoo sab. yisii dab gweh yau, ii yanzan,asii nii zii bai ning ai yawonloh, ka u cham lozulah ii miin gula, nha yisii dab-gwe nahzii nin logwam ka,a moo nyii beuba. <sup>35</sup>miinjah ninka ba ban nwongba, lan ba ban cham bala yau. Miinjah ninka lozula ba, ka nha ba mufa yawonloh nha chika ba sab yauba. <sup>36</sup>Na yuza nazii gha ii yong choninkala nyihu lahbai yangzang -asi gu, nu pah sa dabgwe, nha ala cha-seu choninka a yidii. Nha in nin-aboo u choyau. see ii dabza. <sup>37</sup>Nudeh lacha nyiighoo la, nu yong babii nin a dami chikou, nu moo loh-ala, u cham lonyiu la nii, kau moo chika yangzang-asi gu kau wuri ba, nha ni nha nyinding. <sup>38</sup>Nha ni ah yuka dab yangzang-asii ko nha chon alang, yuka lau bai ba dab yisii ba, an ukau cho lalang ba. <sup>39</sup>Yisii kanah ii cha boo ii byeu laka kwen logwam ghila na yibeh ba buie, nha u dab yuka nyighoo bi u dab ba, nha wehya wongloh lah. <sup>40</sup>Wehba bimla nha u lah salah na kau ah man ningkau yidii ba. nha bang man zii mangha bang ii man aiFuh la.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Nintang a ka nii sween silin fuh'abwoh, ba bii gah 'bii i ilimi lin seeh,ilimi a wulae baeh leloh baeh a wulae au lin bae gha <sup>2</sup>Nae yuza zibai baeh i zuninza yang hna yuko. <sup>3</sup>nae yuza bae yidi Fuh lae, nha u iu yang.<sup>4</sup>Lea bai nintang ii sween silin fuh'abwoh bii izuu yang, fuh'abwoh lohgwam kahlae in ninza yaw lang "fuh zah yong sei nikwin" <sup>5</sup>Yauka nii lii lae fuh'abwoh ba, bae ah gii siin nwaloyi i logwam manninkuni ni nilae yauza lae "fuh'abwoh lae bwau lae bwau lae bwau lae a logwam i nwaloyi lae" man ninka fuh'abwoh silae i ya tahgii lae la kpha ba <sup>6</sup>"Baeh biilae, fuh ni kwin, tai ya logwam see, siin buu i mab iining see, lae baguub bi tee bae param, ya nwonloh yeeso krisi kwin,siin buu ningsee a chooseh, bi siin buun see.<sup>7</sup>Yayun seei ilimi lae yau, uninka yauza na da gha an sae fuh'abwoh ba, ni tang ning tang man ninka i da laen fuh'abwoh ba, nyiwei choo bilind, lae bai iwah ka i tee ba.<sup>8</sup>Iin nintang na dibbi ning baeh fuh lah lah yau, ko bi tang ma, bi lii loh bae muo gibbi yau, ko bi tangyau bi chyege woh baeh muoh gibbi yau. <sup>9</sup>a choo cikka, choo a ahlah bae oii yuza ka bae deah balangu chahi ba. Mungae nae yuka nyigwoh chou ba, <sup>10</sup>nuu biya ya ilimi, nae ma tang nintang ka i dae liin fuh'abwoh ba, nha a doo sichaa bae tang nintang aka i daelin fuh'abwoh yauwa?<sup>11</sup>Weh bae i bee ningmalae lae bai fuh'abwoh, nyong akah yeeso bwii lae baguu ba, u banglae yang. <sup>12</sup>Ni yang nae a choo ning abwoh silin yaka tee iwa nyigwei lae ba, nha a choo ning abwoh bae krisi lae yang. <sup>13</sup>Naen nintang tellae nyonghum lae bae oh, nha yisae bae tang nyam lae, choo inn wulae bae oh silin ya nyonghum.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>I imlaen iyau, bang yanaifuh yau, in bii ya nwongloh bi yeeso yauwa? <sup>2</sup>Nae bang yanaifuh bae yauza lae yaw, nha mannunkuni bang ya nai fuh baebah lae. in balae ningchoi ya nwonloh. <sup>3</sup>bae nchosiim sin bae ya dallam. <sup>4</sup>Bi tee bae tang i bae nwa lae yauw? <sup>5</sup>Bi tee bae lee yiisi ya daebalang man faah ya naifuh ka kefas i ya nyungnhi ya nwongloh yauwa? <sup>6</sup>Ko bii i barnabaslae bwolae bii keen ninchoa? <sup>7</sup>In yaah a choninchoi ya sojeh i wa abwoh gulae? Ko in yaah a beenin zock inabi kahnha u tangnwu ba? <sup>8</sup>In yaa a babae gwar ninbiyang, nha yongbae nwa mungmiu laewa? <sup>9</sup>I sar-sar wee ninsari musa i gah, takarkari aka a tam ningmien ba nha i do nivii zah. fuh a jeen bai nyak <sup>10</sup>Lin baggibbi u jeeba yauwa? I sar lin baggibbi, lin bai yaka alebning ba. u choo wee bae dae lonyi lae, yau a tam ningmin ba u choolin bai bae dae lonyi tee ning. <sup>11</sup>Nae bi bee bai fuh an wee nyansae? <sup>12</sup>Nae yauza tee bae laesila baeba lae, nha bii paelle i nin alang lae yauwa? lalee bii chonincho i bae nhosae kalae yau, lae bako bii chaanyi loh ininkalae a wulae bae la bai yeeso krisi. <sup>13</sup>Bah i zuu yauwa? yauka chonincho wehkham ba, nii tang ning tang gii sin wehkham yauwa? bah izzu kh, ya chonincho bagadi lae nii tee nwa ai sin bagadi ba yauwa <sup>14</sup>Manninkuni fuh jeesilin yanincho guu i tang sin ningleei nincho be ko. <sup>15</sup>Bii chonincho i bae nhusae kalae yau, min sar bah ninkasae lae ba nhabae i choom ninza sae yau, iin gwamace ka miin bwi loh akalae yuza a neennem bae chasim lae ba. <sup>16</sup>Ko iin yeb baifuh, iin yong ibae chsae lay ah lin chaa bin cho. kuweli mmaem kanin yeb baifuh yau ba. <sup>17</sup>Nin choninchoka wee bae gwabbi nyigwo lae nhabangi u ningsulae, nae lang sin wee bae gwabbi nyigwom lae yau, nha nincho loo lomlae. <sup>18</sup>Nha iin be a ahlah ningsuu? u ninko miin yeb bai fuh lae ningnii, manninkuni nha iin ba bae choning alang i bae nhusa ka wee bai fuh lae bau. <sup>19</sup>Ko lallee ka ii yimnanyea bae yayu lin see, lalle iin maram lom lae zaab nhabaen wulae yayu la kpha. <sup>20</sup>Bae ya yahuda lae, iin maramlae bayahude, nha iin muu ya yahuda, bae yauka wee kwee lae ba iin maram lom man ii, nha baen muu yauka weenela ba. Iin choo iningka lallee ka iin yong wee kween lau ba. <sup>21</sup>Yauka yong wee kwee lau ba iin maram lom man ii, ko lalle iin tee bae nhusah bae kwee ai fuh lae yau ba. Lalee bang sin weena kweenii krisi, inn choo mannunkuni nha baen tee lae loh yaka yong wee kween lau ba. <sup>22</sup>Yaka chagii yong ba, iin maram lom mangan ai. Nha baen talae loh yaka atee iwa ba. Iin maram lom lae ninsee bae yayu linsee nha baen tee bae nwongloh yauza. <sup>23</sup>Nae miin bwob ning laen bai fuh, nha baen tee ninsae ning ka weu lae ba. <sup>24</sup>Bah izun yauwa, yau na te bae sirdimla kpha, yuu ni kwin a tee ningsu, ni nha bah sirdim nha bae bah tee ningsu. <sup>25</sup>Ya bwob bol na wuasae nyamsae nyamsae i chika lae, nuu cho nha bae u muu ningsu aka abanglae ba, nae bii sirdim lin bai baemuu ningsae ning aka banglau ba. <sup>26</sup>Manninkuni, iin yong bae sirdim, bae bwob vum lae niini man ya bwob wau, <sup>27</sup>Nae miin kasiim, miin maramu lae zaab, cho ii gub dukfi yauza nha ninfala wi iim lae.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Miin yidi bh izuu yanyungnhum tahgibbin see siin kahpii zindi, ii muu foosiin wee muam. <sup>2</sup>Ii wualle baftisma see siin we zindir, i muam lae, <sup>3</sup>Ii tang nintangnhi fuh see nikwin. <sup>4</sup>Ii nwah ning nwai fuh see nikwin, i nwa siin saeh tallii fuh za sillae ka mu fee ba, talbe uninkulae krisi. <sup>5</sup>Yanwonloh lae silai ya kpha gii yau, lae bakoo kombwi gii yeeb an weeguk. <sup>6</sup>Ii ninkanse ii sar bii sae, nha bae bii naa ning sulae. Biichoo dilak wee nincho abwoh lae man ninka ii chooba za. <sup>7</sup>Bii ah man ya dae gha an saefuh' abwoh man ninka yauza gii choo ba, manninka ii sar ba, "yayu na ah ii tang, ii ii nwah wuriiniigabanin." <sup>8</sup>Bii toh wee bae lo ii yeesii yayu, i yanzang a yisii lae za, maninkani yauza gii la kpha choo ba, vie nii kwin yayu 23,000 bwii. <sup>9</sup>Bii naah krisi manninka yauza gii la kpha choo ka biyeek wuri na zabe ba za. <sup>10</sup>Bah ahlae nwa ya choo hang-hang man ninka yauza gii choo ka wuri nii bwii na ya nwatummi bwi-bwa lae ba za. <sup>11</sup>Ii ninka choo lin ba nha bae bii bi, baebii laeh. Ii sarroh lin ba bae gub chika bii; Bii yaka bae zimmi logwam wua lobii ba. <sup>12</sup>Maninkuni nha yuka a ziba guu ba nha un a deeninboo, u choo chikacho'u oh; <sup>13</sup>Bae nabee yong ka tee bah ka nhabae ahlae ning sibbi, wee yayu linsee. ba, ka fuh lae ya ning choo alangba, u yisae nha bae i naa bah pael lo chaa gabau; wee bae naabee ballae u duule a ii weulae nha bae bah chanyi. <sup>14</sup>Maninkuni ya yidim, bah yisae bae dae gha an sae fuh'abwoh lae; <sup>15</sup>Nae maen jee ba i bahlae mangan ya ziba chasae, nha bae bahnaa ninka maen jee ba. <sup>16</sup>Dee ning alang ka naebi dae lae ning alang ba, inn bae gamza wee zie yeeso krisi lae yau, wa? gurasa ka naebi ab weu ba, iin bae gamza yayu wee zie yeeso krisi lae yau. <sup>17</sup>Gurasa silae nii kwin bii ka la kpha, nyamsae kwin ba. Biin see bii tang sin wee gurasa. Nii kwin. <sup>18</sup>Bi ya isaraila, yuu yong ka tang ninsah ii ning sween ka bagadi lau ba? <sup>19</sup>Iin mae maen jeeya? fuh'abwoh iin ning za? ko nin tang ka i dalin fuh'abwoh lae ningsween ba iin ning za? <sup>20</sup>Maen jee ba siin lo ninka yayu na sween, ba, nii sween silin ninkab, silin fuh yau. Bang yidi bae bah gamzalo i ninkab yau. <sup>21</sup>Bah nwa wee deei fuh lae, nha lang wubah nwa weedei ninkab lau, bah tang ning lo teburi ya ya nwonglo lae, nha lang bah choo lo ai ninkab lau. <sup>22</sup>Ko bi yidi bae yanwonglo cho disi? bii paello i chala? <sup>23</sup>Ninsee iin lozuu, ii ning see la lang yau, "ninsee in lozuu", inn ninsee a gha yayu yau. <sup>24</sup>kar yuza duu ninka a zimvigu ba ko iin ya nha duu ninka zimvici ya nwagwoo ba. <sup>25</sup>Nae ma tang akan ni iyeb lae ninglomuu lae, ii bae bib lonyi ba yau. <sup>26</sup>Logwam ii ninlin see weeu lae ba, iin ai ya nwongloh see. <sup>27</sup>Nae yuka yong i balang lau ba, jeeya u gah a wuah wa tang nin, lang na yidi ae wuah Yong nha a teh ta tang ii ninkasee i walae sae ba, bae bib lonyi yong. <sup>28</sup>Nae yuza jeeya gah, "nintang ka i sween silin fuh'abwoh" nha a tang za. Ma choo lin bai yuka jeeya sae ba, sin nyima yau (logwam ii ninka laen see weeu lin see ba inn ai yanwongloh. <sup>29</sup>Maen jeen nyima yau, iin lonyi yuka jeeya sae ba; in bai be baei da bunne lin lonyim ka tee bae nhu ba, lae bai nyigwee yuza? <sup>30</sup>Naen tangning i bae kha bee lae ba ka i dallam loh ninkalae in khaba? <sup>31</sup>Manninkuni ko iin tang ko in nwa, nha a choo lin ba bae da gha lin fuh. <sup>32</sup>A ahlae bae oh i ya yahuda za, ko ya heleniyawa, ko ya wee khammi fuh. <sup>33</sup>Iin choo nha baem laahnyigwoo yayu wee ning lin see. miin dun mung loning silin lom yau, laen bai yayunsee. in choo maninkani nha bae i tee bae nwongloh.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Bah naaning baem, man ninka maen naah bae almasihu lae bah. <sup>2</sup>Laka maen kha bah? lae baka nae bah zi bam wee ning lin see ba. maen kha bah weeh bah chonincho kalae inn da bah ba, nasuu ka in da bah ba. <sup>3</sup>Maen yidi bah izuu i gah, yuka lae yikwu ba iin almasihu iin fuh. <sup>4</sup>Nae yibe kah lo la kah loh yau ba, bae jeening nha u, da bunnee lin yiku gu. <sup>5</sup>Yisii a ka yam fuh, u kah loh yau ba nha u da bunnee lin yikwu guu. Nazai a kalae u taa loh ba. <sup>6</sup>Naeyisii a ka kahloh yau ba, nhau taah lon taa. niin sukkwu yisii taa loh. Ko u tebloh lae teb, u kah loh. <sup>7</sup>Nyin sillin yuu lae yibe kah loh yau ka u lae poosi i ghai fuh lae ba. yisii iin bae da ghai yibe. <sup>8</sup>Ninka yibe i siin bae yisii yau, lae nwa aka yisii sin bae yibe. <sup>9</sup>I mab yibe lae baiyisii yau, i mab yisii lae bai yibe. <sup>10</sup>U ninka yisii a ah i ning lae loh lae la chaa lae bai ya nwatum. <sup>11</sup>Manninkuni bae ya nwongloh lae yisii sab wee za i yibe lau. <sup>12</sup>Man ninka bae yibe lae ba, nii lang iin yisii sii yibe. ii ning see sin bae fuh. <sup>13</sup>Bah cheb loh i nabba lae. nyindin yisii yam fuh, loh bwo lae bwoa? <sup>14</sup>Are bah i bee ka i tanasah i gah yibe yisah biyangloh lae, laen gween nha nyin nuu ba yau wa? <sup>15</sup>I tahnasah i gah nae yisii baloh an gween, nhan gha yauwa? laen bai bae kah loh ninkah i doo biyanloh. <sup>16</sup>Nae yuza i bae chaanwa, biya bii, bi yong i ninza lae weekhami fuh lau. <sup>17</sup>Lae bai ba ka foehlade ba, iin da bah gha yau, iina balang yau. <sup>18</sup>18 Beepiulae ka bae gamza gabba ya weekham, iin la are, wee bah sab-sab, iin be pii bae da balang yang. <sup>19</sup>Bhanii i tee bae sab wee bah lae, nha bae ii i, yauka lae ya ning alang wee bah lae. <sup>20</sup>Nae bah gamza bekwin, nha iin jibii fuh bah tang yau. <sup>21</sup>Ka bah wee bae tangnho lae ba, iin ya nha na tang ning guu, nha bae feei na lae gwom. Yuza a yidi bae tangnho nha bae u fuur labwh. <sup>22</sup>Bah yong i gwee kalae bah tang bah nwa bau? bah saem weekhami fuh, nae bah da bunne yauka yong ii ning lae neelau ba? iin da bah laka iin boh miin jee ya? miin dabah gha? iin da bah gha an loh ininka yau. <sup>23</sup>Niin iin muu bae yanwongloh lae, u ninka iin da bah, yeeso iin ya nwongnloh, ninvie aka ii bangnho lae ba, wuriu lee gurasa. <sup>24</sup>Ka u lii nwa bwung ba, ninka wuriu ab weeu u gah, "ninkalae nyamsim ka iin jwuk bah lae ba, bah lae bai bae ziem. <sup>25</sup>Niin lee kulae, wuriu lee dee sahkurok ba, u gah, dee kurok ka iin bae gwa nwai ning a fuu, ka ahni wee ziiu lae, bah choo nii nae bah nwa nha bae, nae bah ziem. <sup>26</sup>Ka bah tang gurasa ka bah, nae bah nwa wee deekurok kalae, nae bah jee bai bwi bwi ya nwongloh lare, tehllae vieka u wuah bah. <sup>27</sup>Yuka nae tang gurasa ka, u nwa wee dekurok ai ya nwongnloh kalae i ning abwoh, nha u choo ning abwoh yang, u choo nyamsah i zie yanwongnloh lae vie yang. <sup>28</sup>Nha u depi bae naa lo, nha bae wunii u tang gurasa, nha bae lang u nwa wee dekurok ka lau. <sup>29</sup>Nae yuka tang, u nwa, i bae saeb nyamsah ya nwongloh yau, nha u duu bunne silin lo yang, wee bae tang i bae nwa kalae u choo ba. <sup>30</sup>Uninka yau la kpha we bah lae na sirviri, ni tang bunnee i ninzii lae, yauza gii la kpha loninloh. <sup>31</sup>Nae bii naa lobi, nha ii da bii bunneu. <sup>32</sup>Naen yanwngnloh i no la a da bi bunne, nha bi bae tang bunnee lae, choo i tebae kwebilae faza i logwam lae. <sup>33</sup>Manninkuni ya nyungnhom, nae bah gamza lae bai bae tanning, nha bah cii za. <sup>34</sup>Nae lang yuza bae laegwomlae, nha u tang gweelae, bah gwab bae gamza gabbah wulae bunnee an lobah, lae bai fa i ninka i sar ba, miin da nwa an loh, ka nin wua ba.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Lae bai ninda ai mam alang yanyung, in yidi bae bah ahn wee vommu yau; <sup>2</sup>Bah izuu vika bah ah wee yayuu lae ba, ii dam bah ii fuh'abwoh lae ka yong bae jee ba la beza lau, yaka nyong i ninglau ba. <sup>3</sup>Miin yidi bah izuu, yuu yong ka a jee ba ii mammi fuh lae, u gah, "yeeso ya ningabwoh" yuu yong ka lang a jee gah, "yeeso in yanwongnloh". sei sin bae mam alang. <sup>4</sup>Niin ada silae, lae bwau-labwau, fuh ni kwin na dalin yayun see manninka u cholae nincho ba. <sup>5</sup>Nincho acho laebwau, laebwau, inn yanwongnloh nii kwin. <sup>6</sup>Nwatum silae, laebwau, fuh nii kwin jee silin yayun see ninlee ka i cholae ninchoba. <sup>7</sup>Kon ya nha i duu chaa be tanasah ninchoi mam lae, ninng'akalae lae bai ninchoi yayunsee. <sup>8</sup>Bae yuza lae, sah bae mam lae, ninda u iin a dabare. <sup>9</sup>Bae yuza lae, ninda au inn bae da balang bae mam lae, ai yuza, ninda au iin bae da siteem i bae zimmnizi sahbae mam lae. <sup>10</sup>Bae yuza lae, au iin bae chonincho i chaa, bae yuza laen baejeening, bae yuza lae ii duu aun bae bwoom wee ba. <sup>11</sup>Ii ninkansee mam ni kwin na lee, lang na sab ninda silin yayunsee, man ninka u yidi ba. <sup>12</sup>Man ninka nyamsah nikwin i beelae la kpha, been see sulae iin a nyamsah ni kwin, ni bae almasihu la. <sup>13</sup>Sin bae mam ni kwin i wual baftisma lin yayu wee nyamsah lae kwi, ya yahuda, i yay, i yanzang, binsee ii dabi mani ni kwin. <sup>14</sup>Nyamsah ni kwin yau, been see sah yuu la kpha. <sup>15</sup>Nae booh jee gah, "bang naa yau, bang ai nyamsah yau," ninko chee gwoh gha guu wee nyamsah lae yau. <sup>16</sup>Nha lang dukfi jee gah, "in ai niinn yau in ai beeza wee nyamsah lae yau, ninko ni nha ba sab wee i bezalae wee nyamsah lau. <sup>17</sup>Nae nyamsah see ahlah ai niinn nha, ii lae ba i bela? <sup>18</sup>Fuh mab been see wee nyamsah lae, loh ning guu lae. <sup>19</sup>Nae nyasah ah ni kwin see, nha nyamsah a chonina? <sup>20</sup>be ilae la kpha wee nyamsah lae, nyamsah ni kwin. <sup>21</sup>Niinglee yong ka niinn a jee silin naa gah, "in yong bae yidi ma lau," nae loh jeesilin kaboogah, "in yong bae yidi ma lau." <sup>22</sup>Bee a ka nibi mangn yaka iwa sila ba, in ilae ya sichaa, bee aka ni bi manga ii yong i gha lau ba, ii pael bae tee gha. <sup>23</sup>Manninkuni been see nyamsibi lae, nyin bae biu, ii ba i lilo bae bih silae. been see nyamsibi nyidin sei mab su yau. <sup>24</sup>Fuh i noo lae mab nyamsah, nuu da gha laen disi aka pinlae loh bah. <sup>25</sup>U choo manninkuni, cho i tebae tee bae sab wee nyamsah, lae ba nha bae been see wee nyamsah lae muna laen za, i bae da chika lae. <sup>26</sup>Nae bee ni kwin na tang bunnee, nha fa beebein see a tang bunnee. Nae bee ni kwi tee gha, nha fa nwagwon see a lae sila fazalae. <sup>27</sup>Laka bann ai Almasihu, lang banseen nwagwoh guu. <sup>28</sup>Wee kham lae, fuh da yauza ahlah ya logwam a ningsii, a ninrabwo iin ya annabawa, a ninteeu iin ya tanasah ninlae, ninka lang ya choo nincho chaasei ya ziim ninzii, i ya da yeng, i ya chonin loh zooh lae, i ya nwaza lae bwau; <sup>29</sup>Iin ya, nhan yanincho laka?, iin ya, nhan ya anabawa?, iin ya, nhan ya tanasah ning la?, iin ya, na chonin foomloh a chaa? <sup>30</sup>Ii see i silae i bae da siteem la? ii see i silae i bae jee ba i nwaza la?, ii see lae ya bwoom wee ba? <sup>31</sup>Bah daloh an bae duu ninda an gha. miin tabah nasah ninlee zalae la lang.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ko nae miin jeeba nwai yayuu, har i yanwatum, nae iin yong i bae yidibe lau nha, bang man bwii, kah ni bob ba, ko kugi aka iweelo la chaa ba. <sup>2</sup>Ko bang ii, bae choo anabci lae, lang in izuu balang aka piya la piya ba, i ilimi lin see, ko bang ii balang akpha, ka miin ba bae kwelae tallsilae ba. Nnae bang yong i bae yidibe liu, nha bang ning yau; <sup>3</sup>Ko niin dae ii ninghim see nha bae ii tang lae ya vii, iin dae nyam siim nha bae i sween. Nae bang yong i bae yidibe lau, nha iin tee ningsah ningyau, (iin nyamsim nha biin leelae lom). <sup>4</sup>Bae yidibe, i munye, i nincho alang, bae yidibe yong bae choo nyii lau, ko bae leelo. bae yidibe yong bae le gha lau, <sup>5</sup>Ko bae sahmbee. U yong bae dae gha laean lobeu, yong bae choo nyii la zihm lau, lang yong bae daefa ning abwoh lau. <sup>6</sup>Yong bae choo sila lae i ning abwoh lau, nha choo sila wee balang lae. <sup>7</sup>Bae yidibe silae i bae jimnyi lae wee ning lin see, nuu dae gwab ii ningsee, u i bae gwabba loh iininglin see, u i bae chanyi lae lo ii ning lin see. <sup>8</sup>Bae yidibe yong bae zimlau, nae ning a jee silae ka wa chosah sasila ba nha wa zim-zim, nae bae jee nwaningzah sillae, nha i lalae niini, nae ilimi sillae, nha a paa ningu. <sup>9</sup>Bii i bae iibenin lae sahlo-sahlolae, lang bii jee ning aka wa chosah sasii lae ba sahlo-sahlolae. <sup>10</sup>Ka nae yuka yiisah ba nae wua, nha ninkalae fuuh ba a lalaeniini. <sup>11</sup>Ka bang lae muuninza ba, naemiin jee bae lae lae nwa ya besah, nae miin ziba lae nwa ai ya behsa, nae miin jee ning lae nwa ya behsah, ka iin keen yuu ba, iin yiisah bae choo ning nwa ya besah lae. <sup>12</sup>Lakka bii jee ba an sahyii lae nwa ai tarangah, vie a dangning, lakka iin izuu lolae yang, vie kulae nha miin tee bae izuu ning a kpha, man ninka i chowom bae i bee ning a kpha sah ba. <sup>13</sup>Lakka ninka nii teeh (3) ba, ahn sila yang: bae dae balang i siichaa aka a wua ba, i bae yidibe, ning angha weelaen see ninkola bae yidibe.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Bah ahn sah bae yidi be, lang nae bah, duu ningda ai mam. Nha bae bah jee nwai ning. <sup>2</sup>Yuka na je ba, i nwa zalae bwau nha u jee ba ii yayu yau, u jee i fuh lae. yuu yong ka bwoom weu bau, nuu jeen ba a ka piya la piya bae, mum lae. <sup>3</sup>Yuka na jee nin ba, nuu jee silin yayu, nha bae u chassii, u diin kulong lang. <sup>4</sup>Yuka na jee nwa zalae bwau ba, nha u chansu i ninsula, yuuka na jee nin ba, u ghatin wee kham. <sup>5</sup>Kachoo nha ban see bah jee ba i nwa za lae bwau, kachoo pael ako, nha naebbah jee nin. Yuka na jee nin ba, u pael yuka na jee nwaza lae bwau yaong sei yuza bwoom weu (nha bae ghalae weekham) <sup>6</sup>Laka ya nyungnhom naen wua bae ba, nae miin jee ba i nwaza nha bah chonina bae bah ghalae baemma? chasae niu sei miin jee ba wee bae muen lae, i bae i bee ning, i bae jee ning, i bae tanasah ninglae da. <sup>7</sup>Nae inninkanseen la bwoh na ilae jwael ning, man sarewa ii algatar ka ni bwoh ba? <sup>8</sup>Nae wutii bih bi, i jwael a ninii nha i chonma nha bae yuza i vie ka u mab suu la bae teh nwa bwii ba? <sup>9</sup>Man ninkuni lae ba gabba. Nae bah jee ning aka lae niini bah, i chonina bae yuza izuu ninka iijee ba? bah jee ba yuu yong ka izuu we ba gabba bau. <sup>10</sup>Ninka, nwa silae, lae bwau laebwau logwam lae lang ba. <sup>11</sup>Nae i wee nwaza yau, nha miin ahlae yayuel bae ya jee ba balae, lang u ahlae ya yuel baem lae. <sup>12</sup>Nii bae bah lae. ka laka bah ii dir baewai mam lae ba, nha bah choo cha, bah liloh, bah liloh bae ghai weekham. <sup>13</sup>Yuka na jee bah i nwaza, u lilae nwa bwung nha u i bae bwom weu silae. <sup>14</sup>Laka nin lii nwa bwung i nwaza lae bwau, nha mammam lii nwa bwung yang, iin liilo bae i bae ningnhim yau. <sup>15</sup>Laka iin beh miin lii nwabwung i mammam lae nha baen lii nwabwung wee bae i bae ningnhim lae. Miin lub bin ii mammam lae, lang miin lub aka iin izuu ba. <sup>16</sup>Nae nii yau nha, na da gha an sali fuh ii mam lae bwolae, niina yuka gwam lae ba, a jee gah, "Amin" an loh nin yam ka ma yam ba, kanuu i zuu ninka a jee yau ba? <sup>17</sup>Bae zining yong, a kha bee lalang, yuza yong bae gha lau, <sup>18</sup>Iin kha fuh yang kamiin jee ba i nwaza ka pael bah see ba. <sup>19</sup>Laelee bae gamzai ya wee kham, na choo a ibee, ka miin jee ba nii nyuu wee bae i bee ninghim lae, nha bae chasah yauza pael 10000, i nwaza lae bwau. <sup>20</sup>Yanyungbah ahlae yanzang wee bae ziba lae za, sei weebe choning abwoh lae, bah choo chika ai yanzang, lang nae bah zii bah gha yang. <sup>21</sup>I sarsar wee kween lae igah, "miin jee ba i yaukalae jee nwaza lae bwau ba, i swall nwalae. Ininkon see ii ba ii limmu". Ya nwonloh see. <sup>22</sup>Nwa iin finning, bae ya da balang lae yau, sei bae yaukalae yong i bae da balang lau ba. Bae jee ning, iin fining bae ya da balang lae, iin ai yaka yong i balang lau ba. <sup>23</sup>Maninkuni, nae ya wee khamsee gamza, yayun see na jee ba i nwaza lae bwau, yaka gwam lae, ii yaka lae yong i bae da balang lau ba, wurii wua sawee, are nha ii jee igah iin ninloh lobah yauwa? <sup>24</sup>Nae koya na jeening, yuza ya da balang yau. Ka nae yuza wua sah gwamlae ba, ba be a pa nwa, dau bunnee loh ba belae. <sup>25</sup>Niin apiya lonyiu lien i, nwazen ninko, nha u oh an disii fuh u duu gha, nha u jee u gah, maninkuni fuh fazai bah choo ining see lae bae ghai wekham. <sup>26</sup>Foon be la? ya nyunghum, nae bah gamza, nha yuza i bin, i bae tanasah ning, i bae muen, i nwaza i bae bwomweening lae. bah choo i ning see lae bae ghai wekham. <sup>27</sup>Nae yuza jee ba i nwaza lae, nha ahlah yau rab i tee, nha lang ya nha choo au ninsah, ninsah. nha bae yuza tee bae izuu ninka i jee ba. <sup>28</sup>Nae yuza yong ka a ba bae bwomweu yau ba, nha i khar wekham belae, kon ya te jee ba i ningsu lae gwe lae i fuh. <sup>29</sup>Ya annbawa rab i tee lae jee ba, nha fen see i khar, i lae, ning lae bwau lae bwau ka ii jee ba. <sup>30</sup>Lang nii da yuza bae izuu ning wekham be kulae, yuka na jee ba wuni beeniiba nha u khar. <sup>31</sup>Bahn see, bah ba bae jee ning silae ninsah, ninsah lae, nha bae kon ya, na. Bae i tee bae chaasah. <sup>32</sup>Mammi ya annabawa siin wehna ya annabawa. <sup>33</sup>Fuh, iin fuh a dambe yau, iin a siteem, nii wekhammi ya da balang laen see. <sup>34</sup>Yesii khar wekham lae, ii dii ningleei bae jeeba yau, lae bai ninko ii ahlae ya da loi, man ninka kween jee ba. <sup>35</sup>Nae ninsilae ka i yidi bae na ba nha, i bib yeebee gii gwelae. In ninsuku ka yisii a jeeba wekham lae ba. <sup>36</sup>Bai fuh a wua sin bae bah? ko yau nha wua sin bae bah i ninsiba la? <sup>37</sup>Yuu ahlae nwa bai ya nwongloh. <sup>38</sup>Nae yuza la ba da chika, an silae, nha u man ii da chika an suu lang. <sup>39</sup>Man ninkuni ya nyung, bah choo bai bae jee ning lalang, lang bah neen yuu bae jee nwaza lae za. <sup>40</sup>Sei ii choning aka mulee la lang ba.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Lakka miin oh bah nyi, bah yah nyung, lae bai fuh miin jee ba suu ba, ka bah muu, ka bah da ning nyii an silae ba. <sup>2</sup>Siin bae baifuh ba ka i nwong lae lobah ba, bah muu ba ka in jee bah sae ba la chaa, sei nae aree bah da balang laen wurab da. <sup>3</sup>Iin dabah nwatum man aka iin muu ninsii lae, ka gah almasihu bwi laen bai ning abwoh gibi, weh nasi lae. <sup>4</sup>Ka gah ii suu, u wurii weh bwa lae vie a nin teeu lae weh nasi lae. <sup>5</sup>Kah gah ii iulae an bae kefas, wunii bae sang yah swobjwurab (12) lae. <sup>6</sup>Beh be kulae u ilae loh an ya nyung pael ziem nyuu vie an kwin lae. Ya kpha be aree ii i bae nhoo lae, la vie a jyika, yauza gii loninlo. <sup>7</sup>Wuriu ilae loh an bae yakubu, i bae ya ninchoo guu laen see. <sup>8</sup>Foo lae u ilae loh an baem, man wii aka i sii la fu ba. <sup>9</sup>Bang lae u yuu a chuwbah weh ya ninchoo ballae. Iin keen ka ii lim lae ya ninchoo ba yau, lae baka iin da bunne laen wekhami fuh ba. <sup>10</sup>Laen bai ning alanghi ya nwongloh, ka iin ahllae ninka laka iin ahlae iyaka ba, ning alang guu ka weh wam iin ahlae ba iin nini yau. Ka kacho miin choo nincho guu pael fa yausee, kwee iin bang nae <sup>11</sup>Miin choo yau. Iin alang ka faza ii bang lae. <sup>12</sup>Nii jee igah yeeso wurii weh bwalae, nina bae yauza gabah gah bae wurii bwahlae yong wa? <sup>13</sup>Nae ii wurii lae almasihu bwahlae yau wa? <sup>14</sup>Nae ii wurii lae almasihu yau nha bae jee ba gabii maram lae niini yang. <sup>15</sup>Nha bii maram lae ya zunma wurab i fuh yang nae bii jee bii gah fuh wurii lae almasihu weh bwahlae yang nha aree u wurii lae yau wa? <sup>16</sup>Nae ba wurii yong bwahlae nha ma ko almasihuwurii yau kenan. <sup>17</sup>Nae har i wurii lae almasihu yau nha bae da balang gabah iin a nini, aree bah siin weh ning abwoh gabah. <sup>18</sup>Laka yakah bwii weh almasihu lae ba, nha la lae nini yang kanan? <sup>19</sup>Baen u chika ka bii zoo lae ba nha bii pae yayun see i bae ahllae ninvii yang. <sup>20</sup>Laka almasihu wurii bwalae yang ninka u ahlae yuu a ninsii ka wurii bwalae ba. <sup>21</sup>Man ninka bwi bwa wua logwam sa lei yuu nii kwin lae ba, nii lang wurii bwalae. <sup>22</sup>Man ninka ii bwian wehna adamu ba, nii weh almasihu lae ii gha bah lae. <sup>23</sup>Kon ya gabah i nincho guu, almasihu lae yuu a ninsii, ninka yaka lae yanai almasihu ba ii mureeh har vika bae wue guu. <sup>24</sup>Nha bae ziemmu be a wua, vieka almasihu a da gha laen fuh tah ba, nha bae wunni u kwelae bae logha ii chaa lae. <sup>25</sup>Bae logha guu a yiibee sei u da yabwiguu an weh dang boo da. <sup>26</sup>Bwibwa lae ya bwi a ningfa ka ii bang lae ba. <sup>27</sup>U da iining see an weh noo, ka ii jee ii gah "u da iining see an weh noo" nuu jee ning akalae u gah yuka yong bae dalo laen yuka ii ning see ahn weh noon see ba. <sup>28</sup>kai dehla iininsah beulah wehchaagulah, wiulang yiisah eh ninlahseh anbah yuka duh eh chakubah, ninchoka - chosinseh, nhabah taguh ah-lah cha-iniinhseh <sup>29</sup>nah ni-nyonha, in nbalah niin-ai yauka in wulamun lahbai bah biufah?, nah yauka biubah ba-wiriu nha, in-nbalah ninchoi bah walmum biilah? <sup>30</sup>lin-bai bahka viiseh biiweh lin-bwaloh labah. <sup>31</sup>viiseh namin bii bwah, lahbai nimnyim ka sahbalah lahbai wifuh bah. <sup>32</sup>Inbah minteh, sahbah izuh nin-eh yanblin lah, kan konzah ehyaulah Afisa, nahbah wuri yong-labah yaka biubau, nha bii tang bii nwah, bung bii boi-boi. <sup>33</sup>bii dambau, bah-ah ya chaka-booh ah balangbeh. <sup>34</sup>bii wuri, bii ai-nincho alanglah, bii yisah nin-abohla. Yauza ghabah ibai Fuh yau. Injeh nii nhabah suku choba. <sup>35</sup>yauza ghabah jehgha, bah wuri salah ka-nah yu bwii-bah. Ehwah siin swalsah ah-nwah? <sup>36</sup>mah ya swal, ning ka bebah na bwoi da bawuri. <sup>37</sup>ningka be bah mahningko a ahyau, ihn nuuhu boo la. Kon ning vah kon ning ningza la bau. <sup>38</sup>Fuh a dah ningka yidih bah, lah ii ning-ningseh. <sup>39</sup>Yaemsae se naza yau. yaemsae ai yangbiling kalah, sae ai ning biyang kalah, ai yuuh kala, ai seng kalah. <sup>40</sup>yaemsae a loh gum kalah, a walohyi kala. ba lehgha a walohyi nii kwin a lohguum lang in bou. <sup>41</sup>Gha ai fu kala, gha ai fi kala, gha ai biin kala. ai bin la bau la bau. <sup>42</sup>mahningkoni ba wuri yauka boi bah. Nii be ii chika ba boi, nha ni wurila i sae chala. <sup>43</sup>Ni beu i yaemsae la, ni wurii la weh mahm alang la. <sup>44</sup>Nah yaemsae kala nha maem hala. <sup>45</sup>mahningkuni kai sar bah, yu a ningsii gibi kala admu bah u ahla yu alang." Adamu hala la yu alang ii maemla. <sup>46</sup>maem ii fuh yong wa ningsi lai, seh nu wa weyaem saelah, wuni ba weh mahm ai fuh. <sup>47</sup>yu a ningsi ka loh gumla bah i mahmboo i swom. yuya ning ramboo siin nwa lohyyi. <sup>48</sup>manhn yu an kwin ka i map boo ii swapla, man ningko ni yauza i mapbah lang swab lah. yu-ah nwalonyi un ah-lohyi. <sup>49</sup>man ninka uhlah dannin ai-yan biling ah lohgwam, maninkoni lang uhlah danning ai-yang biling ah nwaloyi. <sup>50</sup>maninkah injeh yonghum, nyamseh eh zilah bahteh nwalohyiu yahnin-ahboh, bah-ahloh nin-alanglau. <sup>51</sup>Bah-bii miinjehbah balang-kasah bah izu yauba, bii bwin-bwi seh-yau, yauzah ah pram-salah. <sup>52</sup>Bii pram ninahlaha, viika ni-bii-bii ahninfa bah. eh bii-bii nha yauka buibah, eh wuri, eh salahlah eh pram. <sup>53</sup>Yauka lah sahlah bah, ehdii anbeh-ah sahlah. yamsah ahka zuubah ahla-ahboh. <sup>54</sup>yakah zuh-yauba pram yakah zubah, yaka bui-yauka bah, pram yaka buibah. maninkoni nha bahkai sarba ansalanii, ah alha gockloh loh-bah bui-liyang. <sup>55</sup>Mah buibwa, gockloh mapah? Mah buibwa bahlabehma pah? <sup>56</sup>nin-aboh innin-kalah bahli lohbwapah, kwen in ninka ahlah chaa-eh nin-aboh. <sup>57</sup>Bah kaah-Fuh ahla ai yawonloh ka dihbii ninseh, bah tahgibii Yeesoh labah. <sup>58</sup>man-ninkani nha bahya yonghum bah-ah eh sichalah weh ninchoi Fuhlah, lahbai bubbe kapah tang weh nincho kalabah, zimlahniniu.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Laka lae bai bae gamning na ya mufa lae, manninka in jee silin ya wekhami ya galantiya ba, nii bah cho. <sup>2</sup>Vie a ninsii wee mako lae iin yah nha da ningfa, na sicha guu. bah chonii, nin wua yang nha, sei ii gamningnhu yau. <sup>3</sup>Naen wua nha miin tum yauka bah gwab ba gii ba, i ninsar lae tii da bah, Urshalima lae. <sup>4</sup>Miin wua sang bah silae kanae miin wua mekidoniya ba. <sup>5</sup>Yaa fam a chuu sangbah lae, sillae har miin keen danjung nha bae, bah bangnham nanyi beka lang see miin te ba. <sup>6</sup>In yidi bae bih bah la vie a chwab yau. Miin yidi ah ii balae la faa chuu kenae ya nwongloh gwab ba. <sup>7</sup>Miin ah afisu lae sei vie fentikos. <sup>8</sup>I bwom nwakham a ee (gha) sah yang, ya bwii lang kpha din. <sup>9</sup>Ka timoti wua ba, bah choo ninka bah choo nha bae u tee paramsu webah lae, ka u choon ninchoi ya nwongloh, man ninka miin choo ba. <sup>10</sup>Yuu sahmmo za, bah choninka bah chooba bah dulae fa jamm. nha bae u kwee lae te baem, miin chi kan lo ii ya nyung. <sup>11</sup>Lae bai nyung bii Apolos duu sicha lae wua bae bii faza ii ya nyung. Laka u gwab bai bae wua za lakau. U wua silae kenae vie be keen ba. <sup>12</sup>Bah ah ii bae mabsah lae, bah dean lo bae da balang gabbah, bah chaa ning bah, chaasah. <sup>13</sup>Bah choo ii nincho gabban see an wee bae yidi bee. <sup>14</sup>Bah izuu yang ya logwee sitifanas depi bae tuba akaya lae, ii da loi lae be choo nincho silin ya mufaa. Laka miin yam ba ya nyung. <sup>15</sup>Bah choo chika i yau ninkalae, i yuka lae da na an weh nincho ba, nuu tang bunne ii bii lae ba. <sup>16</sup>In lae sila i bae wua sitefanis i fartunatas i akaikas lae. Ii em kwar gii sah. <sup>17</sup>Ii yeb mam am ii abah lae, bah da chika an sae iri yauninko. <sup>18</sup>Yah wekhham asiya lae a gumbae bah. Akila i bilkis, fazai ya wekhham kalae na gam gwee gii lae ba, ii gumbae bah wee jwin yahnwongnloh lae. <sup>19</sup>Yah nyung yah mufaa see a gumbae bah, bah gumzan see i bae ammazah a lang le. <sup>20</sup>Bang Bulus miin sar bah ninkasae i namlae. <sup>21</sup>Yuka yong bae yidi yanwongloh lau ba nha ahlae a bwoh. <sup>22</sup>Yanwonloh, a wua! <sup>23</sup>Ning alang ai yanwongnloh yeeso teh faza i bah la. <sup>24</sup>Bae yidininnhim te faza i bah lae wee almasihu Yeeso lae.

## 2 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Shawulu ya ninchoi yeso krisi web bae, yiddi fun law, I timoti nyung bi telae, bae ya wekhami fun kah web korontus lae, iyanai fun slang liin see weh losweil ya akaya lae. <sup>2</sup>Ming slang teh fazai bah lae, I siteem bae tah lae I ya da nwongloh yeso krisi lae. <sup>3</sup>Bae da gha ahn bae fuh lae tah, yeeso ya nwongloh bii, ulae tah a bio ninvi bee. I ya da kwuloong. <sup>4</sup>Fuh naa dabii kwuloong weeh bunee gibbi lae, nha bae lang bii da kwuloong lion yauza kah web bunee lae bah. Bi daeh kwulong liin yauza, man ninka ii daebi ba. <sup>5</sup>Man ninkah ya nwongloh tang bunee la kpha lae ba gibii ba, nae manninkuni nha bae date kwulong gibii a kpha bae ya nwongloh lae. <sup>6</sup>Nae bii tang bunee liin bai bae dae bah kwulong, i baeh nwongloh bah lae. Manninkuni bii teen kwulong, lae bah kwulong bah. Bah date kwulong gabbah. Chonincho akpha weeh bae jimnyi, I bae tang bunee kah bii tang ba. <sup>7</sup>Bae date ningnyi lae ba gabbah zirruu; bii izu yang, manninka bah tang bunee na zalae date kwulong lae. <sup>8</sup>Bi gwab bae bah ahn weeh Jill yeu ya nyung lae bai bunee kah teeh bii Asiya lae ba; I tamm bii pael loh chagibbi, had bii I lae nyigwobi sae bae nwo-nwo lae. <sup>9</sup>Manninkuni bii laeh kween bwi bwa log bi laeh. Ninko chooni nha bae bii ba bii dean loh chagibii zah. Sein fuh ka wurii yeuka bwi la bwi ba. <sup>10</sup>U, gibii naa weeh Ming abwoi bwibwah lae, u gibii naa zah. Bi dae nyiibi sin buy ka u gibii naa ba. <sup>11</sup>Chobi ningka sae nae bah yam bii sash ba yang yau la kpha a kha bi fun sae weeh bae bii nwabwungnhi yau a kpha lae. <sup>12</sup>Bii wurii lae loh bii Lin bahko, ninkolae bae jee ning lonyibi lae. I chika alang kah a wua bae fuh lae ba, bi zohlae wee bae zohlae wee lohgwam gibii kahlae. Bii choo ininko iibah lae sin weeh dabereh a logwam yau, sin bash ning alangnhi fuh. <sup>13</sup>Bi sar ninsae nha bae bah izu, ko bae bah zeen yau. Iin da ningnhi bah izu ninsee silae. <sup>14</sup>Man ninka bah izu chuweb lakkah ba. Bebekolae bii been wuai ya nwonglo bi yeeso. A ahlae bai alfahari gabah. Man ninka ba ahlae abii ba. <sup>15</sup>Kah bai sichaa kah bang I uulah kah bahkoh ba, iin yidi baeh wah ninsalah, nha bae bah teen ning slang a ning rabbwoh. <sup>16</sup>Miin yiddi bae moo Lee a sangba ka miin teh makidoniya ba, nha bae bah tummaem Lee the yahudiya lae. <sup>17</sup>Kah miin zii iri ninka nii, ba, miin choon shaka? Iin choo ininko wee nyamsa lae, nha biin jee in bah "o, o" I "ooh, ooh" vibeh kulah? <sup>18</sup>Manninka fuh lae ya ning alang ba, bi yong baeh jee o lay ko oh-oh boo kwin lay. <sup>19</sup>Wii fuh, yeeso krisi, yuka silbanus, I timoti, I bang lae, jee ba guy wee ba lae, iin o, I oh-oh lae yau, lae bai ninko uu ahllah "o", vinsee. <sup>20</sup>Bae gwabnwai fuh iin "o" buu lae. Lang Manninkuni buu lae Bii gah, "deansillah" weeh Thai fuh lae. <sup>21</sup>Fuh samnoo an loh Bii, I maala weeh jwin krisi lae, u dash nan loh bi. <sup>22</sup>U samnoo an loh bi, u deah mam an nyigwoh bi, Bii ahllah ninka wah choose sahsilae. <sup>23</sup>Laebahkoh, iin laebae an loh fuh, nha bae bae u bi, u lae ba kah iin laebae bah. <sup>24</sup>Bi jwong ning bi nha baeh bii mab ninka bae dae balang a ahllah ba yau. Bii chonincho nazai bah lae, lae bai sola gabba, kah bah dee wee bae da balang gabbah lae ba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Manninkuni iin kwu bae baemlae, iin wuah baehbaeh lae weeh bunneelae zah. <sup>2</sup>Niin bang lae nyiibasae, nha in yah a damsicha, niin Yuka iin bangho lae nyigwoh sae yauba?<sup>3</sup>Iin sarbah sae man ninka iin choo kaniin wuah bae bah bah chwon bang lae nyigwoh bae yaukah lae kachoo a daemsila ba. Iin tee sichaah lae ba gabbaah seeh, sila ka bang I u lae ba, ninko lang bai u bai u leen seen <sup>4</sup>Iin sar bah sae bah sae wee bunnee I baeh bang lae nyi, I mungniin a kpha lae, in gwab baeh bang bah lae nyii bah zau. Lae bakoo miin yiddi nha bah izu baeh yidibee ka bang I u lae, lae bagabbah ba.<sup>5</sup>Nae yu wulae baeh bang lae nyi nha u wulah siliin bang i ninsihm lae yau, bezalae choo ii Sabah bunneen seen. <sup>6</sup>Bae cheeb yuu skin bae yah kpha. <sup>7</sup>Manninkuni, nwazen baeh chebbe, nha bah alloa sae lanteh, nha bah duu kwulong. Bah choonii choo loh nyiu bang lae la kpha.<sup>8</sup>Nii nha, miin chaasibah, bah tahnasae baeh yiddi ka bah choo ninka akalae ba. <sup>9</sup>Ninka in sarba niigsar kah sae, nha baen naa bah lae, ko bah bah gwab nwatumhm wee ning Lin seen.<sup>10</sup>Yuma bah allow ning abwoh guu siliteh bah nha bang ma iin alloa silinteh yang. Ninka iin alanteh ailing yuza ba nha iin allinteh Lin bagwabba disi krisi lah. <sup>11</sup>Ahh Manninkuni choo siten dambi. Nii sin wee Jill weeh ning choo gu lae yau.<sup>12</sup>Nwakwem bwohmsae baeh ya nwongloh lae kan wuah wee tarwasa bash jee bai yeeso krisi lae ba. <sup>13</sup>Nyigwohm loh faa yau, kah iin bi nyungnhum Titus beeb bellah yau ba, ninka wurin yii an bee be, in kwee la teh makidoniya.<sup>14</sup>Baeh kha bee ahllah ai fuh, ka wee krisi lae vinseh buu dibbi baeh dilo lae, u yen kum baeh izuu ningu an beehin see.<sup>15</sup>Bin Kumning ala ai krisi baeh fuh lae wee yaka lae ii dii baeh nwosae ba; i wee yaka lae banglae ba.<sup>16</sup>Yaka banglae ba, iin kum bwibwah tehlah bwibwah. Yaka tee baeh nwosae ba, iin kum baehwo tehlah baehnwo iin ya ken I ningka yangnha? <sup>17</sup>Bi man faa yayun see yau, ya jyeb bai fuh lae bai baeh tee mung loh. Lae bakoo, wee nyigwoh alang lae, bii jee ba wee krisi lae man Ninka fuh tum bilae disi fuh lae ba.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Biite pi bash lelo bi za yauwa? Bi yidi ninsar baehba lae ko telae baeh bah man yauza yau, maninkuni yauwa?

<sup>2</sup>Bah i nabalae baen darawol ninsar, ka i sar lo nyigwoh bi lae ba, ka yausee i zuu, nii zeen lang. <sup>3</sup>Lang bah nanasaeh, bah gaen bah lae ning sar been krisi lae, ka bi telah ba. I sar i mun biro yau, i sar i mammi fuh a baehnho i sar sin loyal yau, i sar sin lonyigwo yayu. <sup>4</sup>U ninkalae sichaa ka bi tee wee naa fuh lae sabae krisi lae ba.

<sup>5</sup>Bi yong Ming a lobi lae ka nha baeh bi choo takama laebai king ka wuah sa baehbi bah. Bar ina ning gibbi sin been fuh. <sup>6</sup>Iin fuh mab bi lae ya Saab alang weeh baeh gwab nwai ning a fuh gu lae. Ninka lae baeh baeh gwab nwai ning ka I sar na sar ba yau, in ai mam. Inn ninsar zabbee nuu sar, mam au na da baeh-nho <sup>7</sup>Nincho ka sii bwibwah a ka i sar lotal lae ba u, wuah we gha lae, ya israila ba bii dangning Musa lalang yau. Lae bai gha kah dangningnhu lae ba, gha aka wa ziim ba. <sup>8</sup>Nae miin na kpha ghai nincho ka mam na choba? <sup>9</sup>Nae iin ninchoo wurab nha u Silas I bae Lee gha lae miin nae kpha ghai ninchoo guy slang ka a chobi sash ba <sup>10</sup>shaka yong, ninja ii du lae yuu angha vuko ba. u yong i faah gha lae wee baeh baeh gha lau, lae bai gha kah u pael ba. <sup>11</sup>Nae ya zimbae ning I gha lae, nha Nina gha gu i ning a din a Tesae! <sup>12</sup>Kah bi tee tabbaci, ba bi ii sichaa lae lakpha. <sup>13</sup>Man ai Musa ka kaah dangningnhu I saved lae ba yau, had ya israila tee bii faa gha aka a ziem ba yau. <sup>14</sup>Baeh ziba gii yong. har viya jyikko zahvee be silae, ka i zeen baeh gwab nwai ning akwu lae ba. I bwoo yau, sin baeh krisi bwolae i bwoo. <sup>15</sup>Har vii a jyyika, nae Vila I zeen darawol ai Musa ba, nha zahvee be nyen nyigwei lae. <sup>16</sup>Sei yuu kweh muu baeh fuh nha baeh i ilae zahvee be saeh. <sup>17</sup>Ya nwong lay mam. Beka mammi ya nwongloh silae ba, nha bae nhusae silae be bellae.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Lae bakoo bii i ninchoolae, man ninka bii muu bae bi ninvie, bio sir virrii yau.

<sup>3</sup>Nae bai fuh kah lakah nha I kah laen bai yauka I bang lae ba. <sup>4</sup>Wee ninggii lae, fuh a logwam ka, lam nyigwoi yang yong bae da balang lau ba law nwazeen ninkoo, I ba I bee chee ghai ya nwongnloh yau, ninko u lae sura ai fuh. <sup>5</sup>Bii yong bae jee ning a lobii lau, Yeeso krisi u lae ya nwongnloh, biin zaab gabbah lae bai Yeeso. <sup>6</sup>Fuh lae ya jee gah, "cheei nin a nyangg an wee jill". A nyagg nyigwoi bii lae nha bae da bae izuu ghai fuh disii yeeso krisi lae. <sup>7</sup>Bii I ning lae wee bi lae. Nha a ahlae bae jee gah pael chaa ghai fuh a bii yau. <sup>8</sup>Bii bii tang bunne ninlee a kpha lae, I yong bae tee bii lae kphau. Bii wuri lae nyigwobii yang, lakes bii sirvieri yau, ii dabbii bunnee males ii yeeb bii yau. <sup>9</sup>Bii dabii bunnee lalee I liibii lin teh yau. Ii bwobbi lalee bii banglae yau. <sup>10</sup>Viewed biyabi, I bae lae bwibwai yeeso ya bii ninvie gibbii, ninchoi yeeso wee Sibiu lae, loam ning bii. <sup>11</sup>Bii ka I bae nho lae vinsee ba, bii da bii lin bwibwah lae bai Yeeso, lae baka ninchoi yeeso loan nin wee nyamsibii lae ba. <sup>12</sup>Lae bakoo bwibwah bae choning lae wee bii lae, bae nho na choking wee ski lae. <sup>13</sup>Bii i mam a balang lae man ninka i sar ba, "in da balang yang, lae baka in jee ba, "bii ma bii da balang yang, maninkuni bii jee. <sup>14</sup>Bii izuu yang, yuka wuri lae ya nwongloh yeeso wee baeh lae ba, u wuri Bii lae za I yeeso lae. Bii izuu yang, u jee ning lobii lae disiu lae. <sup>15</sup>Ininsee, lin bagabba, ka bii yeb wee ning slang bae yayu lae la kpha ba, bae kha be liiloh wee bae ghai fuh lae. <sup>16</sup>Maninkuni bii sirvieri yau, ko ka lalee as gwam lae bii banglae yang ba, lalee sin weu no marambi la fuh vinse. <sup>17</sup>Lae bai with bunnee ka wee vie a chuwab lae na mabsibbii la a teh bae gha a ding, ka pael nwa bae naning ba. <sup>18</sup>Ni bii bin ninka bii ba yau, nin aka ii yong bae bi lau ba iin a ding.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Bi izuu yang ka gwee ka bi ah weu lae ba dir yang ba, bii ii nimeezalae nwaloyi lae. <sup>2</sup>Siin wee nyamsaeh da ninnyi, nae bi chi wee nin-yasae gibbii lae, i bae ah Bibi a nwaloyii. <sup>3</sup>Bii chi sin wee nin-yasae gibbii lae ka nha i tee bii pi ninkwammu ba. <sup>4</sup>Bii yong bae choking shakka lau ka bi wee bae choo ning alang lae ba, ni bii da ninnyi, nibbi bwensae. Bii yidi bae ah siininkwam yau, bii yidi nha bae i yabii nin yasae sae, bae nho pael bwi-bwa yang. <sup>5</sup>Yuma na mabbi lae bai ininka ba, iin fuh, ka Rabbi mam loninkalae u gwabbi nwa a wua ba. <sup>6</sup>Lae bakoo nha bii ahlae wee sichaa lae vinsee bii da chika, nae bii te wee nyamsaeh nha bii chuza I ya nwongloh lae. <sup>7</sup>Sin wee balang no bi zooh sin bae bi dangnin yau. <sup>8</sup>Maninkuni bi i sichalae bii yisae wee nyamsaeh lae nha bae bi ah fazai yanwongloh lae. <sup>9</sup>Ninka wuri Bii marammlae ninka bii yidi ba, ko wee nyamsaeh lae ko chuza, bii nyinnuu sae <sup>10</sup>Bhanni bii gamza disk kweenni krisi lae, lae baka u muu nasae i ninka u choose wee nyamsaeh lae, ko alang ko abwoh. <sup>11</sup>Manninkuni ka bii bae sir yanwongnloh lae ba, no bii muu chika yayu. Fuh na bi bii ning akalae. Macho nha man ninka nyigwohbii lae ningkalae ba. <sup>12</sup>Bii jwong ninbii, bii mu chika baeh nha bae baah bii lae ya ning alang yau. Lae bako bii jee bah ninka silae bii lelae lobii bah, nha bae bah tee nwaka bah jeelae yauka leloi ba I bae wua gilae ba, sin lo ninka nyigwoi lae ba yau. <sup>13</sup>Nae bii yong wee chikabi lau nha, lawn bai Fuh, nae bii wee chika bii lae nha laen ba gabbah. <sup>14</sup>Bae yidi krisi bhani iin a bii, bii izuu yang manninkuni. Yuu kwin bwii lae bai yayun see, lae bakoon ii see ii bwii. <sup>15</sup>Krisi bwii lae bai yayu see, nha baveh yaka I baenhu lae ba, nha i madam sii lae baguu, yuka bwii bah i wuriu lae. <sup>16</sup>Lae bakoo, la vieko bii choose kween silin yuza i ning naa beei ya biling lau, ko ka bii bi krisi ding yang ba; lake bii yisae bae choose kween silin yuu niinyang. <sup>17</sup>Manninkuni nha yuka wee krisi lae ba, nha laen bai bae mabbe aifuh. Ning akwu zimyang, a bi ii maram lae a fuuh yang. <sup>18</sup>fi ninka see siin bae Fuh. U teh ning danseh gibbi I u lo I nuu lae, sah bae krisi lae u dabbi nincho bae mab ning danseh. <sup>19</sup>Wee krisi lae, fuh mab nindanseh logwam i buulae, I bae zeen ning abwo bii lae yau, nuu dabbi nwatum bae mab nindanseh. <sup>20</sup>Nii nha ii ibi lae nha bae bii ahlae yanai krisi, ka fuh na yam bae bii lae ba, bii yam bah yang lae bai krisi, "bah mab nindanseh gabbah i Fuh lae. <sup>21</sup>U mabbwoh lae yuka i ning abwoh lae ba yau, u ahlae ning abwoh lae ba bi bii, nha bae bii maramlae ya ning alang weeu lae silin Fuh.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ni kabi choo ninchoo fazalah bah men kye bba ba choo gabnin, i ninka Fuh dabah bazah. <sup>2</sup>Ninka Jh jegha "vinin alang lah ban labah yang, viba wonloh ban fazai bah" ni nahkala, vinin alang. A bii vika wongloh. <sup>3</sup>Bii walah ninka koya ooh siba laba yau, bii yidii nincho gibii ahlah labou. <sup>4</sup>Lah bako bii ibeh iloh bii leh ninchoo gibi, bii zebbiih Fuh, bin zabguh sin ba ziba lakpaa, ba tanbune, batambe ii bunne. <sup>5</sup>pursuna la, bah wuri labah we ninchoo lah-ba chaa, kabah loninloh yong, ninvii laba weh guwom lah. <sup>6</sup>Weh nin-alang, ba izunin, muye, yalang, weh mam-alang, ibah yidiza lah chaa. <sup>7</sup>Bi-ya zabguh weh ba-alang, weh chai Fuhlah. Bii ii ninboi alang. <sup>8</sup>Nibii choo nincho alang, i ninchoo abuo, i bah dagha ni dalbii, igha biya dambe, maning yau biiya balang. <sup>9</sup>Nibii cho-nincho mangha i, ibii yau, aibi yauka ibii-ba. Nibii cho ninchoo mangha bii biye-biye, bii ibah wohlah, nibii choo mangah yaukai choikwen sehba, in kween aboi bua yau. <sup>10</sup>Nibii choo ninchoo ehnyi lah, lahle bii i nyigoh alang, nibii cho mangha be yahvih, nibii choo mangha biiyong ininlau, bii ninleh lan kpaa. <sup>11</sup>Bii jehba balang seh Korintiyawa loyigwoh bii boon-boh. <sup>12</sup>Biika loyigwoh bii lahyau, ba kwaila loyigwoh bah ba bilah. <sup>13</sup>Lakah bii kabza yau bah, miin jehbasah mangha yangzan ba buo loyigwoh bah. <sup>14</sup>Ba zuo fazalah i yauka balang gi-yong bahza. Bah ghamloh yau lalang, iya kham kweenu? Nin-yong kah ninvii akoi wehfu labau. <sup>15</sup>ninza yong nindanseh Almasihu eh sitenlau, lan ninzah yong kah yanin-alang akoi yanin-abuo bah. <sup>16</sup>Bah gwamnin-yong kapzalau eh Fuh eh yah yakninlau abou-lau. Biiya muhfa Fuh alang, man-ninka Fuh jehba. Miin ahwehla, miin zuo wehlah, miin ahlah fuhjih, eh-ahlah yanam. <sup>17</sup>Lakah bii iwelah, bii ahlalah bou "Fuh jehni" bah tamnah ansah nin-abouzah, nha miin mubah naram. <sup>18</sup>Miin ahlah taghabah, bah ahlah yanzan-am "baifuh jehni"

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ya yidi beh, ninka bii maplohbi lalang, we ninkalah bangbilah bah weh sibilah bah, bii duh ba-ah alang wehbah si-aifuhlah. <sup>2</sup>Bah dibii leh, bah banglah lohyigwoh yu yau. Bi tamyu yau, bii lenin-eh yuyau. <sup>3</sup>Lan wurab in jehseh ni yau, in pasi jehba seh yang, loyigwoh ibah ibii lah, nha bah biboi fazalah. <sup>4</sup>Bang da balang ibah, miin lebam ibalah. In-ninvi la. Loyiigom alang yise, lahbai bune gibi <sup>5</sup>Ninka biwah makidoniya, sibbi tehbah woh-yau. Lehbako, biteh bunne ninleh ka ahwuri lah chaa ii viri lawehyau lah. <sup>6</sup>Fuh ahbi niinvii yaka chau-ba, uubii ninvii gibii sinbah wai Titus. <sup>7</sup>Sinba wahgu buolah Fuh bininvii ghabii yau. Sinbah bii ninvii kah Titus tehbah, ba-lebah. U jehbi bah yidii ghaba alangseh, yigoh banlah ghabah, ii ba-bim lalang. Inlah loyigoh alang yong. <sup>8</sup>Na ninsar banlah loyigoh bah, in choo ibeh yau, ninka bi nisar banlah loyigoh ba, wurin choo ibe. Ba banlah yigoh. <sup>9</sup>Na naakalah sim laseh, lahbai bah banleh yigoh ba-yau, yigoh a banlah wuba laba mofa, bahbi nyi-ahbou lahbai ba mofa yang, bibah tenin lanbah gibi yau. <sup>10</sup>Nyigoh abou sinbah Fuh, nha ma mofaka ahteh bawoh, bah ibe bah-yau. Nyigoh bou logwam ah talah ba-bwi. <sup>11</sup>Bahbi sibbi alang ka map lahbai lohyigoh abou, ka Fuh siiweh bi lahba, nin-aba kabah lehba nanasah bah-yong ii nin-abou. mahle bah galm nyi-gabah, viri ghaba, bahda lonyigoh bah, bah mapsibah, i bibii ghaba i choo nin-alang weh ninla, bah nanasah lohba ya-nin-abou yau. <sup>12</sup>In saaba seh yang, in saaba seh nin-ahbou yau, lahbai yuka choonin abou bah-yau, lahbai ninchoo alang ghaba kahte sih Fuh lahba. <sup>13</sup>Sinbah ninka bih telah chaa, fa ninvi gibii, bah telah silah lahbai nyigoh a lai Titus, nha bah mam-gu yeb anweh bah. <sup>14</sup>Ninleh lom langha siu labah suku chom-yau, lah bako bah, ninkanseh bi jehbah sabah in balang. <sup>15</sup>Bah yidii bahgu bapbah la balang, man ninka uzii ninchoo ghaba alang kabah moo i vigu, iba tumseh. <sup>16</sup>Simlah lalang yang, in yong bah.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Bi yidi bah ibeh, yayoon, i nin-alang i Fuh kadah yaweh kham Makidoniya. <sup>2</sup>Vikalah i bi bah tanbune, an kpaa weh nyigoh alang lah, i ninka yuun bah, ninka welah bah danin labou-labou. <sup>3</sup>Ninka miin beh-nwa an weu, i danin chaa gii pahleh, pale ninka izu bah weba gwab gila. <sup>4</sup>Ni-yam lahkpaai i diyi supan, nha bai-ta fazala iya mofalah. <sup>5</sup>Maninkoni ka-choo bah, man akah bii ziba yau. Labako ida loi linya nwonloh. I dah loi babii laweh baifuh lah. <sup>6</sup>Ninka bidah chaa lah Titus, yuuka bebi ninchoo kaba, ninchoo ba daningu zem. <sup>7</sup>Bah kpah weh ninle-weh balang, weh bah, we bah-ibanin, we bah choo-ninchoo alang, weh bah yidi we bah danin lah. <sup>8</sup>In jehni lah-chaa yau, injeh nha ban bibah yidiza ghaba, nha ban gam-la ai ya bilin. <sup>9</sup>Nha bah i ninchoo alanh yawongloh Yeesoh almasihu. Un yanin, wuriu daloh lah yanin yau, sin baka nin-yong nolau, babah tenin. <sup>10</sup>Weh bah kaleh bah miin dabah yik, ka a bahli ghaba bah. Sah ka paaba ibeh pinin kabah choo ba yau, bah gwab bah choon. <sup>11</sup>Baa choonseh nina-kalah. Maninka bah yidi iseh weh vibah choo labah, ba choi chaa, nha zim iba izu lah. <sup>12</sup>Nabah yidi bachoo ninchoo ka, nin-alang nha i moh. Manikoni aah lalang i ninka na yu laba, ninse nule. <sup>13</sup>Lahbai ninchook, nha daba nin a buinseh lobah, nha yauza tehbah nwoh bah yau. Maninkoni bi mapsalin zah. <sup>14</sup>Nin ghaba ah-ahla ninka i talah loi bah. Lan maninkoni ningii a ahla ninghaba, nha baninte lalang. <sup>15</sup>U Salah maninka i sarba "yuka i nin lah kpah fuu iyauba chuab ba nule. <sup>16</sup>Miin khafuh, maninka Titus dah-lonyigoh nha bu bibah, banma maninkoni labah ghaba. <sup>17</sup>Inba yamning gibii bwolah umoh yau, u choo lalang lohla. U wah babi ibah gwab gulah. <sup>18</sup>Bi tumbe fazala i yun, ka iduh angha weya mofa lah, lahbai ninchoo guh weh bajeh baifuh lah. <sup>19</sup>Linbai ninka buleh yau, ya mofa i-u lah, utah fazala ibe lah, weh ba choo ninchoo alang lah. Ninka lahbai bah dagha lah yawonloh ba danin la yau. <sup>20</sup>Bisir choo, idah nin-abou lahbai nin-alang kabii labah. <sup>21</sup>Ninchoo gibii lalang bii choo yang sansih yawonloh, i sih yabilin lah. <sup>22</sup>Bi tum yun fazalai i bi bah nuolah biteu lalang weh ninchoo lah lankpah, lakka u lilan, la bahka bah gwabba guh langha babi lahbah. <sup>23</sup>Lahbai Titus, uzea zuo-zwom, u zea choo ninchoom labah ghaba. Lahbai yayun bi, kaitum wehya mofa labah i alang ba Almasihu lah. <sup>24</sup>Maninkoni ba nanasah bah yidi belah bah nanasah lahya mofa lahbai bah lahlobii lah bagha.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Lahbai ninchoi yalang, yidi in sar basah. <sup>2</sup>In iba yidi ghaba yang, ka nin lelom lah bahgu sihya Makidoniya. In jehbasah Akaya lah i mapiyan lah vokko. Bachoo nin akpaa gii ninka yankpaa gii weh ninchoo lah<sup>3</sup>In tumba yayun seh yau nhabah lelogibii a zim lah-nini, nha ba bah ah i chaalah, maninka jehba chobah. <sup>4</sup>Na niyau, nah yuza Makidoniya lah mofam wuu teba bah ah siri lahyau, nha bii la suku yong jeh ninzala lobah lau, bande lah chaa lobah lah. <sup>5</sup>Nin bii choo yang nha miintum yayun a wah balah, nha bah viba choo kabah wahla ninka bah jehba lolah ba, maninkoni ah -ahla bah danin kabii teh bah Fuh labah, in nin aka i bye bayau. <sup>6</sup>Baka ninka, yuuka benin chuab nha u ber chuab, yuuka beh lahbai bateh la kpaa nha uteh lakpaa. <sup>7</sup>Ya nha daninka uzii udabah lonyigwoh lah. Uda i lonyigwoh a banlah za, i lonyigoh alang, Fuh a yidi ya danin i nyigoh a lang. <sup>8</sup>Fuh i chaa gulah u daanin layuu lankpaa lah baghaba, vinseh weh ninlah, bateh ninka bah yidi baseh. Maninka bajeh lalang we ninchoo labah. <sup>9</sup>Maninka i sar " U seb ninteh guh, dalin yavi. Nin alangu deyang ladiin. <sup>10</sup>Yuka dah benin kai bye bah i burodi lah nintan, uda lan-kpaa lahbai bah beu, nha bah bebin alang ahkpaa. <sup>11</sup>Bah tenin lankpaa ninle lanseh nha ba-bah ahlah ya danin, uninka babi le nha bii kha Fuh. <sup>12</sup>Bah choo ninka inbai bah-kweh ya nin-alang boulah yau, nah libii loninseh lankpaa kabi khala Fuh bah. <sup>13</sup>Lah beu i nabah i gwabba yang weh ninchoo kalah, bah dagha lah-Fuh weh bah danin ghaba lah, weh bai Almasihu ba dagha lah Fuh, ba danin ankpaa ghaba lah, bileh in yauseh. <sup>14</sup>I yidi ba bi-bah, i yamfuh la ba ghaba i choo larbai nin-alang Fuh angha ka lobi labah. <sup>15</sup>Bi kha fuh wehba danin gu lah-nini kayu bah jeubah.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Bang Bulus ilomlah miin yamba, sinbah muyeh ibah daloh Almasihu. Ba choun ziu na bang siba lahbah, bang iba jehba lah sibale, nin yong fazala ibalau ba. <sup>2</sup>Miin yamba nah bang sibalab bah, in ahlah ya chaa, miin ahlah ya jehba vikalah nindeh ilabah yauka nizii sinseh bulah bii choo ninka. <sup>3</sup>Maninkoni bii zou sinweh, yuuka tabui wesah laba yun. <sup>4</sup>Ni bi talah bui bah, sean weh yau, maninkoni nintabui Fuh lahchaa ka dir chaa Sitan. Na kwela nin abua kaba lamle ba. <sup>5</sup>Bii dir ninseh ka gwabbai Fuh yau bah, bii-moh ba ziba alang ba Almasihu labah. <sup>6</sup>Bi mapsibii bida bune lan choo aka yong ba lahbii laubah, nibi bii ba lebelah <sup>7</sup>Bahbii ninka siba lahba, nah yuza ibeh i ai Almasihu, u nanasah lolah i ai Almasihu maninkoni bii mah. <sup>8</sup>Nanamin labam i chaa kala bang i uhla ba, ka yawonloh dim, nha bichoo lalang, nha bi-dir bah-yau inla suku. <sup>9</sup>Bang yidi in daba viri i ninsimlatau. <sup>10</sup>Yauza na jehgha" ninsar gu da viri lachaa, nahbi nha vim-vim nin sar bah ninka bii labah yau" <sup>11</sup>Yisah yaukala ibeh igha ninka bijeh man-ninsar gibii lah vikala ba yonh ba, maninkoni bi choo nibi salah ba. <sup>12</sup>Bi ghamlobii lahza i yaka a leh loiba, kani na loilaza bah, i yong iba ibeh ninnu. <sup>13</sup>Baleh lobi, pel-ninka bii izu bau, maninkoni bii chooni, maninka Fuh jen-sah bii chobah. <sup>14</sup>Bii chooninza yau, kahbii teh bah. Bika bii talah bai Almasihu ninsii bah. <sup>15</sup>Bi lelobii lankpaa lahbai ninchoi yauza yau, maninkoni bi yidi nin-choo ghaba a lang kpaa nah ba choo nincho gibi kpaah, ibe jalah a zimba. <sup>16</sup>Bi zinii, nha babii talah baifuh lah baka san ahbah labah. Bi lelobii lahbai ninchoo kabah choo -gwei yanaza labau. <sup>17</sup>Yuka a lelo bah, u choo lahbai yawonloh. <sup>18</sup>Bah yuka a jehba lolah, i gwab loibah, maninkoni in yuka yawohnlo jeba lolah bah.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Miin zii bah chaa-nyi bah i banglah chuap ba-bah chaa-nyi balah i banglah. <sup>2</sup>Maninkoni banbah sinbelah labah ghaba bah sinbem man aifuh labah bah bagha kai jehba baseh ba debgweh yibe kwin miin dabag magan yanzang-asi alang bah Almasihu. <sup>3</sup>Viri na chom lobahla, nia man ninka biyek dam Hawa'u wehbah zabbolah. Bah ziba ghaba kuweh anweh ba dalolah Almasihu. <sup>4</sup>Ijeh na yuza wah lahbai Yeesoh zalah buau, i aka bii jehba baguh sabah, niba moo mamlang lahbua, i aka bii moba, niba moo baifuh zalah bua, i aka bii moba. Ba gwab kaba choo salen ninka ba nayang. Yayun kawah Makidoniya labah i wonngo, ban moloon choni dagab<sup>5</sup>Bang sin safah yau, i yauka i lialah ya jehbaifuh ba manzani. <sup>6</sup>Ni nanasah bah jebai Fuh, laleh in izu minyang. In ninle a wah we ninkala sah in jebasah yang. <sup>7</sup>In choo nin-aboh in pinlah lom nha bai dem gha? Injehba baifu sahla nini. <sup>8</sup>Inchoo salan ya mofa lah nini sinbah monin kai dem nhaba chooba teh ninchoosah. <sup>9</sup>Vikalah ban-fazalai bah, inteh loomwehbah yidii ninlah, in danin lah-bwen lah yayum, yayun kawah Makidoniya, i kham ninka miinyidi ba we ninlaseh in molom cho-inn abaseh lebah tunbune<sup>10</sup>Maninka balang i Almasihu we simlah in ker lahbai lelone losua Akaya. <sup>11</sup>Bai-bah? inyong bah yidi bah lau? Fuh ibeyang<sup>12</sup>Ninka miin choobah, miin choo lalang, miin choo ban tela lia man yauka yidi bahteh lia manbii weh ninkala bii lelobii bah. <sup>13</sup>Ya bilin ya jebaifuh koya zua-wurab, ya choo nin-dambah. Ni param sii mangha ya mofa Almasihu. <sup>14</sup>Ninka ninfumlo yau, Saten lan a param suu mangha ya nwatum alang. <sup>15</sup>In ninfumloh-yau, niya zabgu param dan-niyi mangha iya zab-alang bah dimgii ah ahla bou lahbai ninkai chooba<sup>16</sup>Miin jehbasa, yuza zii bahya ninloza, nha min lelone shua. <sup>17</sup>Ninka minjeh lahbai ninka lachaa ya lelone sin weh bah gwab iya wonloh lahyau, miin jehba mangha ban ya ninloo. <sup>18</sup>Yana lan kpaa aleloi we salah, banmah miin lelone. <sup>19</sup>Bahla salah bah kaplo yaninlo bayah nin-alang. <sup>20</sup>Bahle muye i yuka a daga bunne bah, nu maram bah uchoo ninchoo, ibah lah-bailo, nu lelone pel-ahbah nu bobba danninlah. <sup>21</sup>Bii i jua kalah sibbi lah bii-ba bah choniu, ninkani yuza i chaa bah lelolah, miin jehba ba yaninloh kiya, ban ninchoo. <sup>22</sup>Ii Ibraniyawa ban mani, ii Israilawa ban mani, ii Yayu Ibrahim ban mani. <sup>23</sup>Iya zabbi Almasihu> "(na miin jehba mangha in yong wah cham-lau, in palah yan, namiin choninco lalang an paleh lansah. In tah pursina inpal yauseh, i buom bah jeuyong boyi buwa sasim lah lankpaa. <sup>24</sup>We na Yahudawa labua ka term bwaub <sup>25</sup>Botee iya buam ni-kap, buo kwin iya nwami tal. Bua teh mun bwum we kuye lah. In choo bua rab nindansah wamp lah. <sup>26</sup>Namiin suwo-suwo weh mun lah jual simlah, weh mun, ya inin, weh munlah yayum, weh mun lah ya kwabni, weh munlah yuel, we munlah weh gwok, weh munlah wam weh munlah ya wurab. <sup>27</sup>In tehlo wehbah choninglah lalang weh chaa a zii lah, weh ninvie lah-lang paa ninloh yong, weh guum lah injeh dimun, wehba lanintan eh weh bea tem seninku. <sup>28</sup>Falah ininka sah nin a buye salah lomlah vinseh, lahbai ya mofa Funseh. <sup>29</sup>Inya kah nicho, lan ichou yauba? Inyaka ii galboh nha ziuyauba?<sup>30</sup>Namiin lalom nha lelone sinloh ninka iyauba. <sup>31</sup>Fuh wah tah Yanwonloh Yeesoh, yuka ken-bah duh gha ladin, u ibeh miin zua-wurab yau. <sup>32</sup>Dimasku lah gwamnah kah cho gha sih yigweh Aritas, ujuh i dun weh Damaskus nha bi muom. <sup>33</sup>U buo we dok u piyam, fa yuel lah ninka inteh suwab nolah.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Lah-chaa miin lelom, ni ninyong weyaulau. Miindeh ba muin ansih yawonloh. <sup>2</sup>In ih yuza weh Almasihu lah. Ka sahu som,jwoneh ka paa bah (14) sanweh ko sin welah yau, Fuh ibeh yang i leu i tahla nwaloyi a ninteu<sup>3</sup>In ii yuko yang sin wehsa ko sin wesah yau, izuu yau, Fuh iben. <sup>4</sup>Ileu italah Firdausi u lah dagha ninza ka yuba jeuba. <sup>5</sup>Lahbai yuko miin lelom. Lahbai bang ilom in lelommu, nasin weh ninnim alan.<sup>6</sup>Miin yidi bah lebom in ahlah ya ninloo, balang miinjah, minsia ba loloo choo yuza lan pel ninka ubi bah. Ka ulah bem lahba. <sup>7</sup>Miin yisah ba lelom labah gong bah muin ka. Chon tabah lelo lan kpaa. lakah inban lelom langha, ya nwatum ii Setan wurian sim, lakah ban lelom lan ghau.<sup>8</sup>Booteh nimiin yam yawonloh lahbai ninka nhabuu lah disim lah. <sup>9</sup>U jemsa, nin-alang gi kpaadin bemlah, sin ba chaam ka yongba, ninko deyansalah"maninkoni miin-gwab bakah zimim yanbah, nha chai Almasihu ah wehsimlah. <sup>10</sup>Maninko in gwab yan, bang i Almasihu, weh nin abou lah, i kyen i bune, i ninka bang-lah, inin a buin. Vinseh ninteh lom weh bunne lah ahm, bang i chaalah.<sup>11</sup>Bang ahla ya ninloh, ba-bah chom ben ahni, maninkoni badim angha in koifa weyau kala da gon ya zabbifuh bah yau, ninkoni bah ninza yau. <sup>12</sup>Ya zabbi Fuh we-bah leh muye, anpaa, i ninfomlo ingon nincho. <sup>13</sup>Chonina bah ah lalang weh fa-ya mofa lah, in ahla ya daba bunne ya-nha? Bah kwimlah nin aboum sah.<sup>14</sup>Ba wuri yang bahta bebalah ninteh suh. In yidi bah dabah bunne yau, ninghaba miin yidi yau, inbahnmiin yidi, yanza a duben nin salah yeku yau. Yatah ah dube nin salah yanza. <sup>15</sup>Miin lah salah ibah kwebah zan na-ken in dabah woh, nah bah yidi baleh lalang, ah bah yidim chuab? <sup>16</sup>Maninkoni in dabah bune yau. nika bang ya ziba, ban moba damba? <sup>17</sup>Inchoo ba abuo sehbah yau kalah in tock basehbah? <sup>18</sup>Bang yam Titus bu-wah bebahlah. In tock in yuun zalah, in tock Titus ahbu, bang baweh lehla kwin kabi zuo-zuo yau ba? Fazala bi zuo-zuo?<sup>19</sup>Nabah zii vinseh bii wong-lobi sihbah lah? Si fuhla weh Almasihu nibii jeh ninsah bateh chaa.<sup>20</sup>Miin jehbasa in lah sukku yaka bideh lachaa bii choni yau bah, laleh na yuza a lahloo maninkoni na-min jeba man yaninlo, ban miin tehlo. <sup>21</sup>Ni miin sirviri nin wuza, Fum ah pinlalom sahsi bahla, nha bahzim, lahbai yauza ka icho-nin abou vukobah, i mapleh giyau, iba chowah gilah.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ninkan viateh kamiin wah bahbah labah, "Ni labah ghamza loyau lah sab ko teh. <sup>2</sup>Injebah ninfa yan i yaukalah choo nin-abou bah fuh i vika bang fazalah iba boo rabba. Uninka minjeh, ninwah ba nha in-yisah Fuhlau. <sup>3</sup>Minjeh ninka bah dube yuka ah jehba lom-labah, in Almasihu ah jehba nwamlah. U izuninsah bah, bako uu ya-lan wehbalah. <sup>4</sup>I piu mangha u yong weh ninlau, u iba woh, sinba chaai Fuh. Bima-bii yong ininlah bulau, bii swop fazala weh chaai Fuh, kaweh bahla-bah. <sup>5</sup>Bahna loba bahbii, ko bah weh nin-alanlah. Ba nahlo wehba ibe Yeesoh Almasihu wehba la-yau, ah? Uweh balah nigwabba yauba. <sup>6</sup>Miin jebah lah chaa ingha ibii nha i gwabba gihin. <sup>7</sup>Miin yamFuh nha iteh bii i nin-abou. In jengha bida lobi, mangha bi tan gwadawa ba yau, biilah salah nabi izu yauba, nha bade lah chaa. min-yamFuh bahseh ba izun. <sup>8</sup>Bi izu ninka bi delah chaa bah-yau, maninkoni bicho balang. <sup>9</sup>Minn lah salah nibii chaau nha bade lah chaa. Bi yamfuh nha bahbii chonseh. <sup>10</sup>In sarninka babi yong fazalau bah, na banfazalah iba, nha baya jeu yau, bang yidi bah choo ninchoo i chaa kalah Fuh daba yau, bin sanbah niyau in mebah. <sup>11</sup>Bah zimmu layah yuun bala-salah, bah choo ninchoo wehba dalolah, badeh lachaa, bah gwabbai zah, bah ah wehsalah lah. Fuh ah yidi bah i salah fazalai bah. <sup>12</sup>Ba gumzah i salah alang. <sup>13</sup>Ya mofaseh ah gumza <sup>14</sup>Yisah nin-alang ya wong-loh Yeeso Almasihu, iba yidi beh Fuh, iba ghamzai mam-alang ah fazalai bah.

## Galatians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Nii juga ya tannibua. Nu we meninza laeh nha pael. Zab yau uu laeb ya taloh ninba <sup>2</sup>uu sin nah ya tah yauka leubah tala viika ya taguh jebah. <sup>3</sup>Man ninkanin babilah, bii man yanzanba, bii sin we ninyank a logwam. <sup>4</sup>Na vii nayang lalang, nha fuh tua wi ka ii siu ba yisi laeh bah, ii siu ba yisilah man ninka kwen je bah. <sup>5</sup>Uu choo manninka nin ba uu marab bii la yanzai fuh. <sup>6</sup>Na man wi, fuh tua man gu a wi an loyongoon bii, "Abba, Tah." <sup>7</sup>Bai fuih za yong la bwau, ba naba wurri la chaa ba, na ba je ba za la buua we bai fuh la. <sup>8</sup>Na bii, na ya nwatummi fuh loyi je ba baifuh za se labua pel aka bii je basae b, nha a ban'ola. <sup>9</sup>Man ninkan je vokko ninka min je chaa gha, na uza muu baifuuh lae buau man vokko u mo ba yeu nha u alae a lang yeu sii fuh lae. <sup>10</sup>Bang yiddi yeu min choo, ai fuh? Min cho ii chaa nha ba loyi gobo yeu? In yeu min maplonyigho, ni yeu nha bang alae ai Almasihu yeu. <sup>11</sup>Min je ba sae yayuah, Baifuh kan jeba se ba ai yuu yeu. <sup>12</sup>Sen ba yuu tee yeu, ii nanasae yeu Yeso Almasihu ka wa bwom lo b nink tee ba. <sup>13</sup>Ba ii ba am nakko we ningnyak ii ya Yahudawa lae yang, ka vikko min da bunne la ya mufa fuh ni min nenne. <sup>14</sup>We ningnyak i ya Yahudawa in kwaifa sele balang de lae chaa we ba mofa ningnyak yayum lae. <sup>15</sup>Yuka dam kan aa chaa ka, ninkau labam we balang lae, ii ninchoo alang. <sup>16</sup>Unanasae wiu lae an bam, nha ban je selen ya ka mofa fuh yeu ba, in jeba ii yulae yeu. <sup>17</sup>In tae Urshalima ba yakale pamsi ba yeu, in tae loswai lrabawa nanakale nikan kwai Dimska. <sup>18</sup>faulae saatee ninka in tae Urshalima tee bii kefas, in loo boo suop juu,nyuu bolae. <sup>19</sup>In pii kwin we ya naning cho gu lae yeu, in bii yun ii ya wonglo. <sup>20</sup>Ningka min sar ba sae ba se ba in wurab min zua yeu, sinn sifuh min je ninka. <sup>21</sup>Ningfa in tae loswa ya suriya ii ai ya kilikiya. <sup>22</sup>Ya mufa Almasihu ka ii Yahu diya ii dannin ii dannin yeu ire. <sup>23</sup>I lae ii jesse ga, yuka vokko a daebii bunne ba, nanakale uu jee balang fuh ka vokko nu dia ba. <sup>24</sup>Ninka wuri da gha an se fuh lae bam.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Fa saa sop juu nee(14) in kwai Urshalima ii Barnabas, ninka in le Titus. <sup>2</sup>In te ii bai naka in bii ba, ninka tee bin baifuh kaje silin ya mofa yeu ba, bang ii ningsim we yaiku ya mofa le, ninka min choo ba alae lae buo si fuh za. <sup>3</sup>Ma ka ii Titus ka faza lae ii bang ba, ii choo le chaa u kuu nwa jwe yeu uun ya Heleniyawa. <sup>4</sup>Ba ka wurri sin bae ya znwa wurab, ka wule lae iyi yaka a duu loi la cha sii Almasihu yeso ii duu angha. <sup>5</sup>Bii da mun yeu ka Baifuh a de lae chaa ba. <sup>6</sup>Ya ka ii lae vokko ninza, na iya kwinse bemlae, fuh yun ba kwinin lae a dalen yu, min je ba sae yka ningza vokko, ii wenoh ii ninza yeu. <sup>7</sup>II jemse in je baifuh silin yaka kuu nwajwe yeu ba, maninka ii gwab silin Bitrus je baifuh silin yaka kuu nwa jwe ba. <sup>8</sup>U ka choo ningchoo lonyigho Bitrus u duu le manzoi ya kuu nwa jwe, yaka ii baifuh yeu ba. <sup>9</sup>Yakubu ii kefas ii Yahaya, ii kai ii pinnin ya mofa yang ba, ninka i bii niin alang ka fuh choom sae ba, ninka i moom bii Barnabas na rab rab, nha ba bii tee ba yaka lae mu baifuh yeu ba ii ya ku <sup>10</sup>nwa jwe. II je gae bii zii yaka niin yong ne lau ba, vokko min yiddi ba choo. <sup>11</sup>Ka kefas tae Antakiya, ninka dee ii we dennin ii daning nuna bua gu sirinpank. <sup>12</sup>Ninka yeuzawah ba yakubu nuu tang ning ii ya zall kai wae wuriu kweh lae su lae fa, uu sir ya mufa ya kuu nwajwe. <sup>13</sup>Manninko uya Yahudawa ya mufa ni seb dannini rab manghae u, Barnabas, ma ni gaelo i ninabuo. <sup>14</sup>Kun bii ii yong bae muu balang fuh leu ba in jesilin kefas nin yeule ma kalae yahuda ba, na muu ningchoi abuo ba, ai yahudawa yeu, yangzan ma choi lae chaa, i mofa yazal Yahudawa?" <sup>15</sup>I aii yahudawayazal in ya choo ninabuo yeu. <sup>16</sup>Bii ibe ya yuu wonglolabai ba mofa kweenu, sin ba da balang la Almasihu Yeso bule, bii ma bii choo nii nha b bii wonglo bii ba fuh le, sinn we balang ba Almasihu sin bae mofa kween yeu, ya logwam yong i wonglo lae bai ba mofa kween ba. <sup>17</sup>Nae alae man ninkoni ba bii dube wonglo bae fuh lae bai Almasihu, bii ilobi ya choo ning abuo, Almasihu a choo ningabuo? ooh ni yeuu. <sup>18</sup>Nin bii ninka vokko in dir nha in ibe yang ya choo ning abuo. <sup>19</sup>Nae sinn bae kween, nha kween bui nha in suop ba fuhlae. <sup>20</sup>I pin fazalae i Almasihu. Lakka ba i ba wo lae yeu Almasihu i ba won we sinn le. Ba nwo sinn ba da balang ba fuh lae, yuka yiddi daloo la bam ba. <sup>21</sup>In banle ning alang fuh. Sin be mofa kween i tee ning alang fuh, nha Almasihu bui le ninia.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Bah ya Galatiya ka ba swal nii ba, inn ya taba nasae bwii a sa la? Bae ka wuni ning Yeso Almasihu wuri biu lae ba <sup>2</sup>Ning ni kwin min yiddi bae nah baema lae ba mu Ruhu sinn we bai kween na? Kon bae dae balang ka ba lae ba? <sup>3</sup>Ba swal dingnha? Ba bee piu i Ruhu nae ba zimman we nyamsae? <sup>4</sup>Ba tang bunne lo ning lae la kpha lae ninia? Man ning kuni nha zim lae ninia? <sup>5</sup>Uka daba mamalang, ninka nuu choo ba ninfhem lo we ba lae, na ba mofa kween, ninka uu choo ni, ko se ba da balang bah ka le ba? <sup>6</sup>Ni Ibrahim dae balang an sae fuh, in bae dae balang choo ninka ii zennu an we ya ning alang, <sup>7</sup>Ba bii i ghae, ya dae balang ile yanzang I Ibrahim. <sup>8</sup>We ninzen a chuap lae ba bii fuuhu a wong ya zal sin ba da balang, ii je bai fuuh silin Ibrahim, i gae yazal a tee ning alang. <sup>9</sup>Ning ka yakaya lae ya balang ba ii kai tee ning alang faza lae ii Ibrahim lae ba, u ka lae ya balang ba. <sup>10</sup>Yeu ka dae chai an sae kween ba, ning lalae ning a mufeh, we ning sar i je gae, yuka deyang we ning ka i sar we bai fuh kalae yeu ba ning lalae ning a mufo <sup>11</sup>Sinn ningsirinpang, ya tee bae nwoh bae fuh lae yong we kween leu, yeuka a choo ning alang we ba dae balang lae ba i ka tee ba nwoh ba. <sup>12</sup>Kween deyang sae balang yeu, u je gae yuka cho ba, sin bu u tee ba nwoh. <sup>13</sup>Almasihu nwong bii we sibwai kween lae, u aelae siboo lae ba gibi, we ning sar lae je gae yukal i piu sae kap lae ba u ya siboo" <sup>14</sup>I choo ningka lae bai ning alang ka i cho sinn Ibrahim ba, i pinlae sinn ya logwam ba Yeso Almasihu lae, sinning lee a balang ka bii tee Ruhu ka i gwab bi nwa sae ba. <sup>15</sup>Ya yuum min je ba ba sae an we vemma, ni ba jeba in yuu bule ni ipiu yang, yuka a yisaeba yong, yuka a liloo ba yong. <sup>16</sup>Ba ka i je silin Ibrahim, i yauza lae we gwegi lae, iije "i bae pigi " manga i kpha din, ni yeu kwin bulae " ije gae yuza baepi gaba lae," ningka Almasihu. <sup>17</sup>Ningka min zii ba, kween ka wa (430) taba Alkawari ka fuh choo vukko vukko ba yeu, ka nha a bang lae ba. <sup>18</sup>Man ninka ya muning gu sinn ba kween ii te, nha alae ba gwabnwa niing yeu ai fuh da nin lae Ibrahim sin ba gwab nwai ning. <sup>19</sup>In lae lae kween? I choo kween nha bii ilae ning choo an gwam, nha bae i ya kapgwe ka wae, yeu ka i gwabbai ning bae ide sinna ya nwatumi fuh, sinn ba ya mapning. <sup>20</sup>Ya mapning kwin yeu fuh kwin buo lae. <sup>21</sup>Kween alaeba gwab nwa ning i fuh. Ni yeu kensan yeu ma ii na kween adae bae nwoh, nha bii tee ning alang fuh ba kween lae. <sup>22</sup>Wii bai fuh kanwa yeu we ningabuo lae, i ningka uu dae ba sin ba da balang an se Yeso Almasihu nha u dalin ya da balang. <sup>23</sup>Bae dae balang ka wah, bii senwe kween i ka nwabi, ninka balang ilae loo logwam. <sup>24</sup>Nha kween alae na gibi ka talae ba gibi lae ba Almasihu ba, nha bu wong biiwe ba dae balang lae. <sup>25</sup>Ningka balang wah, biisinn nanagibi za yeu. <sup>26</sup>Baanse yanzang i fuh, sinn ba dae balang bae Almasihu Yeso lae. <sup>27</sup>Ba ka ii choo ba baptisma se ba mofa Almasihu lae ba, ba lee chaa Almasihu. <sup>28</sup>Ba je ba Yahudawa, i yazal, i wii izeb, i yibe, i yisi, bi kwin ba Almasihu Yeso lae. <sup>29</sup>Na ba ai Almasihu nha bii sen baepii ibrahim, nha bii, bi le ba gwab nwaning.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nii je ga ya tamnibua nu we meninza lah nha pael zab yau uu laeh ya taloh ninbase.<sup>2</sup>Uu s in nah ya Tah Yauka lwubah tala Vila ya taguh jebab.<sup>3</sup>Man ninka Ni babilaeh,bi man yanzan ba, Bii sin we ninyanka a logwam.<sup>4</sup>Na gii nayang lalanf nha fuh yua wi ka, ii sii ba yisi lah, ii siu ba I yisi lah man ninka kwen je ba.<sup>5</sup>U cho man I ka min je ba u ila yaka we kwen lah bah nha bah u maram ba Bii la Yauza i fuh.<sup>6</sup>Na man wi fuh yua mam gu a wi an loyigwom Bii Abba Tah.<sup>7</sup>Man zab yau, man wi, na man wi, ma we ya tanninbuayi fuh laeh.<sup>8</sup>Viko ka ba Ii Fuh yau ba, na ba nyak nin logwam,Yauka ii sin nwa ninza yau ba.<sup>9</sup>Kah Lakka bah ii fuh yau ba, ko fuh Ii bah yau bah maa a kala mataba nyak nin logwam Nha?ma yiddi bah ala ya zab bola?<sup>10</sup>Na ba Bii Bii I fii I boo we Saa laleh.<sup>11</sup>Bah dam various yang, bah tau bunnem loba la ala niniza.<sup>12</sup>Man yamba ya nwwom bah aa man bah bang ma man aa man bah, Bah chohum nin aboosa yau.<sup>13</sup>Bah izu la bai ninzii kawesimla bah.man je bah bau Fuhsa laaninsi.<sup>14</sup>Sah zihim aa bahsah la ba nabee, bah dam suku yau bah lam yau, bah gwab bah bam man yanwatumi Fuh, man gan Almasihu Yeso ii lahla.<sup>15</sup>Ning alang gaba sin pah?man je bah saga, na maninkoni, nha bah ilah nin bah bah dam.<sup>16</sup>Ninka bah, a alah yadasi bah La bai balang ka man je bah sebah.<sup>17</sup>Ii cho bah ii kyah bah lah ban lah sin minlee alang yau, nha bah bah chooi nincho giisah.<sup>18</sup>Yidim ba bah chonin alang Vinse bah ii bah lah yah.<sup>19</sup>Yangzanham a chwub, min tanbunne ba sii laeh ba tanah tala Vila Almasihu away loyingom bah bah .<sup>20</sup>Man yiddi bang fazala ii bah lah Lakka nha man param jullo, bang bah lah, laeh bah gabah.<sup>21</sup>Bah jehamsa, bah Yauka we kwen labah, nha bah la muu kwen yau?<sup>22</sup>Single we nin sar ii je ga, Almasihu yangzang u rab, wii an kyui ai yisiya zab ii wii ankyuilaeh ai siu.<sup>23</sup>wii an kyui isiu bah ya zab we yamsalaeh, yuuham kyui isiu we bah gwam nwaininlaeh.<sup>24</sup>Ninka ii leuh lohlaeh,Yeso ka rab ii aa man regal. Yuuhan kyui uu sin tah Sinai yuka siyih yangzang ya zab bah, nin kala laeh Hajaratu.<sup>25</sup>Lakka Hajaratu uu ala tal Sinai ka larabawa laeh bah uu Ka nii je bah iigan Urshalima bah, uu ii yangzang gulaeh ii ya zab.<sup>26</sup>Ninka Urshalima a nwa loyi ka Krisi dalam yaka da balang an su ba.<sup>27</sup>Ii sar iga, alalama, mayuka a nyong sibwi laeh bah a bukbeh ii juuwal laeh la chaa mama a tanbunne laeh bai Ba sibwi yau bah yangzang yaka tahgibi nyong ii kpaayih pael yaka tahgibi salaeh bah.<sup>28</sup>Yuwom ma mam Ishaku ka uu wi a tegalbah.<sup>29</sup>Gii kolaeh ma yuka naii siya sin we dah nha ii cho kweensah bah yuka laeh ii sii sin we mam alang bah. Ka Lakka bah mamunkani.<sup>30</sup>Baifuh je ga bah? abeam yidi a zab ka ii wii laeh, wii yazab uu tan ninbua ii wii yidi a Gwen bah lau.<sup>31</sup>Lakka ka, ya yunwom niin yangzang yidi a zab yau, bin ai yidi agwe bah.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Almasihu jwuok bii, jwuak alang de la cha cho a kuyeb a ta we nincho aboo yang. <sup>2</sup>Bang Bulus minke ba sa, na ba gwam ikuh nwa juweh bah nha Almasihu la sa la gabah seu. <sup>3</sup>Bang min je bah Sah na Yuka daloh ikuh nwajuneh bah nha yuka kween yang se. <sup>4</sup>Bah ka bah yiddi ning nafuh laeh we kwen laeh bah nha bah tee satem mu. <sup>5</sup>We mam laeh ii bah da balang laeh nha biu da ning nyi we Ning alang laeh. <sup>6</sup>Na nii we Almasihu Yeeso laeh, bah Ku nwa juweh ii ba Ku nwa juweh laeh yau nyong ii nah Ninka la a choni laeh bau. Sin we balang ka biu yiddi zabah. <sup>7</sup>Na bah zuo yiddin ya nenbah we bah he balang laeh? <sup>8</sup>Ba tan bune ka sin bah yuka uula be bah bah yau! <sup>9</sup>Wii yisti lanzang nha afhom ning la kpha. <sup>10</sup>Bang ii sa cha la we Ya wonglo laeh ka bah zii ninza bau na Yuka a da bah bunne bah nha ii cho kwen sa, na uu yah. <sup>11</sup>Ya U nwong na minke bah bau bah kuh nwa juweh Sah men ba man tank bunne ? Na mannunku Ni nha tal bouh nwasinbo ka log jwin la bah ii lee yang. <sup>12</sup>La bai Yauka na dadauk bah, bah min yiddi nha loyih kebza zah. <sup>13</sup>Bah ya yongho bah tee lohba yang nha bah teelobah wubah sa laeh ka bah ka bah cho la nin cho we selah ii bah da gah lau za we ba yiddi zala. <sup>14</sup>We logwam kwen kulaeh ii duh sin we ba Ni kyui a yiddi nyongma man ninka a yiddi loma bah. " <sup>15</sup>Na ba je saza, bah muu chakka bah nha sin ninlee bah ooh gabah. <sup>16</sup>Baham ka bah aa man mam alang, bah cho chakka man ai ya biling yau. <sup>17</sup>Chakka ya billing sin sasi ii mam alang la, mam alang sin sasi ii ya billing laeh, Yauka rab ii sin sasi ii za ibei cho ninka sa. <sup>18</sup>Na mam alang a zuo faza laeh ii bah nha kwen yong ii chaalaeh lohba lau. <sup>19</sup>Nin choyi ya billing sin ninsinpan, ya buowa, ii ya loyih yaulaeh, ii ya choobii yau. <sup>20</sup>Ii ya nyankning ii ya cho wuu, ii sasi laeh ii nyi ii bah yiddi log, ii ba bah LA zalaeh, ii ba bukbe laeh. <sup>21</sup>Ii bah La Yu ii ba nwamin, ii buokarta, ii too laeh se, man je base man ninka bah jebasah, ninsi laeh bah Yauka cho Ii ninko bah nha Ii tee ba Bii we Fuh. <sup>22</sup>Ni alang I mam ninka laeh ba yiddi be ii logwam alang, ii satem ,ii muyel, nin alang Ii ba da balang laeh, ii ba gwam zala. <sup>23</sup>Ii ya buolofah, ii ya muiy, Yauka choning Kuban kwen yong loi laeh. <sup>24</sup>Yauka la ya mufa Almasihu Yeso ii such chakka ya billing yang Ii ba zii bah aboo laeh. <sup>25</sup>Na bie sin we mam alang nha Bii zuo we mam alang. <sup>26</sup>Bii a alang ya lelohza, ii ya bang laeh nyigooza zah ii ya lazazah.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ya nyonghom, na yuzagabah we ning aboo laeh, nha ba Yauka we mam alang laeh ba ,ba kuyelaeh we loh lobuofa laeh. Na bah Bii lohba, cho I taba nabah yang.<sup>2</sup>Ba leh bunneza, na Ni nha kwen I Almasihu Yisah.<sup>3</sup>Na yuka na leloh ga i ninza nha uun ningza yau, nu damlo.<sup>4</sup>Ya nha nah ninchogu ii nulaeh, Nha bu lela loh uu ii nulaeh yuza yau.<sup>5</sup>Ya nha leh bunne gu ii lohlaeh.<sup>6</sup>Yuka ii nunasa ning laeh nha uu tan ning alang gu ii yuka laeh nunada bah.<sup>7</sup>A dam lomaza ii yong dam fuh liu ninka Abe bah ninko ma baer.<sup>8</sup>Yuka naning we da lang laeh uu Br'er we da lang laeh ii yuka benni we mam nh uu Br'er we bawoo laeh.<sup>9</sup>Bii muen sebii ba cho ning alang laza, na Bii na nha Bii baer ning, na biu ilayi Bii yau bah. <sup>10</sup>Na Bii iiloyigoom laeh nha Bii cho ning alang sin yause, mangan Yauka Bii nin alang bah.<sup>11</sup>Bah Bii ning sar AME ka bah sar bahsah ii nap laeh bah. <sup>12</sup>Yauka yiddi ba map Ning alang we da laeh bah nha ii Lilah we bah kuh nwajuwel ii cho ninko laeh bai Bii tan bunne laeh bai Ba buyih Kisi yau. <sup>13</sup>Ii ka I loyi laeh ya kuh nwa juwel ba Ii mu lee we kwen yau, ii yiddi ikuh nwajuwel ba nha bah ii lah wala gi we salaeh.<sup>14</sup>Bang ii ning sim laeh kan yang leloh labah, sin bah ya wonglo yeso Kisi, yuka ii pii logwam bula bah, ba man Ii pii la bai logwam. <sup>15</sup>Ba kuh nwa juwel ning yau, ning yau se Ii bah kuh nwa juwel laeh, sen bah sit afu.<sup>16</sup>Yauka a zuo we Dhaka la bah, nha yigoo of a ii niuvii laeh mufaba ii ya Israila EU fuh laeh. <sup>17</sup>Sasi laeh yuza dadauk kam za, weshimlaeh bah lah Juan yeso.<sup>18</sup>Ning alang I Ya wonglo yeso Kisi muu gabah we mam alang laeh, yanyonhom, de ansalaeh.

## Ephesians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus yah nwatumiin Yeesoh Almasihu bah Fuhlah taleh yahna Fuh kah Afisa labah yauka muloyih weh Yeesoh labah. <sup>2</sup>ning-alang tahfazah ii bah lah, ii siitem lah bah-Fuh tahgiibii yanwonloh Yeesoh Almasihu.<sup>3</sup>dahgha lan-Fuh tahgiibii yawonloh Yeeso Almasihu yuka dabii ning-alang nwaloyilah weh Almasihu lah. <sup>5</sup>Wehba yidii Fuh lah umoh bii alah yanzanggu weh Yessoh Almasihu lah,u cho ninka nyinusah ba, u chobah. <sup>6</sup>Niinsuka Fuh legah lah bai ninn-anyihnu, ninka u dabii wenah bah-bolah wehba yidii gulah<sup>7</sup>siinweh bah yidii guh kah-u jwua bii iiziulah, ii ning-aboh gabii kalah u dibii siitem, tahweh nin-alang gulah. <sup>8</sup>U dabii siitem kalh pha weh dabare lah, iibah iibaning gulah<sup>9</sup>Fuh jehbii balangsah we baguh-kalah ii piyabah, sin ba ninka u-yidii bah choweh Almasihu lahbah. <sup>10</sup>Nah viikah u cho ningusehbah, Fuh a wahlah ninka nwaloyilah ii panfahlah weh Yeesoh. <sup>11</sup>Mohbii weh Almasihu lah, ba bii alah yatank-ninbua ii Fuh, u chobii ninkasah, siinweh nincho-guh kah nucho weh chacko lahbah. <sup>12</sup>Fuh choobii ninkasah bahbii teh ba-nwoo weh bah dagha gulah, bii lah ya ninsii kabii teh bah danin-nyi weh Almasihu labah<sup>13</sup>Sinweh Almasihu kabii teh balah balang bah, baifuh bawonloh weh Yeesoh lah. siin weyau kabii da balang ka ii sihbii weh mam-iFuh, yuka u. <sup>14</sup>Manguh ninka lah ninbua gibii bahbii talahbula, ninka labah dagha guh. <sup>15</sup>maaninkoni, viikah lah da balang ghabah weh ya wonloh lah Yeesoh iibah yidii ghabah lah tala bah yuka ii gwurar lahbah guhbah. <sup>16</sup>Bangdah behbah yau weh bah yamFuh lah naman yamfuh lah baghabah. <sup>17</sup>namiin yamFuh gha Fuh yawonloh Yeeso Almasihu, tah yalang, u dabah mah bajeh baifuh weh muen gulah. <sup>18</sup>miin yamba bah lonyigoo bah-bou bah iibeh ba lahbeguh, miin yamfuh, ba bah ibahnin bua ka iigwar labah guhbah. <sup>19</sup>miin yamfuh babah iichaguh langha weh bii lah, kabii da balang bah, ghaka siin weh chah. <sup>20</sup>Ninka lah chahguh kacho ninchoo weh Almasihu lah viiko Fuh wuriu lah buajuin lah, utah bii nwalonyi lah. <sup>21</sup>U dwam lohya kwenseh, ii dyang loh, ii gha ii chah lah weh jwin lanseh, udah Almasihu sin gwam aka boolah yau, ii gwam aka wabah. <sup>22</sup>Fuh da ninseh siin bah Almasihu uduh yuku ninseh wekhamlah. <sup>23</sup>Weh kham nyamsu, u yininseh ninleh lahseh

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Vuhko bah-ya buajuin weh ning-aboo ghaba lah. <sup>2</sup>Sinweh kabah cho chakka a lohgwam bah, bah mufa ya deloh nin a nwayeh mamkah chonincho we yanzan a buafihlah.

<sup>4</sup>Fuh yah-ning weh-ninvii lah, lahbai bah yidii kah, u yidii ghabii labah. <sup>5</sup>miinka bii ya-ning-aboo weh-jwin lah, u wehbiilah weh chaka alang bah almasihu lah. <sup>6</sup>Fuh wuribii lah fahzalah u dhabii bah, ah fazahlah weh ninchogulah bah Almasihu Yeesoh lah. <sup>7</sup>U choninka lahbai gwam aka awahbah. u nabii-naseh ningulah sehtemlah bah Yeesoh lah, nunabii-naseh ninkalah sehtem lah <sup>8</sup>Sin sehtem ka u nwonlah weh balang lah. <sup>9</sup>Sinweh nincho yuu, lahbai ninka u nwonbii weh saloh lah. <sup>10</sup>Bii ya nincho noh, yuka ii sinweh Almasihu labah, babii chonin alang ka vuko Fuh dhabii bii zou weh labah. <sup>11</sup>nah mankunii nha bazii bah ya nyaynin weh salah, ni labah yaka" ku nwajweh yauba" ninka niilah ba ku nwajweh weh salah kanah yau na choba. <sup>12</sup>Viikulah ii seb wehbah, ii Almasihu lah. bah gwam bahya Israila lah, bah yayuu, weh bah tehghalah, bah yong ii balang lah, loh banglah, bah yong ii Fuh lah we lohgwam lau. <sup>13</sup>lakah bah sinweh Almasihu bahkah vuko cacho-nibah Fuhlah, ii wubah lah sanwah weh ziyii Almasihu lah. <sup>14</sup>Ulah salah ghabii u maram rab lah kwin. sin wehsu ka u dir nin-aboo ka naseb wehbii bah. <sup>15</sup>U kyabii weh kwen aboo sah, kah ii bala falah bah, nha ba usii yuza lahfuh kwin wehlah. <sup>16</sup>U choni nhabah u map yauka rab wehsalah kwin bah Fuh lah, lokap labah, sinlokap ka, u zab disii ka nabii cho sahzala bah <sup>17</sup>Yeesoh wahbah jebah sah, bai sahlah ghabah, bah yauka bah choni ii yauka siin-nwa labah. <sup>18</sup>siinbah Yeesoh biiseh rab weh mamlah kwin bii bii ninlah lah talah bah tah <sup>19</sup>na manninkuni laka bah-ya nyaknin, u kwin siin gwam yau. nii nha bah yazah Fuh lah, yalah a nincho. <sup>20</sup>yauka ii map-bye layah ninchuio Fuh, ii ya jebahguh Almasihu Yeesoh Ulah tah menin. <sup>21</sup>Sinweh kah ninme wurii salabah, ii gha man wekham bafuh lah. <sup>22</sup>Sinweh ka ii mebah seh nabah a labah ai Fuh weh mamlah.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>mah-ninchuni, bah Bulus wii a chip weh Almasihu lah lahbai yanin-nyak. <sup>2</sup>miindah ninnyi bahlah, igha nincho angha ya siitam ii Fuh kah,u dehm labah gabah. <sup>3</sup>miinsar bahsah lahbai muyim kah ijehmsah bah, ninka la lang kobah piyah lah kan-sar bahsah chuwab weh ninsarka labah. <sup>4</sup>Na bah ziin lohninkalah, nha bah izu baifuh kabah piyalah ii balang lah bah, ba Almasihu lah.

<sup>8</sup>Fuhdim ninka, nika ula ya-chop weh yaka muhloyi ii Fuh lazah, miinjah baifuh siin ya-nyaknin, lahbai Almasihu ka zamuu bah. <sup>9</sup>miin yidii bajeh siin yauseh lahba map-siifuh lalang kabah piyalah ka gwap aakalah kapaa bah, ka Fuh piya bah. uka umap ninseh bah. <sup>10</sup>Na maninkahni nha yakah bah wehkhah lah ya dahgha iiya delohnin a nwalohyi, ii izu yiiki Fuh labau-labau. <sup>11</sup>ninka ahla dyin weh ninka lah uzii weh Almasihu Yeesoh yawonloh lah<sup>12</sup>Weh Almasihu lah bii yong iiviri-lau lahpha ii bah gwap-zah ghibiilah ii balang weulah. <sup>13</sup>Miin ninka miinjah basah bah, bah muen-sibahzah, lahbai bunne ka bang-tangbah<sup>14</sup>miin-nincuni miin-u eh nwazidwon disii tamlah. <sup>15</sup>sinweh kah iila koya sinweh gweh a nwalohyi ii ah fumfah. <sup>16</sup>miin linwabung bah u gwap bahsah weh bah tehniin gulah, bah de-locha weh mamgulah kaweh boah labah<sup>17</sup>miin linwabung Almasihu ah lohyiigwo bah, we balang lah, miin linwabung la-cha lalang wehbah yidii gulah. <sup>18</sup>Bah ah wehbah yidii guhla, bahbii fazahla iiya karatu lahseh, maladou lah ehyah languh, weh bah yidii Almasihu lah. <sup>19</sup>miin linwabung bah iiba yidii Almasihu ka pelsambeh bah, bahcho ninka weh bah lah iiba Fuh lah<sup>20</sup>Laka kah yuka iicha bah choninseh kabii yam yauka, ii ba zibah lah, ii nincho gulah wehbilah. <sup>21</sup>Bah dangha ahlah au wekham bah Almasihu Yeesoh tahla gwap a ko ii gwap kala ladiin-ladiin deyansalah

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>lakapkah bah yacheb weh yawnoh lah miin yambah bah cho ninka ka iila beba ba Fuh lahbah. <sup>2</sup>Bah a ih-lohyigwo a lalnglah ii muyihlaah, bah muzah wehba yidii lah. <sup>3</sup>Bah cho lalang a sahzalah we mamlah ii sahlalah<sup>4</sup>Wehsa kwin iiman lah kwin, man ninka iilabeh bah dan-ninnyi kwin. <sup>5</sup>Yawonloh kwin ii balanglah kwin, ii bapstima lah kwin. <sup>6</sup>Fuhkwin ii yawongloh lah. ulaseh, bulanseh ii weelanseh. <sup>7</sup>Yah nha ii ninkalah Fuh diibah weh banah kalah u nohlahbah. <sup>8</sup>man ninka baifuh jehbah, ka upah-latah nwalohyii bah, man ninka u-zou behpiu iiya zab-gulah bah, u cho-sin yau lahbau-lahbau<sup>9</sup>mahla ninkoi dab yau bah? ijeh-gha u pii yau talah wehsuwa lh-duuh. <sup>10</sup>Ukah piaba, ukah udam nwalohyi bah. u choninkan bah yininseh<sup>11</sup>Almasihu u da-nin maninkani, yanin choguu, yajeh bahguh baifuh, yah nanahseh ninlah. <sup>12</sup>Uchoni bah u eh-ya muhfafuh lahbai yiik, lahbai bah miisah Almasihu. <sup>13</sup>Uchoni bah u tahibila balang iiba iiwifuh lah, uchoni ba u tabilah, man-ninka yakah yinin yau bah, lahbai Almasihu<sup>14</sup>Lahbai ninka nha bii ahlah yanzang, ii marbiza, labah labah koni bii labah nanaseh nin-aboo lazah bah-ya yiiklah iiya zwawurab lazah. <sup>15</sup>maninkanii nha biihah balang wehba yidii zalah nha bahbii gha weh bah-mu baifuhlah ukalah yiikuh Almasihu. <sup>16</sup>Almasihu ghamseh, eh ah sehzaah bai-bauzah, bah ehzooh fahzala, nhabah eh gha weh bah yidiizah lah.<sup>17</sup>Manjeh baseh, miin jehbah suhzah wehya nwonloh lah, bah ahlah nwhah-yakalah baifuh yauba zah, bajeh bagii alang yau. <sup>18</sup>ii sinweh jill wehba zibah giilah. iyah yuh weh bahnwoh Fuh, we chaka abohlah kah wehsibahla ibah lan-nyigwo lah. <sup>19</sup>I yong lah sukuulau, i dalah yabilin weh chakka ahboh behlanseh. <sup>20</sup>man-ninkani chikka Almasihu yau. <sup>21</sup>nahmiin jengha layang lala. namiin jegha eh nabah naseh welah yang, maninka balang eh Yeesoh bah. <sup>22</sup>maninkani bah-gwab chika bah ah vuko, lahbai kuruyu ka eh kuruyu vuko kanuh banglah nin wehba yidiiloh lah.

<sup>23</sup> Ba gwab yuku ka,u juobah weh mamlah bah <sup>24</sup>Ba choni babah ya-yu ahfuh, yuka izah Ifuhlah bah. i siu weh ninpalang lah, i yigweh eh balang lah<sup>25</sup> maninkani ba yisah bah zwa wurab-lah ahjeh balang sin ya nwadur mah, bih-sin wehsin kwin. <sup>26</sup>bah choyii, bacho nin-ahbozah, ahgwab fuh-oh loh nyiimaa lazah. <sup>27</sup>bahdah nwakham lah setanzah<sup>28</sup>Yah-iniin, ah iniin zehzah, na maninkani nha a chonincho. a chonincho eh-namalah nha bah a bahbiilah yaka kuhbah. <sup>29</sup>Ba gwab bah aboo no ii nwabahlahzah, na maninkani nha bajeh bah wehtam lah siin yauka ahlah bah. <sup>30</sup>Bah banlah logwam mam-ifuh za, sin buh, kah uh wongbii weh nin-aboo gibii labah.<sup>31</sup>Bahwah chakka ahboo lintah, ehyisah, ibalahzalah, ehbah sabbelah, ehbah tabuilah sahzalah, ii ninlaseh. <sup>32</sup>bacho chikka alanag siinzah, nahba bih ninviizah. ba alsinzah litah, maninkah Fuh weh Almasihu albah salantah bah.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>man ninkani nha bah,ahla yah nnn-ifuh, man yanzang gu ahka uh yidiibah. <sup>2</sup>Bah ah wehbah yidii zalah, man-ninka Almasihu yidii gibii bah, uh dahloh lahnini ehbah nyak ninlah bah, Fuhlah bah gibii<sup>3</sup>Ya bah siyou iicho chakka ahboh iya buowa bah gwab iiteh weh bahlazah,, maninkani ahlah chikka yahmu baifuh. <sup>4</sup>Ba gwab ehlah banini, eh bahwah, nwabahlazah na maninkani bih'ahlah ya kouyan<sup>5</sup> Bi izuh igha ya-boh siyau, iyakah yong ehnin alang lau, baah iya tafah ninbwi itebah tan ninbou gweh Almasihu ehFuh lau. <sup>6</sup>Yuza dambah, ibah aninizah , lahbai ninka nyiFuh a pram loh yauza a buofih. <sup>7</sup>bah zog-fazalah eh ehlazah. <sup>8</sup>Vuko bang-jil, lakka bang anvirim we yawonloh lah, bah zohweh virim lah. <sup>9</sup>Nichoyi varin lah yatem, alang i balang lah. <sup>10</sup>nabah chonika yawonloh ah-lah salabah. <sup>11</sup>Bah da-nabah anweh nincho ahboh za, kani-cho ninvii lahzah, nha ba zuoyi ba i lah. <sup>12</sup>ninka kani-cho wehjil labah ninsukuu bah, i jau. <sup>13</sup>Ninseh, nah begab ansuh nha ibih. <sup>14</sup>nah ninka ijeh bah, nha sinbah gwab. ninka igha "A ah lacha, yalo-ninloh, ah wuri buo jwilah, Alnasihi ah gwam sima. <sup>15</sup>Bah muh chika bah, weh bazoh ghabalah man yaka ya yik. <sup>16</sup>Bahcho chikka ehbah nincho eh vilah vin aboh. <sup>17</sup>Bah-ahla yah-swal za. nah maninku nha bah izuh ma-lah nincho, yah-wonlh<sup>18</sup>A nwamun inabih kaleh chikka ba bahza, nah ba-lah chikka maninkani nha bah yisah eh mam alanglah. <sup>19</sup>nabah jehba sinzah a we Zabura lah ibiyi-biyi lah weh chikka bohlah, nabah dagha lohnyigwo bahlah, disii yawonloh lah. <sup>20</sup>Vinseh nahba da balang lahbai ninseh weh juin yawonloh Yeeso bahFuh eh tahlah. <sup>21</sup>nabah jeh nin-sanzah eh da-gha lin Almasihu. <sup>22</sup>Yesii, bah da-gha lan yebehghabah man-gha ba da-gha linn yawonloh. <sup>23</sup>Yeebeh lah yikwu Yisii mangha yiku ya wekham bah. Ula-ya wongloh. <sup>24</sup>miin wekham a dagha lin Almasihu bah, ninha bah Yesi bah dagha lin yebe ghabah weh nin-laseh<sup>25</sup>Yebe bah yidii Yesi ghabah man-ninka Almasihu yidii wekham bah, udaloh lahbah ghaba. <sup>26</sup>U cho-ninka lahba uh map lalang. u jwok bii eh-bagulah. <sup>27</sup>U cho-ninka labah dahlo lalang wekham lah, ehjehlin yau-ehninzalah yau, uh ah lalang eh-yamlah yau. <sup>28</sup>maninkani yebeh bah yidii yesi ghabah, man yamsih. yuka nah yidii siu nha-lang uh yidii-loh. <sup>29</sup>U yong kalah subau, nuhta nwalah nuh yidii manninka Almasihu nah yidii bai-wekham bah. <sup>30</sup>biin ah wehsu. <sup>31</sup>lakka bai-ninka yibeh ah yisah tahgu eh naguh, wih khapzah eh yiisilah, nha eh-maramlah nin-kwin <sup>32</sup>ninka lah-nyin eh ninka ah sehzaalah, ehgha minjeh bah, bai Almasihu eh wekhamlah. <sup>33</sup>ko manyah ah yidii siima, man lohma, yisi mankani uh dagha lan biyau.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Yauza bah dagha lin-ya yughaba wehbai yawonlh lah, ninka-nin ahang. <sup>2</sup>A dagha lin tahma, eh namahlah, kwen ah ninsih eh-bah tahguh lah. <sup>3</sup>Maninka nha -bah chonin alang, nha bah vii ghabah ah chu weh lohgwam lah. <sup>4</sup>man-ninkani bah-yatah bah banlah lohnyigwo yauza ghabazah kai choyii, bah chibbe wehbach cheb eh yawonloh lah eh chikka lah<sup>5</sup>yah zab, bah dagha lin-ya choghabah ah logwam ehba bwap lahfala eh virilah lohnyigwo balah, weh balang lah. bar bwap lohbachfa mangha Almasihu. <sup>6</sup>Bah bwap lofah lahba, yau-nha maninkoni, ba bwap lobachfa mangha yazab bah Almasihu lah. bacho-ninchoi Fuhloh lohnyigwo bahlah. <sup>7</sup>Bachoninchoguh i lohnyigwo linseh, mangha bah dagha lin Fuh in yabilin yau. <sup>8</sup>Ninka yu-ahcho bah, nha uhmu jidal ninchoguh bah yawonlo lah, uh yazab bah ko yuka eh jukwo bah. <sup>9</sup>Bah yah yibe ah-gwegi bah chonika bah yazab ghabah lah. ba-divirizah, ba izu yuka la yawonlohgi ibahla kwin nwaloyilah, ba izu bah fazalah i uhlah. <sup>10</sup>lakka bahdeh lacha weh yawonlohlah i weh chayi ninchoguh-lah. <sup>11</sup>Bah-leh ninbwi-ifu, nha ba bah-tabui anseh seten<sup>12</sup>Bwii a tahgibi isala iziela yau. ikoki ii mulkoki iya cho-kwen a gwap akalah lah jil bah, iya dambeh a jil, i nincho-aboh lah weh nwalohyi lah. <sup>13</sup>maninkani nha baleh nin tabuin Fuh, labah ba-bah dehlacha wehfuh abohlah, kaba choninka ba deleh la cha'ba<sup>14</sup>na maninkani nha badeh lacha. ba cho-ninka bah map sabah yanbah weh balang lah napbah deyan lonin-alang. <sup>15</sup>ba-choninka kabah chiyeb babah yanba weh bah talah baifuh lah isalah lah. <sup>16</sup>we ninlaseh baleh jen i balanglah, kaba-zeb nin-ahboh a jua, i nintabui i mam lah ninka lah baifuh<sup>17</sup>baleh bah wonglo i nin-tabui i mam lah ninka lah baifu. <sup>18</sup>We linwabhun iba yam bah linwabun vinseh, weh mamlah, ilohnyigwo kalah, nabah fah ninka iba bilo-balah weh muyeh lah, iba yambah yamoh baifu<sup>19</sup>Bah linwabuasa labah bangmu nwatum nah vika bou nwabah, bah linwabousa bandeh viriyong weh balang i baifuh lah <sup>20</sup>lah baifu ka i chebbo i sarka labah, wehlah miin jebah viriyong, man ninka bah yidii bah.<sup>21</sup>Ba i chikka, mangha bangbah, Tikikus yuwom kah min-yidii ba iyuka bang gwab bagubah, yazab weh yawonloh lah, manjebah ninsaseh. <sup>22</sup>Lahbai ninka bang tummu babah lah, bai nincho ghibi, bahma, ba-bateh, bah ah boh lohnyiguh lah.nha bah sala ah fazalah iya ninlah, bah yidii bah i balang lah, bah fuhlah, itahgulah, i yawonloh Yeesoh Almasihu. <sup>24</sup>Nin ahtem ah faza iyuka ah yidii yawonloh Yeeso Almmasihu fazalah, ibah yidii zalah ahka abou yauba.

## Philippians

## Chapter 1

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

## Chapter 4

## Colossians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus ya ning choo Almasihu Yeso ba fuh la ii yongbii Timoti. <sup>2</sup>Wale ba ya da balang ii ya choo niin a lang we Almasihu la, Ii ka ikakolosi la, ninka setem ii nin alang gu wa ba bala baFuhlaii taaguula. <sup>3</sup>Nii kha taa ii yawong loh Yeso Krisi, Vinse be yamfuh la ba gaba. <sup>4</sup>Bii la balang ka Almasihu Yeso, ii ba yiddi ka nii ula ba ii ya ka moloi bai fuh la ba <sup>5</sup>Naba yidi za la bah ba deyi la bai nin Ii da ba nwa loyi la ba.ba la bai ba da yi Mayan nin kon balang we bai Fuh la. <sup>6</sup>Aka wah ba se ba. Bai fuh Ka siyanzan, iiba gah we logwam la. Na choo maning koni we ba la, Vika ba lé ba ba na we setemi fuh la we balang. <sup>7</sup>Uka la bai fuh Ka ba la ba ba Abafaras, zeka min yidi we ba choo Ning choo la ba, yukan gwar bagu la ya choo nin choi Almasihu ba la ba gibi. <sup>8</sup>Abafaras je bii ba, ba yidi ba gaba se we mam lé. <sup>9</sup>La bai ba yiddi za ka, Vikala ba la ni ba bii yise ba linwa bung la yau, nii ba kyeb la la бага, ba yi se Ii ba ii baguu la we Ning cho la Ii ba ibe nin mam a lang. <sup>10</sup>Nii yang h la ba gaba, ba zuo zuo a yin sin ya wongloh ba we nin lé kale loyi gwoh a la ba. Nibii yamfuh, ba si yanzan we nin cho'a lang la Nha ba gah we ba ii fuh la. <sup>11</sup>Bii yamfuh ba de la chaa iiba izu ning, gah gu we ba jimnyi la ii muye la. <sup>12</sup>Bii yamfuh iibe kha lai loyigoh a langba taa gibi la, ninka ba tee chua we Ning bua la, ning buai ya da balang we be a che la. <sup>13</sup>U ibe la we Ning abuu la u maram bii we ba yidi wii. <sup>14</sup>Sent ba wii ii wongbii, uu lé ning aboo gi bi. <sup>15</sup>wii uu la ka (sura) fuh Ka bi izu ba, u la ninse we Ning mapbii fuh la. <sup>16</sup>Sinbuu ii sii nin see, ka nwa loyi la ii nwa logwam, ninkai izu Ii ba gahgu, I yigwe a cha, ning se uu si la ba guu. <sup>17</sup>Uu sele ba Ning se, sin bu ka ning gemza. <sup>18</sup>U lé lo ya sa ya mofa, uu la ninka a nimfah, ii wii a ninse we bua juin, maning koni uu bua a ninsi la, we ning la se. <sup>19</sup>Fuh la, sela juga, ba zingu sin we su. <sup>20</sup>Ninka uu map ning se bula sin be wiu. Fuh wule nincho alang la bai ziu ka alba pii la ba. Fuh mapsi buu la, ninka logwam la, ii ninka loyi. <sup>21</sup>Vokko ba ya yuel we bai fuh la ya guarning we loyigob la, ii nincho abua. <sup>22</sup>Lakka uu gamza we bai built guu lé Ii yamse, uu cho'a ning Nha buu da bii len yalang, yauka ning aboo ii ya dalbe sasiu la yau. <sup>23</sup>Ni ba taa sasi we balang la, na ba ba kwe fa yau ba, ii ba da yi we bai fuh kale ba la ba, ninka in baifuh ka cho silin yauka ii sinsi ba ka pii loyi la ba Ninka la baifuh bang Bulus in ale zeb. <sup>24</sup>Min la sela la bai bune kan tanba, lé ba gaba, simple min yii fa ninka aaba we bunne Almasihu la, la bai su ninka la ya mofa. <sup>25</sup>La bai ya mofa ba ala zeb we Ning cho kale Fuh demba la ba gaba ba, la bai ba yii ning fuh. <sup>26</sup>Ninka nyi balang, ka biya sha la sha ba, ii Vila wah ba. Lakka ii nanase Len Len ya da balang an su ba. <sup>27</sup>Bii la fuh yidije weba chela ii ba lang ii fuh, we ya biling la Almasihu we ba la, lalang we gah guu la ka a woh ba. <sup>28</sup>uu yuu ka bii je ba guu ba. Ninka bii je selen ya ba. Ninka bii nanase la ya, faza la I ning alang lé, Nha ba bii dalen ya lalang we Almasihu la. <sup>29</sup>Bai ninka min choo ninka Ii chaa lé we chaa guu la, ka chh ning cho Simla la chaa.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Man yiddi ba izu u bune kan ta La ba gaba, la bai yauka lawudikiya, ii Yauza la kpa ka ii ta ba ba bii danihim yau ba. <sup>2</sup>In cho ning cho Nha ban cha La loyigom ba we ba yidiila tala ba yaning ii bai ibe ning la ii ba izu Ninka we balang ifuh, ii Almasihu. <sup>3</sup>Sin we ninka, Dabare ii ba ibe ninka piya wela. <sup>4</sup>Ninkan jeni lan bai Yauza cho taba samba iga la agub chakka be. <sup>5</sup>Ba yong faza la ii ba lau we salau, ɓang faza i ɓa la we mam alang la. <sup>6</sup>Man ninka ba mu Almasihu Ya wonglo ba zuo we la. <sup>7</sup>Bai dela cha we la, ɓah menin anlo, bah de la cha we balang la manning ka ii na ba base ba, ɓa deyan webakyang. <sup>8</sup>Ba bii cho'a yuza taba samba la bai ba izuninka sin ninlee ala yau ba, la bai nin a logwam, I Almasihu yau. <sup>9</sup>Sin bu ka se ka fuh wa we sela ba. <sup>10</sup>Ba yinin we la, uu la sasi yachase ii yi yigwe la. <sup>11</sup>Sin we ka ii Ku nwa jwui ba, nwajui iri ai ya billing ka na iila yamse ba yau, iri ai Almasihu. <sup>12</sup>I suba fazala ii ULA we ba cho Baptisma lau, said we ka ii wuriu bala we balang la ii chaifuh, yuka wuri bua jwi la ba. <sup>13</sup>Viika ba we bua la we Ning abuo gaba la Ku nwajwui I bala awese uu mereba fazala ii ula uwalba salanta ii ning abuo gaba la. <sup>14</sup>Ufa ninsar zengibi ii ning a kala sasibu la ba. Uu ilense uuah lonyigoh. <sup>15</sup>U ila cha Ii yigwe gilase, hala binding uu obisi tala bukin ba wuri bua jwinla. <sup>16</sup>Man ninka min, Yauza dabba la bai ba nwa Ii ba yaka za, ii varenfila za, ii bii Asabaci la za. <sup>17</sup>I ninka la ninku ninka a wah sasi la ba ni ala ninka lo Almasihu la. <sup>18</sup>Ba gum yauka na baulofa ii ba chiye ya nwatumi fuh Ii da ba ba tee ninse nin cho'a gaba la in yauka a ta we Ninka kpha kaasagu ulelo we ba ziba gula. <sup>19</sup>U yong fazala ii loo lau. Loh ka sibi, kubbi ii eiya sibila ka ii gamza seza labai nugah ii gah kula fuh a dambe ba. <sup>20</sup>Naba bua fazala ii Almasihu sin we nin n a logwam, ma Naba choning manga banse ba zimmi logwam. <sup>21</sup>Ba muza, ɓa laza, ɓa bamza? <sup>22</sup>I Ninka a zabba nabii cho'a la nincho Ba, we ba nanase Ninka ii ba jeba ya billing la. <sup>23</sup>I keen ka ii dabarela we self la bai ya mufa ka ii bau lovifa fa ii bunne we self. ii yong I ning chokala sebi a yidi ba.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Na fuh wuri bala fazala ii Almasihu la, ba duu nwa loyi, na Almasihu as naliyi fuh la. <sup>2</sup>A ziba loninkala nwazloyi la ba, sin loninko fanfala yau ba. <sup>3</sup>Na ba bwi, ba Wong gama piya Ba Almasihu we fuh. <sup>4</sup>Na Almasihu wa, yauka la ba Wong ga bai bah man ba wuri fazala ii ula nwa loyi la. <sup>5</sup>Ba yisa ba cho sumo ninka we logwam la, ba loi siyu ii ba yiddi Yauza la sila, nincho abuo balang aboo ii nin ning abuo ii ba yiddi ning, I ya kyaa ning la. <sup>6</sup>La bai ii Ninka nyi fuh na wall yaka yong la ba gu liu ba. <sup>7</sup>We ii ninka la viko na ba zua weleba ka ba as we la viko ba. <sup>8</sup>Laka ka a lang cha bayisa I ninka la, Ba bang la yigoh, ba chonyi ninabuo loyi bala, ba daleyem ii ba we la viko ba. <sup>9</sup>Ba zwawurab Selim zaza, Nha ba bah ila ning aku ii Yuki ii nincho bula. <sup>10</sup>Ba man ba ya ning afu ii yuu, aka ii mapbo we ba ii bai fuh Laka uu wula logwam ba. <sup>11</sup>Sin beka ya bahelune ii ya Bayahude, yaku nwajui ii yaka Ku nwabwi yau ba, bare, baubawa, Basikiyiye an wii zeb yaka tee Ba Wong Ba ninka Almasihu uu lenses, u wee lanse. <sup>12</sup>Man Ninka I mu ba lays mufafuh fa, ya nin alang Ii ya yiddi be Nha ba bii ninvii, ii nincho alang Ii lotem, ii ba mulo ii muye. <sup>13</sup>Ba lee munye seza la. Ba choning alang sinza, na yuza ining za la ii yuza la, Nha ba alinta sinza manka Ya wonglo albiselinta. <sup>14</sup>Pael ii ninka se ba yiddi za, ninka la kwkyem se. <sup>15</sup>Ba da toh ii Almasihu as loyigoh ba, la bai toh ka ninka Ii labeba we selah kwin ba kha fuh. <sup>16</sup>Ba yisa bai Almasihu a loyigoh ba la la kpha, zabura la ii bin, ii bin da gha ai fuh, na ba lubbin faza la we ba kha la we loyigoh la ba fuh la. <sup>17</sup>Ninka ba jese we bala ba ii nincho la we jwin ya wonglo Yeso. Na ba kha fuh we jwin fuh la u Tah bula. <sup>18</sup>Yaisi ba da gha lau yaibe gaba man ka we jwin fuh ya wonglo la. <sup>19</sup>Yaibe ba yiddi yaisi gaba, ba tamwza. <sup>20</sup>Yanzan ba da gah lays si gaba we ninlinse ninka fuh bala selaiba. <sup>21</sup>Ba ya Tah, ba duo yanza gaba ii balaza chooi taba sirviri. <sup>22</sup>Ya zab, ba da gah lau ya cho gaba alogwe a wese ii ba data we nin se. Lambai ba daga a danni yau nha ba yau lasela I balang ii loyigoh stem ii ba sir ya wonglo la. <sup>23</sup>Ninka se ba cho ba, ba choning cho loyigoh bala la bai yawong lo la bai ya billing yau. <sup>24</sup>Bah izu Ba mu jidal ninabuo gaba ba yawong lo la. Labai ya wonglo Almasihu ba dua gah. <sup>25</sup>Na yuka chonin abuo uu tee jidal ning abuo gu, ka u cho ba, nha ba yiddi loyau.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ba ya Tah ba da ya zəb ninka lə ai ba ii ninka la yiddi bii la ba. ba izu bama, ba ya wonglo weloyi la. <sup>2</sup>Ba mu loba w ba yamfuh la. Nha ba as Dhaka we ba yamfuh la ii ba kha la. <sup>3</sup>Ba yamfu fazala laba gibbi, nha ba fuh boo nwakhem la ba gu, aje ning alang Almasihu. Kai bai ninka ba we beel la. <sup>4</sup>Ba yamfuh nha ba ni he ba gu lalang man nin ba jeba. <sup>5</sup>Ba zuo we dabare la ii Yauka la saguwam la ba, bah chonin cho li viila. <sup>6</sup>Ba gah Ba Vinse ala nin alang nha ba ala lalang ba Lakah babah la man ni nka ba guwab sin yau se ba. <sup>7</sup>La bai ninka bang we la ba, Tikikus a jeba se, yong biika ula ya yiddi gibi ba, yuka is guwab nagu, yukan gong zeeb we nin cho'a ya wonglo la. <sup>8</sup>An tummi ba ba la la bai ninka, nha ba ba ibe ninka bii we la ba, nha ba u cha loyigoh ba. <sup>9</sup>Ba tummi faza la ii Onisimus, yuka gi gu wa ba gu Ba ii yidi gu a yong u we bala. ii he base ninka la be kala se. <sup>10</sup>Aristarkus ZOA we heel u gum bah ii Marko la, nyong ii Barnabas (sin bu kan tee nwatum ii gawa, bah mu. <sup>11</sup>ii Yeso la yuka nii yustus. Yau ko bula we Yauka la Ku nwajwi ba zanin cho'a we ninchaa gwe fuh la ii ala yaka change ba. <sup>12</sup>Abafaras a gum be ba u kwin we ba la ula yazab ii Almasihu Yeso. Nu yamba fuh se vinse lalang nha ba u deyan we seba la cha we bai fuh la. <sup>13</sup>Man jeba Lola, u choning cho lalang LA ba gaba, la bai yuka lawadikiya, ii ya Hirafolis. <sup>14</sup>Lula ya chonin cho nwakhem nyen yuka yiddi gibi ii Dimas la ba ii gumba. <sup>15</sup>Ba gum ya nyong ka Lawudukiya, ii Nimfas ii we khem ka gwe gu la ba. <sup>16</sup>Vila ii zen ning sarka we bala ba, nha ii zen wekhemi fuh Lawudukiya, ba ma ba iibe ba zen ning sarka Lawudukiya la. <sup>17</sup>Bang je silin Arkibus "mu chakka ma ba chonin ma ka amu ba yawong lo la ba nha ba a ah lalang. <sup>18</sup>Ba gumbe ka sinban Bulus. Ba zii beelam setem tafaza ii ba la.

## 1 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>I Bulus, Silas i Timoti sar silin weh khem i ya tasalonikawa weh juin Fuh laeh, Tah i wifuh Yeso, selah i ning alang ta faza i ba laeh. <sup>2</sup>Nhabi knha Fuh laeh ba gaba vinse, man ninka nibi dadan we bae yam Fuh ba. <sup>3</sup>Nibi zi ba vinse ba whosa yong we nincho ba da balang a saeh Fuh laeh babagebi. I ba yidiza, i munye nibi da nyibi saeh babba gobi wi Fuh. <sup>4</sup>Ba iba ya yongbi we ba labe Fuh. <sup>5</sup>man ninka wue ning cho i Fuh laeh bah bwuhlah yau, i sambe wue mam alang. Man ninka lang bi i yauka bi fa zalalang. <sup>6</sup>Ba leh nincho bohbi i Fuh laeh tah gibi. Man ninka bamoh bai Fuh i slah weh mam a lang. <sup>7</sup>laeh bahka kpa alah ninka bi silin yaka Makidoniya i Akaya laeh yaka da balang ba. <sup>8</sup>Lakha bai Fuh yeban bense lae ba gabba, in bwen Makidoniya i Akaya yau. lah bai ninko ba da balang ba Fuh lanhaken yong. <sup>9</sup>I ni da jumbari ba yisa nyang kab ilaal, ba molah Fuh aka i ba whohlah <sup>10</sup>Ni je iga ba chi ba wui wi Fuh ka kwebalaeh nwa bualaeh. Nwaba Yeso yuka i bilaeh nwa nyi ka la a woh ba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ba ya nyong bi bai lo baba izu yang ba wa gabi babba nini yau <sup>2</sup> Ba i ba juab i suka kabi laeh Filibi, man ninka ba ibe ba. Man ninka bi jimnyi gibi we nincho i Fuh laeh nha ba bi jepba bai Fuh wei bunneh lin seh.<sup>3</sup>Nha bi gub dukfi ba, bang layau, wa bilingma ba dambe nyong. <sup>4</sup>Man ninka Fuh mubi na rab ka u dabi ning cho gu, ba je bah gu silin logwam ninka ni bi je ni ni bi je ba gu ba nha gwab yau, nha ba Fuh moh u Fuh ni kwin na nah i nyigwoh<sup>5</sup>Bi ba je nwa lah bi damba boh kwin wu, man ninka ba izu ba. Bi cho da lak wu man ninka Fuh ibeng ba yau. <sup>6</sup>bi yidi ba cho ning cho i saehcha Fuh ka lae a dabi fa bi yong du ga nakbalau i yau za lau.<sup>7</sup>Man ninkani bi pin laehgah gibi lae finfa man ninka na na bi loh yanzangu fa. <sup>8</sup>Lin bai Fuh bolahnibi lisislah ba jeu yau lang bi yidi gaba yang gingging, bi da ba nwoh gibi lae ba gaba labai ka lae alah yaka bi yidi pang. <sup>9</sup>fa ya nyong ba zi ning cho i bunne gibi, we fulaeh i ninvilaeh nibi cho ningcho gingging. Bi gwab bi yiba nincho a bwen saeh laka ba yau. We ba je bai Fuh laeh.<sup>10</sup>Fuh i balaehka bi ningba lang ba da ba je sila. Man ning ka bizoh we chika i balang ba bi ninha bwogibi yauwe je bai Fuh. <sup>11</sup>Lin baako ka ba ibe ni bi cho yang se ba. Man ninka Tah i yangzang gu laeh. Bi cha siba ew chika balang laeh. <sup>12</sup>Nha ka bi zo we leh Fuh, ka labeh ba ba talagwe gu wayi laeh ba.<sup>13</sup>Laeh bai ninka nibi knha Fuh vinse ba vi ka ba muh bai Fuh nwa bi laeh ka ba laeh ba. Ba mulaeh balang man bai yabiling yau. Lin bako ka ba muh i balang lah ba, man ninka bai Fuh je ba, juol ba ka ninka choningcho we ba da balang gaba.<sup>14</sup>Lakha ya nyong ba leh bwah bo nya we kemi Fuh yahudiya we juin wi Fuh laeh. Ba tang bunne man abi na ya gwegabalaeh man ninka i tank na ya Yahudiya laeh ba. <sup>15</sup>Nya Yahudawa i Anabawa i kai zaeb Tah gibi Yeso ba. Ya Yahudawa ka nenbi,Fuh gwab baisah yau lang bako ka i gwabza i u yau. <sup>16</sup>I nenbi ba je ba i yaka ih bai Fuh yau ba cho i tae ba teh nwosaeh yang laeh bai ninka ni nha buogi na gnha vinse nyi Fuh pin laeh loi la ding.<sup>17</sup>i ya nyongm biseb zang an dangsank, kwe we nyibi laeh bi dadeh bau ko chwab. Bi yidi bi ning laeh vinseh <sup>18</sup>Bi cho ba Tah baba la kwe siten lamleh bi. <sup>19</sup>ma lah ninha chi gibi ning sulaeh i ning muloh gah na wi Fuh laeh ka chi bi ba vi ba woah gu laeh ba yau ba .In ba fa yause yeuwah <sup>20</sup>ning ka ba lah ninga gibbi i slah we wah bi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ninka bi ba bi jimnyi yau, bi zi yinding i yibi an Antina. <sup>2</sup>Bi tum Timoti nyong bi i zaeh nincho i Fuh we bai Krisi laeh, nha daba si cha u temnyi ba we balang laeh. <sup>3</sup>Bi cho ni nha ba boh yu kwin we ba laeh gall bai bunneh za bai loh ba ibe baka. <sup>4</sup>In balang ka bi balah bi je ba saeh bai bunneh ka teh bi sassi laeh ba ninka ba bi te bi ba. <sup>5</sup>U ninkan chah nyi yau, kun tumbe laeh bai balang gaba kucho ya dambe.nha bunneh zim laeh nini. <sup>6</sup>U ninka Timoti wulaeh balang loh balang i ba yidi be gabalaeh. U jebisaeh ba , ba zi ba gibi vinse, ba yidi man ninka bima bi yidi biba ba. <sup>7</sup>U ninkani ya nyong, loh nyi tem laeh bai balang gaba. we yibwoh i bunne gibi laeh. <sup>8</sup>Lakha bi ba whoh laeh na ba deh cha we bai Tah. <sup>9</sup>Bi knha Fuh lalang laeh ba gaba, we slah linse dissi Fuh laeh ba gaba. <sup>10</sup>We Fuh i ning nibi lii nwabung cha ramram laeh ba nha ba Fuh wulaeh ninka yau we balang gaba laeh. <sup>11</sup>Dee Fuh laeh Tah i lo i Tai Yeso gibi ken baelaeh babba. <sup>12</sup>Dee Tah gibi nha baebi kpnaah we ba cho bai zalinse i yayulinse, man ninka bi cho bai za ba. <sup>13</sup>Nha bu cha nyi baeh ba dehfa cha, ba alah nin sukku za we chikka alang laeh ba Fuh laeh Tah gibi, wulaeh vi baeh kweh Tah gibi Yeso i ya ning a lang gu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Fah bam,yanyong bi chamba bi gub dukfi ba la bai Tahgibii Yeeso. Man niin ka ba muu balang ba choo niin alang ba Fuhl lah weh niinleh kula ba muu lah kphah ba. <sup>2</sup>Linbah ba iibe niin lah kah ii daba bah Tahgibii yeeso. <sup>3</sup>Ninkan ba gwab iFuh, nha ba ba yisah ba loi yesii yayu lah. <sup>4</sup>Niin ya nha muu fazai siulah lah bah da gha lanza. <sup>5</sup>bah cho dalak maan yauka ii Fuh yau ba. <sup>6</sup>bah gwab yuza tam yong nho za, loh bah kahlah. Fuh la ya vohzen. Maan ninka vuko figub fi ba lah bah su ba. <sup>7</sup>In bai biu Fuh lah be yau,lin bai chika a lang. <sup>8</sup>Ni yang nha, yuka la niinkaaba, uu lahn yabilin yau, uu lahn Fuh. Ka dabii mam guu alang ba. <sup>9</sup>lah bai ba cho bai zala ya nyongnhu, ba gwab u sir ba sehza. Bai lahbau Fuh tah ba nasa ba cho baiza ya nyong. <sup>10</sup>Wureu yau ba choninse ba mulahfaza ba nya nyong, man ning i ya Makidoniya. Bi chamza nya nyong ba cho ning. <sup>11</sup>Bi chamza nya nyong ba jyung ning ba, ba a yinsa, ba kang loh ba ba cho nincho i na balaeh man ninka je baseh ningsi ba. <sup>12</sup>Ba cho ni ba zo gaba dok dok we yayu ka la da balang yau ba, ba da chah ban se yu za. <sup>13</sup>Bi yidi ba ah we vummu yau nya nyong, laeh bai yaka lolinlo ba, ba zi ba ni za, ning yaka i ba degi yau ba. <sup>14</sup>Ni bi dah balang an se Yeso buih ba wurii ni fazalaeh i Yeso, Fuh a wurii laeh yayu ka lolinlonse ba. <sup>15</sup>ninka bi jeba nin kasa wei bai Fuh laeh, bika bi nwoh laeh ni vii ba wai Tah wreu yong bi kphasi lin yauka lolinlo bau. <sup>16</sup>Man ninka Tah i lohlah a pin ew loyi laeh u wah i gong juol ya nwatum i Fuh, i byi pampam i Fuh, yaka buen we ya wong lolaeh a bibii ba wuri ningsi. <sup>17</sup>Bika i yibi i banwoh laeh ba, wuri ken i ilaeh we ten laeh bi kebza i Tah laeh nwah lonyilaeh viise bi ah i Tah. <sup>18</sup>Na ni nha ba da munye linza i ba ka laeh.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Lakha ba la bai boh i vii nya yony. laka ka ba sar ba ninza yong. <sup>2</sup>Bai loh balab ba izu yang ba wah i ya wonglo man ba wai yaih. <sup>3</sup>ka ni nwohsi i ba laeh silaleh ka ningwanzi ohn loih we ba ibe gi yau. man ninka ba Tah ningzi wi na wuri silin yisi ba, nhaba serru yong. <sup>4</sup>man ba ya yong, ba sin we jilyau ba vii ka wabasa lah wah ya iih <sup>5</sup>banse ba ya nin ka cheb, ba sen we jil yau. <sup>6</sup>Ni nhaa ni lolinlo man fa yauza, ni nha bi cho chikka bi ah i yiggibi. <sup>7</sup>Ya ka na lolinlo na lolinlo na lolinlo ningvii ya nwah min na nwah ningvii. <sup>8</sup>Na bi ya we fuh nha bi aih chikkalaeh, yaka i ning yasa balang ba iba yidi be laehnha bi ya bai ba nwoh sassailaeh. <sup>9</sup>Fuh mabbi laeh bai nyii gu yau, linba teh ba nwoh ba Tah gibi Yeso laeh. <sup>10</sup>U ka bwuih lah ba gibi bah, nah bii ba nwoh lah, na ba nwoh yong bi tafaza bi u laeh. <sup>11</sup>Ni yau nha bi cha saza, bi tah sezalah man nibi cho ba. <sup>12</sup>Bi yamba ya yong ba bi gaiyaka choning cho weiba laeh ba. yau ka lahnyeku we nincho Fuh lah kani gub fii ba. <sup>13</sup>Ba muin nah rab rab i bi yidi gi laeh bai ning cho ka i cho ba bi ah laeh sezalaeh. <sup>14</sup>Na bi gub fii ba ya yong bi, yaka yong laehba lau ba, ba chasae yaka chau nha ba i kulah na ba ah ten ba ilae. <sup>15</sup>Na ba kank, ba voh zen na nha boh i nin nha lah za na nin nha ba cho ninka lang fazalaeh barise. <sup>16</sup>Ba cho si laeh vinse <sup>17</sup>ba lii nwah bung vin se. <sup>18</sup>we ning linse ba knhan Fuh. Ning ka laeh bai Fuh we bai Yeso laeh ba gibi. <sup>19</sup>Ba nen mam i Fuh wening cho gaba laeh za. <sup>20</sup>Ba sem anabci za. <sup>21</sup>Ba nah ningse, ba moo aka lalang ba. <sup>22</sup>Ba kabsiba ning nha buoh laeh. <sup>23</sup>Fuh a sitem maram ba ya lang, loh zulah. Nha ninka klong ba i lonyiba i seba lassa, nha ba yau teh ningka dal bau li bai Tah gibi Yeso ya wonglo. <sup>24</sup>Yu ka lebeh ba ya lang, an yuka a cho ba. <sup>25</sup>Ya yong ba yam Fuh laeh ba gibi. <sup>26</sup>Ba gumza ya yong i ba langwahza a lang <sup>27</sup>Bi yam ba laeh bai ya wonglo, ba zen darawa sin yau seh. <sup>28</sup>Ning a lang i Yeso ya wonglo ta faza laeh i ba.

## 2 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ban Bulus, Silvanus ii Timoti tahlah ba bah gamzaloo ya mufa Fuh Tassalonikawa lah, weh juin Fuh lah, taa ii Fuh yaa loobii. <sup>2</sup>Lakkah nyitemmi Fuh, ii sehtem guula taa gambii Yeeso ya nwongloh teh fazaibii. <sup>3</sup>Bii khaFuh viiseh lah ba gham ghaba ya yongbii. Nii yan hna inlozuu bahda balang ii bah yidiiza ghabalah a kpha. <sup>4</sup>Bii iiloh bii lahsehla ii bah yah mufah Fuh. Nha jehbai muuyee, ii baibah dahlooyi ghaba weh buunee, bii jehbai yiiboo kabaa jimnyigwoh suu ba. <sup>5</sup>Niinkan jill kwen alang ii Fuh loo yah niin alanglah, niinseh yiiboo ghabah ba teh loyi <sup>6</sup>Niin alang bee Fuh lah, uu kweilah buunee anloh yauka na dabah buunee ba. <sup>7</sup>Uu dabah bah nwohseh bah yaukah bah tang buunee fazah ii biilah, uu choo niincho vii bahwyii Yeeso, Ii wah nwatummi Fuh. <sup>8</sup>Weh nyillak jualah, uu vohzennoh an loo yauka ii Fuh yauabah, ii yauka moh baiFuh yauabah. <sup>9</sup>Ii tang buunee nii laadin wii bwiilah ii wah saanza ii Fuh labai bah leh jwin ghaguu lah. <sup>10</sup>Uu choo ii niinko vikalah uu wah bah yayuu guu a leh jwinnuu, yauka dah balang ba, ii choo niinfeamloh. <sup>11</sup>Maan niinkonii bii yaam Fuh vinseh lah bahgabbe niibii yaam Fuh ghabii nha uu choo bah bah ah lalang weh niincho kah ii liilah be bah, bii yaam Fuh kweebah ii niinka bah ziiabah, lah bai niinchoo alang ghabah. <sup>12</sup>Bii yaam Fuh, bai jwiinnu teh bahleh nwahbalahnseh bii yaam nha Fuh leh niinka bah choosehah, lah bai niin-alang ii Fuh ghabii ii Yeeso.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Beh maanniinkanii lahbai bahwui yalohbii seh Yeeso kabii ghamzah ba, iin paamnan dabah yayong. <sup>2</sup>Bah gwab bai bachoo a ii beh ii chaalahza, lang ba sirviri lah bai kulong ii nwahtum, ii niinsar kah iizah maanga wah sin babii kah jeegaa vii bah wui Fuh Yaanwonglobii tangkweei wung. <sup>3</sup>Ba gwab yuuzaa dambah ii lehza lah bwauza, vikoh wah-yau, nii ilahpii yaniin abwooh iibah oogiilah da <sup>4</sup>Uuko uuka dehsielah, nuu lahloh kpalFuhseh, ka iiduu ghabah, uu ah lohniin ah ii Fuh lah, uu gha-ilah Fuh. <sup>5</sup>bazii yawwah, kaabaan ii balah bah, iin jeh basah yawwah? <sup>6</sup>lakah ba ii niinka wehba guulaba nha ba jehsehlinyau, hnabab ii tahnasah uu lah vii ah langlah. <sup>7</sup>Beeh nii kah kweeba bah cholah yuu sillah kah tiin kweba dahfa aareh iyyau bah sai nii liau ii kweelah leh la dah <sup>8</sup>Maan niinko nii, hna ii ilah yah loochaake kah, Fuh yah loobii Yeeso a zabbee, ii wah kalah a iinchoah lah bah. Fuh a marammalah niin yau weh bah muenguulah kah uu wah ba. <sup>9</sup>Ya loochaa kah a wuun bai bah chooning a boo, Siten ii chaa, ii wurab, ii niinfaohm lohbeh. <sup>10</sup>Ya, nyigoh a boo, ii dambee, iiko ii bue, la baka ii labah moo balang bii nwonglah loi ba. <sup>11</sup>Liin bakoh ka Fuh sepweh bahgii nha bah iigwap niinka lah wurab ba. <sup>12</sup>Nwahjiidalgii iin niinka iiseh, ii choi kweenseh labakah ii lah balangba, nii lah sillah iin ninchoo aboo. Fuh ahlii ii kweenlah iikah ii dah balanyaubah, <sup>13</sup>niinka viinseh niibii muen Fuh labah ghabah ya yongbii kah Fuh ii yidii ghaba. Tenkweh Fuh moo bahyan lah yaaka ah tah bah nwongloh niinsii gwehguulah labakah ba ah lalang weh kuulonlah ii ba dah balang. <sup>14</sup>Uu niinko kah uu lah behba lohleh baiFuh lah, bah-bah tehgha ii Fuh yalohbii Yeeso. <sup>15</sup>Bah yah yongbii bahjeh chaasah, bahmoo niinka ii nabahnaseh lah niinsii bah, ko ah jual, ko ah niinsar. <sup>16</sup>Beh maanniinkanii, Fuh yalohbii ii Yeeso ii lohlah, ii Fuh tahgiibii kah uu yidii ghaba bah, uu diibii sahchaa lalang loh niinka bii da nyisuula sasiila, lah niin alang ii Fuh. <sup>17</sup>Uu dabab siichaa, uu map lohyyibah lalang weh niincholah ii jual a lang.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Beenii yayong, bah yaamFuh nhabah bai Fuh zoo ii chaalah, nhabah teh bahlah lang bah balah nii. <sup>2</sup>Bah yaamFuh kah bahbii teh bah ii wehnah yah nyigwoh ah biiliin, ii yah niinchoo ah boo, inn yauseh ii balang lah yau. <sup>3</sup>In Fuh yah lohpii, uu yah balang, uu ohbah sii, buu iibah lah, wehna yachiika a boo<sup>4</sup>Chaa giibii sinsah Fuh lah bahghaba bahba chooniinseh lalang maan niinkka bii jehbasah ba. <sup>5</sup>Fuh giibii tahnasah yiigwoh balah labah yiidii Fuh, ii bah jimyii bah wai Wifuh (Yesso).<sup>6</sup>Beehnii bii jehbahsa ya yong, weh jwin Yeeso lah, ingha ba ghamloh bai yayong ahkalah ii moo baiFuh maan ahbah yau bahzah. <sup>7</sup>Behka lahkaniiba, yiindiin bahchoo iiri niinka, biimah niibii chobah. Bii choo chiika bii bahlah, maan yauka iizuu niinyau ba. <sup>8</sup>Bii tang niin iyyuu kwinyau, kabii lah ba kwaui ba yau, niibii chooniincho ii chaa ghabii wehfu, ii niinvii. bii dah bween ghabii an lohba. <sup>9</sup>bii choonii inn ba iigah bii yong ii chaa layau. biichoo niinkuni, nha bii maramlah niin naah bah bah la, nha ba bah naah.<sup>10</sup>Viikaa bii fazalah bii jehbasah biigha uukaa nii chooniincho yauba, ii duu niintang za. <sup>11</sup>Bii lah iigha yauza wehbalah labah chooniincho, ii yong bah chooninleu, kweh lang nii leenah. <sup>12</sup>Yaukoh na-bii jeesah, ii ba chammeh lah we njuein Yeeso la, yangha ii chooninngcho weh chiika lah, bii teh nintang ai ii neela.<sup>13</sup>Baa yah nyong, kahbeenii kabah baa ilah nyigwohba bah chooniin alangla za. <sup>14</sup>Nah yuza hallah kau laah ba mooh jual giibii weh ninsar, nha baah bii uu gamzaloh ii biu nha bau lah suukku. <sup>15</sup>Baa leu maanga yabwi ghabaah za, bah leu maanga nyongba kai ii chammohba.<sup>16</sup>Fuh yah dah sillah uu loino, uu dabaa sahla weh ningleh lah seh. Fuh dii lohbalah seh. <sup>17</sup>Niinkan ba gumbeem, Bulus ii namlah, uu niinkah lah jil niinsaram, nii na mien sar. <sup>18</sup>Niin alang i Fuh ghabii, ii Yeeso dah lohba lahseh.

## 1 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ba Bulus Manzo Almasihu Yeeso ya nwongloh ii ai Almasihu Yeeso bii cikabii an halah. <sup>2</sup>Miinjeh siin Timoti wiim alang, wombe niinvii sahtem bah Fuh ii Krii ya nwongloh bii.<sup>3</sup>maan niinka yamma vuko nha ban Makadoniya ah deh an Afisa ah cham yauza maan niinza lah bwauza. <sup>4</sup>Langbah banlah viigba loh ii niinaka chouba ii niinzen ahka zimmubahzah, nha na wullah chaawah kachoo biimuh baiu ii balanglah.<sup>5</sup>Maaniin kuni bah gibii siinloh bah yidii zah, ahka pin lonyii ah lang ii lonyii ah dah balang. <sup>6</sup>Laleh yauza lai ba, tai bah choo niin ahboo. <sup>7</sup>Ii yidii bah maram lah ya tahnaseh niin baiFuh ba, ii iizu yau. <sup>8</sup>Bii ibeh kween in niin alang nachoo lalangba. <sup>9</sup>Bii iizu yang kween kun bah ya niinchoo alangyau, lin bah ya niinchoo aboo, ii ya buafii, ya sambah, ya lahFuh. <sup>10</sup>Ya kuure ii yebeh akah na loh ii yebeh ba, ii yesii aka na loh ii yesii ba, ii ya iibeh, ya wuurab, ya gambah, ii yaka na choo niin maan niinka bii jeh yauba.<sup>11</sup>Kwen ka linbah ghai baiFuh a dah niin alang, ka ii dim ban mulalang.<sup>12</sup>In kha Wifuh Yeeso ya nwonlohpii kaudimsahcaa uu dim anloh niinchoo ghaba. <sup>13</sup>Ban vuko nimin jehbah lah ninii, nimin sinyau, nimin dah bunne lah yau, laleh uu bii niinvim bah kanchoo siin weh bah ibem yauba, lan in dah balang yau. <sup>14</sup>Sehtam ai ya nwonloh pin ii balang ai Fuh, ii bii yidii Yeeso Krii lah. <sup>15</sup>Bahkuni lan lozulah bii muna kwinseh biigha Almasihu Yeeso wah logwam baibah won ya niinchoo ahboo. <sup>16</sup>Laleh uu bii niinvim banfo bam yukughaba ii yauka balang an suu sehba, ii teh bah nwoh a diin. <sup>17</sup>Gha, bahdagha ai Yigweh kabii ba, bii duu gha Fuhkwin lahadin.<sup>18</sup>Ban dah kweenka siin bimah, wim Timoti, niinka vuko ijeh anlohmah ba nhabah sahmataa felarba, ahtah biu lalang. <sup>19</sup>Muu balang mah nyigomalah lalang ten yauzalahba bai dah balang. <sup>20</sup>Weh Himaniya ii Akandari ii kandilen Sitan, nha bii tanbunne bah chikai wahsii

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>nah ni yan nha maan yamba, ii bahli nwabun lah, bai yayuseh, ii bah khalar bachoonii lah bai yayuseh. <sup>2</sup>Lah bai yayigweh ii yayuseh bai bah aitem ii ciika a lanlah weh juinFuh angha. <sup>3</sup>Niinka nyiindin disii uh ya nwonloh. <sup>4</sup>Uu yidii yau'seh tah bahnwoh, nha ibeniin alang. <sup>5</sup>Fuh nii kwin, yatahniindanseh kwin lang, bii, bii Fuh yuka un Almasihu Yeeso. <sup>6</sup>Uu dahlohle bai yauseh, uu yatahwehba viinseh. <sup>7</sup>Lah bakoh ban ii lomlah, khala ya jehbai Fuh nahminjen balang wurabyau. Ban yatanaseh niin alang yaka ii Fuh yauba weh balang ii bah choo balang. <sup>8</sup>Nah niyan hna maan yidii yebesesh lii nwabun, lannii lahne lalang an yii, lan ii banlah nyigoo zah. <sup>9</sup>Lan yesii manii, ii yaa niin alang ii bah mabsii, ii bah muloilah, ii maranlah ya choobahloh, ii zinariya, azurfa, ii niinyasah alang. <sup>10</sup>Min yidii ii yaaniinyaa ka nha ii bii maanhga yesii ka choocika ii niichoo alanba. <sup>11</sup>Yisii uu nah ii chikalalah tamtam weh niinlanseh. <sup>12</sup>ban gwab siin yisii tanaseh niinlahza ko uu chooniinjuin loh yibehlah yau. ten uu ii chikalalah. <sup>13</sup>Adamu kai mab niinsii yanba Hawa, u. <sup>14</sup>I dam Adamu yau in yisii kai dam chooniin aboo bah. <sup>15</sup>Laleh ba nwoh labai yaanzan kausiiba, nah ii an weh ba chooniin alang, ii bah yiddi nyingoh

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Bah kan an balang nyuka doabah allah yuka a wei kam nah u yidii chonin lah lang. <sup>2</sup>Nani yanba yuka weikam cho ninhah boo ka yau ajeh aza. U siu kwin, uu allah moloh, ii ya chika ii ya moh ya yol, uu ii bah nanasah niinlah. <sup>3</sup>Uu allah ya nwa min za, u allah yatem u moloh in ya yidii sede yau. <sup>4</sup>U alah ya kang gwehgu docg-docg, yanzan gu alah ya dahgha sin yauseh. <sup>5</sup>Na yuu ba moh gwehgu nha u choninah u mohla weikam?. <sup>6</sup>U cholah yuka mohFuh lahfuh baza, chou alah ya gaaloh yang, chu oh wei kwen kai cho selin Sitan ba. <sup>7</sup>Ni niyan u allah ya lang disii yau kalan yah moofa Fuh yau bah nha bai tehjeh ninhah boo. <sup>8</sup>Lan ya dikon aih chikah baram. Iin ya jehba nwarab yau. Yin yau kai alah yah-nwamin, ii ya beh-nin na yau bayau. <sup>9</sup>ii alah yajeh balang sirinpang lah disii yaulah, ii nyigoo an vahrim. <sup>10</sup>Yinding ii lamblah niincho, bai nin arboo ka yongba. <sup>11</sup>Ni nha nyesi alah ya chika lang, yin ka bai alah ya jehsibe bau, nha alah ya moh nwah ii ya chika lang. <sup>12</sup>Nyindiin ka ya dikon alah ya nyisi kwin-kwin i kang nin nwanzan gii yinsah gang-gang. <sup>13</sup>Nha dikon ka cho niincho a lang ba, ii teh jueng lahlang wei ba balang sah Almasihu yeeso <sup>14</sup>Mən sar phah niinkasa, nyimlah miinkweh lahwah ba-bah nii-nangkalah <sup>15</sup>Na bim nan wah dang yau nha iri badah ma ii yau lah wei niincho wekam kalaba. <sup>16</sup>Ba chawah bah moofah gibii a balang lang gha u tahnasa loh wei yamsilah, mam tanasah inya balang, nya wahtum Fuh biu yang, ii jeh bahgu sahlin yauka ii Fuh yau bang. ii dah banangsu logwamlah, ii leu lam gha nwalohyi lah.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Minjeh serinpank lah gha bah zemmi lohgwam nha yau a yisah ninleh balang, nhai kweleh chike ii tahla ba mam dambe, ii nahnasah ninyii ninkab lah. <sup>2</sup>Li moo wurab, kutum lah chasah. <sup>3</sup>Li lah bai ba dab ii nintang kala Fuh mabba, la bai yau dah balang, ka mui yigwu kwin. <sup>4</sup>Ninka Fuh mapseh ba yidiing, ninka vii moo ii ba khaFuh lah ba bi lazah. <sup>5</sup>ii chyocko yan i baifuh ii ba li wah bong. <sup>6</sup>Na ohnyi siin nyayong lah ba ninka nha ma alah ya lang sifuh lah, nha ii meah sinloh balang ii ninka lang a mohbah. <sup>7</sup>A lah mummun a boh ii ba wurab ka nyesi kuruyu na gwab ba, na niba na ninnha a dalohma wei baifuh. <sup>8</sup>ba dasa a sining yindiin. lang bah daloh an saning choofuh yindiin wei nin lang seh weulah, u gwab nwah ninkbadiin ka wah wei chikalah bii weulah bah. <sup>9</sup>ba kan nin nha moo docg-docg. <sup>10</sup>Lin va baka bii choonincho ba nwohsa yauba ninii da nyii safuh ya nwonloh, ya da nwoh lah yauseh, maan ya dabalang. <sup>11</sup>A da wah, a nanasah nin kalanse. <sup>12</sup>A gwab yau sam besah maza, a alah bii wei bah lah, chika, a yidibe, ii chika cheh. <sup>13</sup>Nama zen nama tahnasah na jaisa nha vii min wah ba. <sup>14</sup>A bui sema ninkala Fuh dah weije ninka a wah bong ba. Ka yeku dahnansan loma baza. <sup>15</sup>A kan i ninka, a jong ninma, nha ba ninchoo choosah dick-dick. <sup>16</sup>A kan lohma i ninnama gang-gang. A zo weulah ni, nima choo ni yan' nha ma wong-lohma i fah yauseh.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Wurinsah yukuza ten maghen dugfiu maan tahma, gub dugfiu ya behsah maan nyung. <sup>2</sup>gub dugfiu ya niinen mah yesii, man yangzannha yisii mangha yesii ii ninchoo alang<sup>3</sup>Dahghalah yasibui alang. <sup>4</sup>Ni sibui aka ii yangzanlah ii ya ninnenlah, ii behpie bah dagha lohjehe gilah, ii choosiin yaayugii, nha bah fuh lelahgii.<sup>5</sup>Nha sibui aka lalang ii ninsuba, nha da chikau ansah Fuh viinseh, u yamFuh ii bah lii nwabung ninvii, wefuh. <sup>6</sup>Na yisii aka yidii bah ahla ya yidii lohgwamba, nha ten u buin maan ninka ko u ii bah nwohla<sup>7</sup>Nhau jeh baifuh ka nhai gam nwooba. <sup>8</sup>Na yuka chosiin yayuguu yauba, banfoo manya wehloh gweguu. Nhau lah balang yank, nha yauka ii Fuh yauba pahlon.<sup>9</sup>I gha biizen yisii kala sibui ka sagu paal, zintai yisika beukwinba. <sup>10</sup>Ii iu ii ninchoo alang, u moo yanzanguu, u moo yayol, u ahlah ya jwukboo ya mufah, yau nha ya nwongyau ka tanbunne ba.<sup>11</sup>Lah bai ya sibui yaka lah yanzang ba, ii diyi an weh ninzanza, na niyau nha cho diilak ii ya yibee ka a wulaa ninka Fuh yidiu ba. <sup>12</sup>sinlohninko ka nii ibeh nindangsegii ii ah ninsii. <sup>13</sup>Ahla sinii zoo gweh-gweh, ii ahla ya ahla nini boola yau, kwe nijeh sabeh, ii ya cho kutum, nijeh ninka yinuu ba.<sup>14</sup>Na niyang nha, ya sibui aka lah yanzaan ba, ii debgwee, ii sii yanzan, ii muu gweh yinsah, ii labai Sitan za, choo yayu da nyi lah abooh an sii. <sup>15</sup>yauza kwai ten fa Sitan. <sup>16</sup>Yisika leh ya mufa uu ya sibui lah ba, nha u nwonnhai, choo ii teh ba tanbunne lang we kham, nha weh kham nwon ya sibui aka lalang ba.<sup>17</sup>Ya yiku aka ii choo ninseh ba, bii dii ghagii miingha yakah ah chonin-cho ii balah, ii weh-bah nanasehninlah <sup>18</sup>Baifuh jeh gha a zeb u ka sining leh kabula za, yuka chonincho luk beh teh kangboo yang.<sup>19</sup>A gwab bah gamnwa kai gam anloh yeku baza, nhe yawehbah choo rab ii tehlahdah. <sup>20</sup>A wuurinsah ya nin-ahboo dank ninyaulah nhabah yauza bii, nhabah ii sir.<sup>21</sup>in jehsah disiifuhlah ii Almasihu Yeeso, ii ya nwatum akai mohba. A choo chika, ah choonin nyin a sap wehyauzah. <sup>22</sup>A choobai ba dahnah lohyula niniizah dah simma a wehnin choo ahboo ii yuzazah a mulohma nyinsah.<sup>23</sup>Sasilah mungkwam bolah ma nwah yau, nah niyang ah wah mung inabi chuab lah bai wahma, lah bai ninzii ka choa ba. <sup>24</sup>Nin ahboo ai yayuzah sen dangniinla, ah tah faza ii, iila vii kwenlah, nin ahboo ai yauza ninfalah bah iih. <sup>25</sup>Ni yauza ninchoo gii nin gwambe, yauza piyan-piya yau.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Nha yauka lah zab, bii yakugi lah nin nha lang ii choo ni nha bah juinh banglah za. <sup>2</sup>Ya zabka ii ya tah gii kalah dah balang ba ii samti gi za, ahn ya yongye. Na nii yoh ba nha ii choinin choo sah, ii choo bohza. Iin bai nyatahgii ba ya muhfah, ya yidii beh. Ah nannasah a tahnasah nin kalah. <sup>3</sup>In na yuuza nanasah ninza lah buah u gwab bai nin a lah kabii nanasah ba yau, nwahba bai tahgibii Yeeso ya nwonloh, bii jeen yauka gwab bai ninna ka a talah bah Fuh ba yau. <sup>4</sup>Yukun ya lehloh, u ii banini yau, be kulah nii ba, u maram lah goon ya chawah ii bah kalah. Ii bah kana wulah disie, kumbure, ii jyem, ii bah a boo. <sup>5</sup>Ninka na wulah kunene nindangseh yau kala chikeh zulazu ba, ii lah balang ni zee bah ii gha ninlah a lang, inba teh ninsuu, a kap semah wehlah. <sup>6</sup>Ba mufa Fuh ii muyee lah in goon niniteh. <sup>7</sup>Bii wah logwam ii nin lah yau, lan bii kwee ii nin lah yau. <sup>8</sup>Ni nha bii leh muyee i nin tank ii veh. <sup>9</sup>Yauka ka a yidii ba ahlah yanin suu, nha ii oh an weh nin nabeh, ii bel, ni oh weh sual, ii kuroodoh a buah, ii nin kalah ka a talah ya yuu lah weh nin, nha ba u ii bah banglah. <sup>10</sup>Ba yidii kuboh in nin a lang yau, kuboh lah bahpie nin ahboohseh. Yauza lah babah yidii kuboh nin ka ii yasah nin leh a lang lah, ii oh an weh nin ahboohlay kpah. <sup>11</sup>Mah-ma yu aiFuh a kapsimma bekulah, a mooh be choonin nha lang, ii ninchoo a lang ii ba yidii ya yong, ii ba dangha, ii jimyii. <sup>12</sup>A tank bunne alang, amooch bah nwoh a diin ka ii lahbeh mahlah basu ba, sinloh ninka ii jeh bamah lalang disie ya balang, lah bai nin alang. <sup>13</sup>Niiman dah bahka san nwamah disie Fuh lah, yuka da ba nwoh ii faninseh, sii Yeeso ya nwongloh, yuka jeh balang silin Bilatus Babunte. <sup>14</sup>A leh bah gang-gang, nha jhem ma yau vii ba wah ii tahgibii Yeeso ya nwoh loh liu. <sup>15</sup>Fuh a tahbii nasah lohlenseh, nah vii gu luokva, yanin u nii kwin yigweh lah tah anh gha. <sup>16</sup>U nikwin ka u bwui va, yuka weh beh a chire lah, yu ken su-nwau. Ya biu yong ko yilengnu, yuka i ghalah ahlah auyang, de-anhalah. <sup>17</sup>A jeh silin yanin ka weh lohgwam lah ba, ii leh loizah, ii dah ninnyi an sahnin choo ka ah zimzim bazah. Na nin nha ba dah nin-nyi an sahFuh ka danin aka bii lah loung. <sup>18</sup>Ajeh ii choonin alang, nha ii chaa sahnin alang, ii ahla ya danin ninbeh ninkwin. <sup>19</sup>Ninka bii piiya lah nin alang sahlan lohpii, loh ninkalah wah bii labah. <sup>20</sup>Timoti a kang ninka ii dah ba, a choo zah ii ba sual, ii cha ka walah ba ii bah nin a wuram ba. <sup>21</sup>yauza na yell bai ninka, ninka ii zaram weh balang lah. Ni nha nin ahla ahn ii va lah.

## 2 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus ya chonanchoo Fuh Yeeso wee ninchoi Fuh lah kah bii tee lebe woh. <sup>2</sup>Timoti ii yidii gu lah wii nin a lang ii Fuh, Moar la taa ii Yeeso lah taagibe. <sup>3</sup>Bii dah'anga lah Moar, sen bah ya tahgibe a voc, oo ii nin a lang nanka ii zea wee bah yamfuh lah, nin vii, ii nan fuh. <sup>4</sup>Mii zee bai gyembir gabah, bang nme yidi be bii bah, nha miin lah sehlah. <sup>5</sup>Bang be zee bahgabah lah ii loyigoo kwin, ii balang ba, ya na, a gabah a vu, o lois ii na, agabah Eunice nin min jaga uo fazah lah ii ba. <sup>6</sup>Uo ninka nin zeeba seh, ii ninchoo' alang kah Fuh da we nam lah. <sup>7</sup>Fuh dabii loyi goo a sirviri yau. Uu debi a cha, ii bah yidi ii bah moloo. <sup>8</sup>A la suku wee ba jebai Fuh lahza, ii bang lah. Bulus prusuna lah, uu tan buune la bai Bishara. <sup>9</sup>Moar vvong be uu labee bii we ba, labee a lang la, uu choo lahbai ninchoo guu yau, lehbai ninka Fuh chooba, uu debii ninka seh, jyuin Yeeso, kanii vi ba choa yang bah. <sup>10</sup>Ninka Moar wong loobii, uu deilooch la bai ba buee, nha buu wulah bah woo, kahzimba, wula be buo niin we bai Fuh la. <sup>11</sup>La bai nin bang dah lom be choi wazii seh, lahya choniinchoi Fuh, lang, lah ya nanase niinlah. Yauza ii ba moin a ku, bii ya yaknin. <sup>12</sup>La bakah iin tangbune suku yong. Bang iuu yang uku in da balang buhlah ba, bang gwab yang moo in jee nii vii kulo. <sup>13</sup>Moo niinkan choo bah we balang lah, a lebamle, niika ba leh bamle ya dah balang ii be yidi Yeeso. <sup>14</sup>Niin a lang ka Moar choa se uu ba, a loma be chung ka fazabe ba. <sup>15</sup>A ibe yang yaaka we Asiya lebah maram mul ii tamle wele ii, Fijalas ii Harmajanas. <sup>16</sup>Fuh school niin alang selen yagwee Onisifaras, Boo lang kpa nu dem loyigwoh a lang. <sup>17</sup>uu la suku ka, a cebbao ba yau. Niin kan wa, a Roma uu dubem lalang. <sup>18</sup>Niin kan uu tee, nwabe Fuh choo niin a lang se, vii kole ma, a ii be yang niin a kpah kau lehwe Afisa labah.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ii nen koni ma wiib a dachoa we bai Almasihu Yeeso lah. <sup>2</sup>Niinka a lah nwayau lahlán kpaa fá a da lee, yaka ii gwaba geeba, ka ii nanase selen yauza. <sup>3</sup>Maama, a jimloyi ma weh buune kalah ma tan lah bai Almasihu Yeeso ba. <sup>4</sup>Ya tabue ka nwa bue labah, be woh guu kau logwam lah, niinkau dah sie labá nha bah ya tabue lalahgii. <sup>5</sup>Ya gabnin sirdem ii bah kyanniin ii tee bahloh, kanee baiya gabniin yaubah. <sup>6</sup>Ya choo neenchoo uu tang niinkau uu choo zok lahbah niinsee. <sup>7</sup>A ziba loniin kalah miin jehbah Fuh a dah bii iizu. <sup>8</sup>A zibai Yeeso kau wuuri teh nwabua juien lah, nwe gwah Dauda lah weh daranwali Fuh. <sup>9</sup>Yuuka miin tang buune lah baguu fá, ii cebbam maanga banya iih. Bai Fuh ii cheb-cheb yau. <sup>10</sup>Nii miin jimyii labai yakah ii moo bah, nha bah ii teh bahwoh kah ii teh bah Yeeso lahbah nha ii dangha su. <sup>11</sup>Niin jehbah lah bah balang. Nii bii bue ii uu nha bii wah fazalah ii uu lang. <sup>12</sup>Nii bii jimyi bii uu, nha bii choo gha bii uu, nii bii lauh, nha uu lahbii. <sup>13</sup>Nii bii yong ii bahlang lauh, uu ii balang. uu lahloh. <sup>14</sup>Nii bii grangnhe lah bai niinkah a zeenyii an loi see Fuh lah, bahba mua zaba. lah baiibaka, niin alang choo seu, lahbai bakoo niin a kbanglah damayong, lah bai yaukah nha lahbá. <sup>15</sup>Choani a lang nha fá dah loma weh bai Moar, ka yuuzá gwabba. A yiseh bah jebah boo lah, cho dah yaulah kpaah an weh niin a boo. <sup>17</sup>A tee choo ii yaka jebah a boo selen yau, bii mufah Fuh zaba. Bah jebah na ga'a maangha nenjua kuu, Maanga Himilayas ii filitas. <sup>18</sup>Yauka kweh linleh balang lah, ii jehga bah wuri buajuein payang, ni paaram balang ii yauzah. <sup>19</sup>Maan niinka niinmeh Fuh ahyang. Fuh ii yanaguh yang weh niinchoo gulah, ii uu kah dah balang weh bai Fuhlah, ii uuka bah choniincho a langlah fá. <sup>20</sup>Weh gwean ghalah, zinariya ii azurfa lahyau, ii kpab, ii suap, yauzah niinchoo a lang, yauzah niinchoo a boo. <sup>21</sup>Yaah nha maploh weh niinchoo a boolah nha buu a lalang bai niinchoo a langlah diisie Fuhlah, uu a lah yaah choniincho a lang. <sup>22</sup>Nha a sir yaah choo niincho a boo, nha a iibii kwailah lah, aboo lah, muu nincho alang, iibii yidie zalah weh balang fazalah, ii uu kalah yamFuh lohyigwoh kwín fá. <sup>23</sup>a lah niin a boo ii bah biipbah qarrah, a iibien nii chawah. <sup>24</sup>Ya Bai fuh uu chanwa.uu ahla ya choonse,ba nanase niin la ii munye lah. <sup>25</sup>uu da yau ka lau ba a niin la a langa ya Fuh a paramme. <sup>26</sup>ii wee na niinkap lah ii mobai vikala ii zuu fazala ii ninn kap ba.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Bee ii zuu vii ba zammee logwam baa tanbune sela. <sup>2</sup>yau a alla ba yidii loh ya yidii kobo, ya duu gaah, ya daliyyem, ii Yaka yong bah mufa tahgi lau ba, ii yauka yong be kha be lau ba, ii yaka choo niin aboo ba, <sup>3</sup>ii yaka yong yidii be, ii ya mobean loyi goo, ii yaka yong ba yidii niin a lan laubah. <sup>4</sup>ya tang niin yau ii ya pi bua fii ii ya yidii niin, anini pal bai fuh. <sup>5</sup>Niin lalah ni faza la ii yau la kye nii bang baal ba, a tee jivu ii yau kola <sup>6</sup>We la yauza niin tee logwe yauza niin dam yeesi ka yiikuu ba yau ka niin boo yisee ba. Yauka ba yidii niin la loo ba. <sup>7</sup>Vii see niin naniin balang yong we lau. <sup>8</sup>Man ninka Yanisu ii Yambirisu kai ii wuri sin musa ba. Niinka ii wuri sin balang,yauka yong ii caa lau ba, niin alangi aboo. <sup>9</sup>Yauka ii tee jwu, yau izu caa niin aboo la. Manga ii yauka rabba. <sup>10</sup>Mama a moo ba nanase niinm la, ii caakama la, ii caakam la, ii niinchoom la,ii balanghim la, ii muyeem la,ii ba yidii la. <sup>11</sup>ii ba caa yiim la, ii bune kan tanba ka taa antakiya, ii ikoniya, ii Listiriya, ii bune kan tanbah, niinkan jimyem bah Fuh iin lah weh niinkole seh. <sup>12</sup>Yau ka yidii ba moobai Fuh ba, ii bah tanbune lah. <sup>13</sup>Ya nun'abua niin dam yau niin teeh jwu, ii nee lah niin bang loye. <sup>14</sup>Maamah a aan loo niinka a naba, ba uu kalah a nahele ba. <sup>15</sup>Ma niinka ma lanzan ba a ii bai Fuh lang yan, ka nanaseh niinla baa nwoh labah, weh niinchoo lang ii Fuh lah. <sup>16</sup>Niin zeen ka bii teeh seeh ba woh seen ba Fuh uu ka lalang bah nanase niin laba, uuka mapba, uuka da niinla, uuka taa laa lang ba. <sup>17</sup>Ya nwaatumii Fuh ala ya moloo uuka choo niinchooa lang ba.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Iin gamma laza ii Fuh, ii Yeeso uuka nu choo kwen seelen yau ba nwoh laba, ii yaka bua juien laba, nha bai ba waa guu. <sup>2</sup>A jebai Fuh seelen logwom ii ba yidii, ii ba yiii la yau, niimah go dukfii, niinma caa see, nama dii muye, we ba nanase niinla <sup>3</sup>Vii ba wulah ka yau caa yii, ii niinka ii nanase bau, niinka nanase bai ii yong ba la lau, ii yidii niinka loyigoo a yidii ba. <sup>4</sup>Ii lambdukfii ba, lah balang la, nha ii tah moolah seh bahlah mumuinlah <sup>5</sup>Ma a moloo ma weh caama lah, ala muye weh ba tanbunee malah naniin. <sup>6</sup>Bee ziimmeh choo keenin vii ba paam naan. <sup>7</sup>Iin tanbunee yang balang, iin panwa niin abua la inn mogongaryang. <sup>8</sup>Niinka meen cee baa Fuh ninsee niinchoom, niinka fuh a nwaloyii diibah, ya choo kwen a lang, uu deam viikulah, bang ii niinsem yau, ii yaukalah a cee ba, wah goo ba <sup>9</sup>A choo niinboo ba wah famla. <sup>10</sup>Dimas iiba yidii niin logwomlah uu paa yim, uu teeh Tasanika. Niinfah uu paa tee Galatiya, Taitus ta, u Dalmatiya. <sup>11</sup>Luka niinsuu faza ii bang lah a la Marko ba waa faza lah, uu ii niinchoo la bamla ba jeebai Fuh lah. <sup>12</sup>Tikikos iin tammu Afisa lah. <sup>13</sup>Nima woo nha a moo vee buob seem na Karbus, namah waa bah, ii daranwull lah, mangan daranwull a sarnin. <sup>14</sup>Iskanderi ya taa ninchoo niin abua lanpaa, Fuh a choo kwen. see loniin uu choom see bah. <sup>15</sup>Mamaa a choo caa ii uu lah, uu qaab sibee bee daap a bua. <sup>16</sup>Viika inn wuri la niinchoom niinsee ba ya mofam yong, ii lamse, miin da goonga ii da niinbua kaloe. <sup>17</sup>Fuh faza ii bang lah, uu diimse caa weh bah jee baiFuh lalang. Nha bah ya yakniin lahseh maan niinka ii woon nwa yam-mikura lah. <sup>18</sup>Fuh a woom nwa ya niinchoo a bua lah, uu kaan uu teem lah ba aa guu nwa loyi lah. Bee duu angaa logwom kah piee weh laba ii aka a waba denee-denee. <sup>19</sup>A guum Balkisu ii Akila ii gwee Onisifaras. <sup>20</sup>Aratas uu deefa Korinti lah. Tarofimas yuu ii niinzii lah Militas lah. <sup>21</sup>a choo niinboo a waa nha bah danjun Ofa. Aubulus a goomma ii Budis, ii Linas, ii Kalaudiya ii fah ya yongseh. <sup>22</sup>Fuh tee faza ii malah alang guu faza ii malah.

## Titus

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus, zəb i Fuh, I ya ning choifuh, Yeso Almasihu, sin ba balang yeuka i moi la ya nan Fuh I ba I ning alang lə we yula. <sup>2</sup>Yeuka we də ningnyi le bai ba nwo ka zimmu ba aka bafuh ba ba,yeuka wurab yong we lə ba , u gu Bede deng. <sup>3</sup>Vikolə, u je ba gu we ningje gu lə u dam ban je sin yeuse. Min je ba sin we djuəl fuh ya wonglo finse. <sup>4</sup>Ta la ba Titus, lalwng we balang gifi lə. Sitem in ningvi i ba datoh ba Fuh ləh i Tagu lə i Almasihu Yeso ya wonglo fi. <sup>5</sup>Lé bai ninka inya Karita nha ba mab ninka nyinnu belé ba, ba da yeuku man Ninka bang jeasé ba. <sup>6</sup>Man Ninka ni yuka la Yiku ba ala yuka I dela baza, siu kwini i yanza la ka I yong in in aboolau I ba mula la. <sup>7</sup>Alan cha Yiku ya wekhém, I ning cho gu ka u fi ya wekhém i Fuh, u élé ya cho ning a booza. U élé ya jeba kpaniza i muyal lé, u élé ya cho nyiza, I ba nwamin lé i ya du wurab i ya inining. <sup>8</sup>Man Ninka, u əlé ya mu ya yuel, u ala ziyi ya ning alang, u ala ya Dhaka, ya ning alang, u yani g we ya ning alang la, I ba mulo. <sup>9</sup>U ala ya mooba alang ka I nanase la cha ba, nha ba u case chala yauza I ba nanase ningla lalang u ala ya mapninf sin yuka ba gemza ba u lé ba. <sup>10</sup>La ba ya pibuafi la kpa, kai bai haka Ku nwajwe ba. Ba je gin aboo, ni dam yeuka ni banglə yeu. <sup>11</sup>Bi yere nwa la cha. Nanase ninka yinuba. Ninnanase ninkala sin ning lea alang yau ba ni banglé gwe la kpa. <sup>12</sup>Kwin we la, u la ya yinka, u jeuga, "yeuku ya zua wurab, ya bang la be man ninbiya a boo, <sup>13</sup>ya boo I ya; ya tanning. <sup>14</sup>Bakan balang, a map besa lalang nha ba ice cha we nin alang la.<<<<<< HEAD <sup>14</sup>A dah chaama anseh mumuin ya Yahudawaza ii kyen ii yabiilan ka ii maram balang sufa===== <sup>15</sup>Yuka I yong I ning aboo la ba ningin alang. Haka I ning aboo la ba i ba da balang la ba ninginse aboo. Lonyingo i ba zi ba gi balang. <sup>16</sup>Ni je ga I Ifuh I kau we Ning cho gila I ala ninka I semi I mu fabau I ba I dual an we Ning alang.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ninka aje, ba, yidiinuuninka bI giwafba. <sup>2</sup>Ya Kuro Yu Yebe I ala Ya muloo, I maplau, I Ya Chaka, Ya Choninalan we balangla, we ba Yidii zala I ba Chanyi La. <sup>3</sup>Maninka nii yeku Yesi I mulooi, I ba da gah, Ya je sebe Yau. Bah ala Ya zab weba nwamun inabila za. I nanaseh nin alangla. <sup>4</sup>Nha ba I na nase nin sin wure Yanzanhsi I chakkala I yidii Yebegi I yanzagi. <sup>5</sup>I nenasala ala ya chakka I loyigon a lang yi bii we logwe gi, Iya dagah lan Yebegi. I choninka se La ba juin Fuh bang la za. <sup>6</sup>Ma nukunin, ba Cham Ya bese I ala Ya chakka. <sup>7</sup>We ninla se ada looma ka Yau anaba we nin a lang, nanase, ninla ada chakka I ba da dagala. <sup>8</sup>Ada nwatum La long ka I jeba loolaba, I yaka gab bai Fuh yauba I la suku, nha tee ninka I je looma lauba. <sup>9</sup>Ya zab I chonin ala selin yibe agwegaba we nin lase. I choi loyigon a lase I Yong ba chanwalau. <sup>10</sup>Ba I ninza. Ma nukunin, nla I choonin la lang I ninka la bii nenasala we bai Fuh la Ya wonglo bii ba inapse we ninlase. <sup>11</sup>Nunabii nase ninla bii la ninchoo aboo, I nin logan nunabii nase bii aa wee chakka, achoo chakka we nin choo fuh we looguwa kala. <sup>13</sup>Man ninka bii sasila nha ba bii moo nin alang ka bii mu yibii laba, I ba wa I alan ifuhla Yawonglo bii Yeeso Almasihu. <sup>14</sup>Yeesu da loo la bagibi, nha ba uu wong bii we kwen la bu mara bii la Ya lang, gu, Ya bilin alang ka I dase ba I choo alangba. <sup>15</sup>A je ba chaa weba Chambela looninkala. A map lee ma la cha aguwa yuza samaza.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>A zii yauka aa yauka da looiba I yangah I ya cha, I dii gagi I aaii chala la bai ninchoo ala. <sup>2</sup>Azii se I dah yauza, I yisa ba muwazala, I yibe yau la munilee gi, I cho chakka alan sin yause<sup>3</sup>Vakko bii I loo bii la bii ya zaba yau ya choo chakka aboo. Bii kwen ninlee ala bii zab we nin looguwanla la bai ba lasela. Bii aa we nin aboo I ba sin be. Bii ya nin alang yau nin bii mu seling za.<sup>4</sup>Ninka ninala ifuh yawanglo bii I ba yidii gu ba ya looguwanla. <sup>5</sup>La bai ninala ka bii chooba yau, la bai nin ala gu ka uu wonglo bii. uu wong bii sin ba sigibi afu we ba sigibii afula ninka uu marrabibii I mam a langla.<sup>6</sup>Fuh albii mam alangse la kpaa sa ba yeeso Almasihu ya wonglobii. <sup>7</sup>Uu chooninka la bai, ninka I buoloobii la bai ninchoo gwalang, bii ala ya tannin buo I ba da yiba won la diinse.<sup>8</sup>Ninka la nwatam ka I guwam ba. A jeba loola lachaa we ninka la se, yauka da balang ba fuh la ba I da yigoon ba choonin alang la ka fuh diiba. Ninka se ba alang I mun loola ba yau la. <sup>9</sup>A taachu I ba mum nwaza aboo, I ba zen looba, I wusila chakka, I ba cha nwa we kwon la. I ninko yong I nin alang lau I mun loo yong. <sup>10</sup>Ba la yuuka a wala ba seni nindariseh ba, na wunin su bo kwin nah bo sab. <sup>11</sup>Nha ba I be yuuka kwen ninhere a lang yau, uu choonin aboo uulii loo lanta.<sup>12</sup>Ma ninka iitum Atimas I Tikikus ba mala, a choo ninbo atem Nikokobolis, bekola man aaviikola we kuwoaum. <sup>13</sup>A chooninbo atum zinas uu ya gon ya choo kwen I Afolos man ninka I te ninba.<sup>14</sup>Yindiin ba ya yuu ba na nin ka i choo ninchoo alongba ka I kwenla na na aka wuri nanakale ba ka ii ala nin niba.<sup>15</sup>Yeuka I fi linse a gumma fa. Gum yeuka yidi gibi we balang le fa ning alang eh i fa linse.

## Philemon

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Baeh Bolus lae ka i chebwo ba lae bai Yesso Krii i Timoti nyong bi min sar a sae Filimon zim a lang ka bi chonincho bi u ba. <sup>2</sup>I Afiya nyongbi i Arkibus zaeh ka bi balbi u ba i ya mufa ka bi gemza gwema lae ba <sup>3</sup>Saecha i saetem ba Tahgibi Yeso Krii maram lae a bi.<sup>4</sup>Vinseh min knha Fuh lae ba giba i ba li nwa bung. <sup>5</sup>In lae ba yidi i ba da balang ka ba dan sae Yeso i ya mufon se. <sup>6</sup>Nwabungnyim i ba da balang am kacho ba gemza gibi maram lae sa cha an loh ning a lang ai Yeso ba. <sup>7</sup>In lae silah ma gingging nyinguomcha bai yidi lang ba ka nyinguo ya mufa mab lae ba ma ba nyongbi.<sup>8</sup>Nah ni ba laka kacho bang i sembe weh Krii a cho ninka nyi ma lae ba <sup>9</sup>Laleh ba ba yidi min yamba kacho, bang Bulus kuruyu kursinai Yeso Krii. <sup>10</sup>Min yamba la bai wim Onisimas ka bang alae tah gu ba cheblae ba. <sup>11</sup>Vugko u wong bau laka u wong ba i bang se <sup>12</sup>bang tumun an faba nyim leu yang <sup>13</sup>min yidi kacho u ah i bang lae u chonicho lae baam kai cheb lae bai ya na i Fuh ba. <sup>14</sup>Bang yidi ka min cho ning we ba gwab ma lae yau ba. An yidii ba cho nin nha lanma we gatam cha lau na gwab da. <sup>16</sup>U alaeh zabbu, pael zeb yang un yong alang, un yong a yidi bimlaeh i mah lah lang. Wei nyamsilah i wei bai Fuh laeh. <sup>17</sup>Na leem laeh zehh, nha leu man bang. <sup>18</sup>Nu cho ah la buo, ko mu zen nama laeh nha bib nam laeh. <sup>19</sup>Bang Bulus in sar ninka i namlaeh bang min kweh, nha bang jeusaeh in gah man bima zeneu <sup>20</sup>ooh yongm a cho muyel wei juin tah gibi laeh, a da tem loh nyiim laeh weh Krii. <sup>21</sup>I si cha wei leh bahla, man sarr a sa in ibeyan ma cho pael ninka in njeba <sup>22</sup>saeh za linse amabam kam ya, yulsa, man da ningnyi le bai ba yamfuh ma i kwem laeh i da. <sup>23</sup>Abafaras,zaeh pursina i Yeso Krii a gumma. <sup>24</sup>Lang Marko, i Aristarkus, i Dimas, i Luka ya zaeh ninchom, i gumma lang <sup>25</sup>sitem i Yeso ah i mamgaba de'ansilaeh.

## Hebrews

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Voko we gwam kalae, Yawongloh jeh ba I ya nineen aninen gibi law nine law bae buwau labuwau, nwa ya Anabi lae <sup>2</sup>we gum a zam, u jeh bii basae, bae wiu lae, ya tang nin buwau gu sain bu ka mab loguwa ba <sup>3</sup>U lah vrum Ya nwongloh yuka iza I u lab ba. U mu sembe i chai gun lae kau jwock ni a buwa gibi ba, u ah nali ai Yanwong loh lae nwa loyi lae. <sup>4</sup>Man ninka a ahlae yikwu lo Yanwatum gun lae bah, man ninka jwinnu sasi lae bai ninka lae gha gu loi lae. <sup>5</sup>Inn ya we yanwatumi Fuh lae ka Fuh jeu gah man wim ba tah bamalae? inn ya we law ka Fuh jeh gah ban miin ah lae tah gu nh u ahlae wii baem lae ba? <sup>6</sup>ka Fuh wualae Wii nwa sii lae logwam ka ba, Ugah "Yanwatumi Fun duu gha,uuh an disiu" <sup>7</sup>La bai Yanwatum, u jeeh ugah miin maram lae, mami Yanwatum yeu, ka i jwai zeib gun lae ba? <sup>8</sup>La bai wiu bah ah ma ading la ding kap lohgha man kap alang <sup>9</sup>A yidi ningcho a lang a lab nin cho abwoh. Man ninka Fuh yanwongloh Fuh nwii saela sae pael guumma yang. <sup>10</sup>Nin siilae yanwongloh inn ma map logwam, I nwa loyii, iin ning choo nama. <sup>11</sup>I banglae lalee I the sasii, i ya ning yasae

man ning yasae aka teensee ba. Man yu ka a ah lading ba <sup>12</sup> Ma kulamme, I parame laah wurreh ning ya sae, lake ba Kazan see, saa gabba ziemmu<sup>13</sup> Siin bae yanwatum a neo, ka Fuh je gah vinse, a ahn lona-lim sei inn madam ya bwi ma law king tamm boohma? <sup>14</sup> Ban yanwatumi mam yaka choo bauta ba yau? I yakalae I tummi nha bae I kann ning yaka a tee bae neo ba?

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup> Lanka bi da chikka la pha an sae ning ka bi laeh ba, cho Chikabi pa bee lae.<sup>2</sup> Nae ba ka ya nwatum ahlae ba balang, you a ning abwo ii ya cha-bwafi a tang buune<sup>3</sup> Bii cho Nina nha bae bi I weu lae nae law bai bae nwosae la? Bae nwosae ka jeh bi sae ning ski lae saah bae Fuh, I yakalae laeh<sup>4</sup> Vikolae Fuh tahnasae we viri ii ninchoi cha lae la pha, I bae tseib daberei mam alang lae, weh bae gwab gun lae.<sup>5</sup> Saeim bae yanwatum yeu ka Fuh jeh gah logwom a wua, lo ninka lae bi jeh ba.<sup>6</sup> Nha yuuz a bezalae jeh-nwo gah iinn Mae bai lae yabiling ka ba wuri la chika an lo ba? ko wi yuu ka ba da chika an suu ba?<sup>7</sup> A mab yabiling lang zang lo yanwatum lae, a duu angha. Ada ii ningsee an wee noo, siin<sup>8</sup> sah buu Fuh da I ning see. U yisae ninglaen see anbeza lae bwau yeu. Lale are bih bii ning we noo lae yeu.<sup>9</sup> Bi biu yang ka I mabbwo keen yanwatum ko a chwab I da gha liin Yeso lae bai bunnee guu I bwibwa gulae, nha nae Fuh nha I naa yeu seeh I bwibwa lae.<sup>10</sup> Inn lozuu bae Fuh lae, liin ba Fuh I ning seen wua, siin buu lang wii a tee gha, inn lozuu yeu tee bae nhosae bae tang bunne guh lae.<sup>11</sup> I yakalae jyuuck loi I yakalae jyuuck loi ding ba I tee Lee kwiin yang, u laeh tsuku bae lii lae ya nyounghom.<sup>12</sup> Miin jeh jwinma sillin ya nyounghom, miin pub bin ma we ya yuu.<sup>13</sup> Minn da balang an simmah bang ka I yangzang kalae Fuh dam ba<sup>14</sup> lakka ka yangzang ka choning we nyamtsae I zii lae ba, lang u mani nuu choni, nha base tsar bae bwibwa lae u yitsa yakalae I cha bwibwa lae ba, wato,<sup>15</sup> Man ninkuni nha bae da bae nwo liin yaka tsir bwibwa ah we bunne lae ba.<sup>16</sup> Lae balang Lin bai Yanwatum u choo yeu ama Lin bai bae pie Abraham.<sup>17</sup> Nindin ka u ah man nyoungho we ning lin seeh, nha bae u ah lae nwa ya bwi ninvi I ya first a balang ninleei Fuh lae. Nha bae u wualae bae all ning abwoi yeyu liin taeh.<sup>18</sup> Yeso lang tang bunne, lang I noo yang, u bah baeh da-na an tsar yaka I neeh ba tsilae,

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup> Lakka ya nyoung a lang ba tee we bae lae be a nwaloyi ba, zii bai Yeso ya bai Fuh I ya firis aka jeh nwa ba. <sup>2</sup> U cho balang bae Fuh, yuka duu ningcho ba, man ninka musa choo we logwei Fuh lae ba. <sup>3</sup> Aka I da gha Lin Yeso pael ai musa yang. Yuka meeh gwe bah pigwe ka I mesh ba yang. <sup>4</sup> Gwenseeh inn yuu meeh, aka yuka meeh ning seeh inn Fuh. <sup>5</sup> Musa lae ya da balang, man zeibbwi Fuh we logwe guh Lin tse, Cholin seda lae bai I ninka bwi jeh lae ba a sahsi. <sup>6</sup> Yeso krisi ahlae ya da balang man wi a yikwu we logwei Fuh lae. Inn bwi lae gwe gu nae bwi muu chika bwi, I bae da ningnyi ka bwi lelaebaim ba. <sup>7</sup> Manninka mam alang jeh gah bah, "jyikka nae law jwueleimm <sup>8</sup>bah piya lo nyibaah za, man ninka bae choo bwafi lae, vii bae gwada yeyu lae wee guck lae. <sup>9</sup> Siin viko ka ya taah gabbah pi-bwafi, I naaim bah, ka wee saah 40 lae ii bwi ningchom bah. <sup>10</sup> lae ba ko Hahn lae siilai logwam ko yeu. bahn gah muu Lee za lae buwau nyigwoi lae yang, ii, i leim yeu. <sup>11</sup> Man ninka inn zuuning we bae banlaenyim lae bah, ii taeh bae nwou. <sup>12</sup> Bah cho chika ya nyoung cho I tee ya chika abwo ai yaka ii Fuh yeu bah we bah lae, nyigwu a ka yitsae ninglei Fuh lae bah. <sup>13</sup> Bah chatsae za vinsee nae bee gab bah, nha bae yuu young ka a oh an ninglei ning a bwo. <sup>14</sup> Bii ahlae ya zaii Fuh nae bwi muu balang gibbwi Dean tsilae bwi taellae bae allo. <sup>15</sup> Lae ba ko I gah, "jyikka, na lae jwael lo yang nha a pi-bwafi zaa." <sup>16</sup> Inn ya, lae jwuel Fuh kau pi- bwuafi bah? Inn yeu ka Musa wiilae masar lae bah yeuwa? <sup>17</sup> U cho nyii I ya lae saah zeimrab (40)? in yeuka choning a bwo, ka kwambyi gi loo we guck lae bah yeuwa? Fuh cho yii i ilah sah zamram? I yauka cho Nina aboh yauba yauka kwambwi yebza an we guck ba? <sup>18</sup> In Fuh zunin gah iteh ba nhoseh vii ba? nan yauka cho Nina aboh yauba? <sup>19</sup> Bih, bii yang ii tee bae nwo lae bai ning abwoh gi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup> Kansee Lanka bi gwab nwai bae taeh wee bae nwotsae guh bah bii de cha,vii choo chika, cho- yuzah oh Wei lae. <sup>2</sup> Ii jeh bii bai Yeso(ba a laah) man ii I loi lae. Aka ba ko choningcho tsilin yeu ka la gaimlo we bae da balang i yeukalae na da gha. <sup>3</sup> yuka da balang bah, u tee bae nwotsae, manninka u jeu gah, "ka inn zuuning wee bae banglae nyighom lae bah, ii tee bae nhotsaemmu. Ka lalee ningcho gu zeimsee tun bae bee pi logwam lae bah. <sup>4</sup> U he bai go nenjere(7) bezalae, ugah, "Fuh nwosuu wee ningcho gu lae boo nenjere(7)" <sup>5</sup> Beekulae zaa, ugah "ii tee bae nhommu".<sup>6</sup>Lakka fooh a tsiliin yeuza nha bae tee taeh baenhosae, yeuka laeh bai Yeso ka I jeh tsae bah, lae bai bwafi gi yeu. <sup>7</sup> Fuh I noo lae da vii zaah, jyikka ka u jeh ba Lin Dauda, u agh jyikka na laeh jwuello nha a piya lonyigwo ma zaa.<sup>8</sup> Nae krah joshuwa dii baenhosae yang nha Fu tee bae jeh bai vizau. <sup>9</sup> foon vii asabar ka ii silin ya naiFuh nha bae I nhosi bah. <sup>10</sup> Nae yuka tee bae ari Fuh, nha u lae bai ningcho gu, man ninka Fuh cho bah. <sup>11</sup> Bih sae ningnyi an sae bae tee bae nho, cho yuza wuri oh an we bwafi man ninka I cho bah.<sup>12</sup> Bai Fuh I bae nho lae,neo leim pael nwa sween. U tseib we kulon I mam lae kwuab lae,nha bae u wualae bae zii ba an lo nyigho. <sup>13</sup> Ning young ka a piya bae Fuh bau, aka ning see piya bae yuka lae biih du lisafi bah.<sup>14</sup> Ka Lakka biih I gwoung Firist lae ka u wua nwaloyi lae, Yeso wi Fuh, biih muu balang gibbih cha. <sup>15</sup> Bii young I gwoung ya firist zalae ka a biih ninvii ning abwooh gibbih bai.sei dei biih I yu lae ka I noo man a biih bah. Sei dei yuka ning abwoh guh youngnhu bah. <sup>16</sup> Biih zho i tsae cha lae disii nyi'ateim, nha bae biih tee bae biihning vii, i nyi'ateim ka i cho temeko vikala I dwii bah.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup> Dukk firist aka I Zane gu wee yeyu lae bah, lin ba nha bae u ahlae madadii yeyu see wee bai Fuh lae, nha bae u da ning, i ninsween lae, lae bai ning awboh. <sup>2</sup> Nuuzho I yakalae izuu ning yeu bah, lo teem-teemu lae. Ko laleeh u lae ya virri bah. <sup>3</sup> Liin bakoh, u Sween ning lin bai bae jyuck ningabwoi yeyu bwolae yeu, had ma i ba lo I noo lae. <sup>4</sup> Yuan yong ka a taeh beko I lo lae bah, sei dei Fuh tuulae, Man ninka i laellaeh bebHaruna bah. <sup>5</sup> Man ninka lang Almasihu, wurri lae loh taeh ahlae ghung ya firist yeu bah, sei dei inn yuka luulae wii bah jyikka bahng ahllae taama yang. <sup>6</sup> Man ninka u jeh vizalae u gah "ma lae firis laading" man ninka Malkisadak jeh bah. <sup>7</sup> Vikolae ka Almasihu logwam lae bah nuu lii nwabong siin yanning loh ningzeen I mungning lae siilin yuka I cha bae da baenho lae bah. I laeh bae guh lae bai chikwoo alang lae <sup>8</sup> ko ka lalee u lae wii bah, u Nash bae dae gha we bunne guh lae yang. <sup>9</sup> Ninka u ahllae baepih a bae laa ding saa bae yakalae duu gha lae bai bae teeh bae nwo. <sup>10</sup> Fuh na luulae firist, lae nwa bae jeh bai Malkisadak. <sup>11</sup> Bihi I ning a jeh lae law pha loo Yeso lae, aka bae jeu zii ma wane, bae ibee ning gibbih choo chwab ding <sup>12</sup> Man ninkuni Lakka bah ahllae ya tanatsae ning lae yang, lang bahma no bah pael nwa yuzaa bae taa bah natsae ning lae, loo bai Fuh aninsii lae yeu. Bah I bae yidii mungmi lae, banda ningtang. <sup>13</sup> Nae yuka gah inn bai mungmi lae ningtang gi bah nha u khen bae choo balang man ninka wimuningzang a cho bah yeu. <sup>14</sup> Nintang a chaa inn ai yekuh, yaka i chaa wechikkhe lae vinse bah. Nha bae bah syebwee ning alang i abwoh lae.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup> Man ninkuni biih deean lo bai Almasihu a ningsii lae har vi bae ziemmu lae, ba wei biih tanatsae ning za lae bwau, i baedae balangan sae Fuh yeu. <sup>2</sup> In tanatsa ning lae lo bai bae bae jyock bihling baa dae na an loou. Baa wurri lae bwa i bunne ading liu. <sup>3</sup> later biih taeh tsasii tsaellae we bae gwab i Fuh lae. <sup>4</sup> Yak's gaab jwa an wee lo nyigwee har i tee ning ai bae mamalang lae yang. <sup>5</sup> Har ii laeh tsiilaah bai Fuh, i seimbeh a logwam a tsaasii lae. <sup>6</sup> Ninka wuri zii, i baa i wilae wii tubau, kalakka ni pih Yesso i nee lae bah, i duu an danning yeyu. <sup>7</sup> Man ninka pungfa na nwa mung ka na nwa vinsee bah, nu piih lae nink ka yeu na leib zock su bah. Fuh na dii naa tsae an saelae. <sup>8</sup> Nae ninka pih bah, inn kwuob, ii being nhan ning a lang yeu, I linlii I nwa lae. <sup>9</sup> Bug jeh man ninkuni lae baa gabbah, ya ninchoo alang, bih da balang yang bah bae choo king alang lae bai bae nhosae. <sup>10</sup> Fuh inn yah choonin a bwo yeu, ka nha u laah bae biih ninchogabbah bah. I bae yiddi guh kalae ka bae tanasae wee bae choo ningtang silliin ya cho bai Fuh kah Lakka nae bah cho bah. <sup>11</sup> Bii yiddi nha buloh gha gabbah naanasae bae da ning nyii lae har baezimmu. <sup>12</sup> choh bah taeh bae cho bwoh, sei dei baah choning mangann yeuka my bae cho balang i munye lae bah. <sup>13</sup> Fuh wurri gwabnwai ning siliin Ibrahim, yuza young ka gha man u ma u zuuning I lo lae. <sup>14</sup> U gah " balang miin cho bah ning a lang sae, nha ii phaalae ya wee logwee ma. <sup>15</sup> Man ninkuni Ibrahim cha nyii I munyiel lae u mulae ninka I gwob bwo nwo bah. <sup>16</sup> Yeyu za na zuuning an lo ninka pael loi bah, bae zuuning maninkoni lae wee bae lae bah. <sup>17</sup> Ka Fuh a yidi bae naanatsae ning ka u gwabnho bah, iin aka a paramsu bah yeu ninkuni nha u wurriu zuning u dantsillae. <sup>18</sup> Lae bai ii ninka no ran ka paramsiu bah, ka na jeh gah "Fuh young bae zwa-wurab liu Biih yaka bih taeh bae piya bah, biih chasibiih, biih my ninka biih da balang gibbih an loh bah. <sup>19</sup> Biih da ningnyi, man ninka biih tee bae nho bah. lae balang inn u nuu taeh sa wee bae piya lae. <sup>20</sup> I in biih ka yeso Riga gibbih bae taeh sawee lae, lae baka u lae gwoung ya firist a ding, sanwa malkisadak

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup> Yukan Malkisadak, yigwei Salem firist'i Fuh an gha, yuka naza i Ibrahim laah Lee bae kwelae nwa bwiih lae, I ya yigwe lae, u duu Albarka. <sup>2</sup> Ibrahim duu ininkansee u tee bah, jwinnun Malkisadak "Sato yigwei ya balang. <sup>3</sup> U young I tah liu, u young I nah liu, u young I bae pi guh liu. I bae zimmu liu in firist a ding mangan wii Fuh. <sup>4</sup> Lakka a biih iri yuka, nineen gibbih Ibrahim, u da I ninka u tee lae a taa bwi bah. <sup>5</sup> Man ninkuni ya logwei Lawi ka I muu ninchoi ya firist bah, I ii umurni a kwee ai Fuh ka gah i muu zakka bae yeyu lae wato bae ya nyong ya israila, ko ka laleh inn ya logwei Ibrahim lae bah. <sup>6</sup> Ma Malkisadak ka inn ya logwei Lawi yeu bah, u muu zakka na Ibrahim lae. U lii nwah alangsae anloi u ya gwab nwaining. <sup>7</sup> Be cha nwa yong inn wii naa muu albarka na yikwu lae. <sup>8</sup> Wee yeukalae a muu zakka bah, viza biih laeh igah ii bwii yang. Ama ka u liu za lae yuka muu zakka na Ibrahim, dance in ya wanzaje had vi a jyikka. <sup>9</sup> lo bwueen bai Lawi lae, yuka muu zakka bah nha u ma u da au lin Ibrahim. <sup>10</sup> Lawi siin wee logwei Ibrahim vikalaie Malkisadak khebza I Ibrahim. <sup>11</sup> Lakka naa cho siilaah nha ii alloy ninchoi ya firist ai ya lawiyaw yang (siin buu I cho kween). Nyiinnu pa, ka ya firist za a wua man bae da nwa Malkisadak, I jeh baa ai Haruna yeuwa? <sup>12</sup> Vila ii param ya firist za bah nha bhani-bhani param kween. <sup>13</sup> Bai yuka ii jeh ininkansae an loh bah, in ya kapgwe za lae buwau. yu yong ka chonincho loh bagadi za lae bau. <sup>14</sup> Baka Yanwoloh gibbih I wee logwei yahuza lae kapgwe ka Musa laeh jwunii go kwin lae bai ya firist yeu bah. <sup>15</sup> II ninka she biih jeh bah I piyan- piya yeu nae firis za wuri mangan Malkisadak <sup>16</sup> Firis a duu ka inn firis ka wua we logwei ya billing lae yeu, aka u ah lae firist a ding. <sup>17</sup> I sar-sar lo lae we darawar lae, man firist law ding, iri nin ai Malkisadak. <sup>18</sup> Kween a ninsii I duu au siin sahfa nikwin lae bai bae sirviri a boh. <sup>19</sup> Kween ba zimning seu, aka bae da ningnyi alangsilae sasi ka biih tee lae ba guuh nha bae biih Fuh <sup>20</sup> Ba da ningning ka ba chose I bah zuuning liu man ninka ya firis ko zuuning yeu bah. <sup>21</sup> Fuh zuuning lae bai Yeso u gah, "I yisa bae zii bah guh liu, man firis laa ding. <sup>22</sup> Main ninglee kani, Yeso tabbatar I bae gwab nwaining alang lae. <sup>23</sup> Bhani, bwibwa na neen ya firist za bae chhoninco lae. U ninka ya firist sillae law pha baah. <sup>24</sup> Ka yeso na maram we ningcho gu a first lae bab, ii yong bae cha-nhoo liu ko chwab. <sup>25</sup> Man ninkuni u ii seimbeh ninchoi firis law ka keen bae Fuh bah. Vinseh nuu lii nwa-bhung lae baa gi. <sup>26</sup> Inn irii ninkani ya firis nyin biih sae baah, u yong I ning abwo liu, un ya nin-alang, u nwa loyi lae. <sup>27</sup> U yong bae yidi ning lae man fa ya firis aka na Sweden ning vinseh lae bai ning abwoh gii nha bae wuni fa yeyunseeh. Ana Yeso da lo boo kwin. <sup>28</sup> Kween na da yaka keen firist yeu baah, ama bai ninzuu ka wua ninfa kween lae bah da gha lin wiu, yuka pael nwa lading bah.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup> Lakka ninka biih yidi bae jeu bah, biih I ghong lae ka ah nwa loo na lii lae nwa loyi lae bah. <sup>2</sup> In zaib wee bee a lang lae wekham a balang ai Fuh lae ka I mab siling ya biiling yeu bah. <sup>3</sup> Ya firis see ka na Sween ning bah, man ninkuni nha nyindin I tee ning aka i Suin bah. <sup>4</sup> Nae Almasihu logwam lae u ahllae firist yeu <sup>5</sup>Yeu za na Suin ning lo bai kween lae, nu chooninku nwa loyi lae bah. Man ninka Fuh gubchika Musa ka u yidi bae mee alfarwa. Ugah" a biih a choning man ninka I tanasae lo tall lae bah. <sup>6</sup> Aka Lakka ning cho ka Almasihu muu bah pael ai see yang, lae ba ka u lae ya taeh nindangsye bae gwab nwai ning angha lae bah. <sup>7</sup> Nae baam a ning sii inn wurab nha kara a ning rabho yong. <sup>8</sup> Ka Fuh tee yeyu i biling I ning abwoh lae bah, wuriu jeu ugah miin mab sae baah kan gwabnho siillin ya israila I ya logwei Yahuza. <sup>9</sup> Ba ah man ninka inn jeh ii nine gabbah lae bah, Vila inn Lee na ya masar lae bah, ii laeh baam yeu ninka wurin dabee, Yeso je. <sup>10</sup> Inn u ninkalae bae gwab nwai ning ka miin cho silin ya israila bah, Kansas nae vikanse na zhim we bah inn Yeso jee. Miin sar kweeni an nyigwoi, i nwai lae, miin ahllae Fuh gi, gi ahllae Yanaam. <sup>11</sup> I tanasae siling ya nyong ko, ya nwagwo I gah, "bah i Fuh lae" ya ning gin see a im bepiu daga wiu har taellae ghungwo. <sup>12</sup> I bih ning i we Minho gii abwo lae inn zii ning abwo giu. <sup>13</sup> Lo bai ning a fuu lae u param ba gu a ninsii la kwuu. Uwau ka I muu lae akwuu aka i teu we balance lae bah.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Bae gwab nwai ning ning sii lae I bae cho weekap su lae, nha I ning choi chika lae logwam lae. <sup>2</sup> Bee ba da ninglae wekaplae, map sillae ka I mapsu kani lae be bah, I gah be a cha bekulae bah map fintila I map daning I ningtang. <sup>3</sup> Fa vi lab wo kap a ning rabho lae, beza hallae kani laeh jwinu igah be a che bah. <sup>4</sup> U ii kap kallae no da lolae sasii lae we kap lae bah, lae bai bae Pam kum ning Lee saebee. U I akwati wabnwai ning lae ka i map su i zinariya lae bah, Wii lae bah be za hallae kani tank kalae bah, kap ai Haruna pael I tall kani war ning an su bah. <sup>5</sup> weloyi lae bah, dangniick ya watup hallae ka ni dii gha bah, yeuka ni da ninku laen yeku an gha bah, yeuka biih ba bae Jeba loi lae see bau. <sup>6</sup> Ka I mapzuu i ninko we bah, yeku a we kap bah no taeh we kap bah vinsee, no chonincho. <sup>7</sup> Kaem a ning rabho bah inn yuka an gha nuu taeh i ningsuu lae boo kwiin we saahlae. Nu tah nha i zii nyackning lae, lae ba au i fa yeu lae, yeuza ka na choning abwoo we bae gwab gii lae yeu bah. <sup>8</sup> Man a lang nanasae je gah I nanasae ning lee taeh bee alang lae yeu, inn na be kani suin ning a ningsi de gala bah. <sup>9</sup> Ninka lae ba kai je lake ka bah. I ning a nini ka ni da ning kab ni Sween bah yong bae taeh nyi yu kalae ni Sween nu ning bah da bah. <sup>10</sup> Ning tank i ning a wa bolae, kai gam I bae lae sahlae a jwock la bwau lae bwau. I ninkansee bah, inn ii ning kai map bai yeu na dan disih lae bai bae taeh nwah loyi. <sup>11</sup> Yigwee an gha u wua we gha ai yiku ai ning alang ka wua, siin bae i ninko ka I map ning alang ka in na yu logwani kalae, map yeu bah, inn yiku an gha we gha gulae alang a wua bah. <sup>12</sup> Ba banlae zii ningbiyang, ya Sween ning na choo bah. Almasihu kai zii kau wua bee a lang lae bah boh kwin boo lae bah yeusae tah nwoh la ding. <sup>13</sup> Na zii ning biyang kai gwii yang ia al loh ya kala bang la loi ba, i yidi i jyock keh sae yamsila. <sup>14</sup> Band fon zii almasihu, Ka siin be mam alang Ka la ding kau da loh u bwii la bai ning aboo gibi kau cho king aboo yeu, kau jyock nyiiho bi ba bwii la, la ba nha ba bi cho ning cho mufa Fuh lalang. <sup>15</sup> Liin bai ningko ka Almasihu u la ningle ning afu ba gwab nwa i ning la. Ning ko nii kai cho ba bwii ka ala bà nwong bi ba Leon bai yeu ka Fuh labe nha bai ala ya deloh ning ka nu yong ba la ding. <sup>16</sup> Beka nah yuza earning dàrangwol na yasah nha wei da ning àn ba bwii yuka war ning bàh ba. <sup>17</sup> Na be kai cho ba kala ba nha i cho i ning war i ba sem gember ba na u i ba nwooh la ba. <sup>18</sup> La bai wah ning gwab a ningsii, i chola ning chou na zii yong ba. <sup>19</sup> Ningfoh laka musa da kwen disi yayu la se, u leh zii ning biyang i mong kuwin i zave an zen i yangkap a cha, u wan loh yau i darangwol kwen la. <sup>20</sup> Be Ku la bau ga, in ning ka la zii gwab nwa ning ka Fuh da we darangwol kwen gu lah, lah bagadi. <sup>21</sup> Ma ning kuni ka u wa zii an loh i ning na ka weh i ning kala kani chola ningcho i ya naii Fuh Ba. <sup>22</sup> La bai kwen, i ning seh ii zii la ni chola ningcho. Na base alzii yong nha, ba al ning aboo lein ta yong. <sup>23</sup> Na maning kuni nha ala, la sebbe i ning na kani mapla ii ning seba, i ningka loh yi la kai juock i ningbing wap ning aboo. Ning a wa loh yi i juock i ning wap ning alang. <sup>24</sup> Almasihu ta be alang ka i map i nah nii nha, u ta nwa loh yi i no lah, u param nwah Fuh la ba gibi. <sup>25</sup> U tah be ko kau deloh boh bangse, mahn ninka yuku a wekap na cho ba yeu, yu ka Na tah be alang we sah lah se i zii ning bing. <sup>26</sup> Na nii nha, ah manungkuni u tank bunne vii se, ba beh pilohgwam. Laka ka booh kwin boo laka i nanasae u ba zaemi loh gwamla, nha bau nein ning a biih sae ba da loh la i nooh la. <sup>27</sup> Main ninka i mapsin ko ya nha bwii boh Kwin bock lah, ning foh la, nha i choi kwen sah. <sup>28</sup> Maningkuni Al, masihu, yuka i du boh kwin bohla, la bah nha bu lee ning aboo ai Han billing la bang, u wa, a ning ramboh, lein bai bah lee ning a booh yeu, lain bai yau Ka a chi ba nwongloh I mu yil gila, i chin ba.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Kuen in kulonk nin a kan kawah bah in bamsah i Ninka yau, yauka a wah sangza Fuh i ba I, choo lalan sah ninsuen ka ya Yuki aweekap na dah sae lah sae ba. <sup>2</sup>Nani yau, nha ninka ba yisah bah suen, ninbalah wa? Lan bai i ninko, beko ka i njuock boo yauza. <sup>3</sup>Ba lale i nin suenko i ah man ninka bah nah ba zii la, nin aboo ka, sae lah ba. <sup>4</sup>Nyinu nha bah ziih i baah param nwa nin aboo ba. <sup>5</sup>Ka Almasihu wah logwam ba, iin ba sween ning, i bah seeb ning, iin ningko ma zimbah choo ba yau, manninkani, nha mabbam lahbai ba sween ning. <sup>6</sup>A yong ba lah silah lah labai bah sweeh ning a jwuk ning abwoh. <sup>7</sup>Ninka iin gah, abi booka iin wah lan ba bah chonin kama yidi ba, Kahn ninka i war ba. <sup>8</sup>Nin sillah u ba, iin bah sween ning, ko bah seen ning lah bai bah jwuk ning abwoh may yidi yau, may lin silah su yau. <sup>9</sup>Ninka wuriu jee ugah, bah wah bah choo ninka ma yidi ba. U lee ning choo a ningsii bakah u da ningcho a ning rabbwoh. <sup>10</sup>Nincho a ning rabbwoh, i choo bii lii bai Fuh, wee bah choning kallah u yidi ba, Sabah da yamseh Yeeso, bahbwob kwin, bah liloh yong. <sup>11</sup>Man ninkuni, feris seeh, kanna dee viisee lah bai bah choninchoi Fuh. Viisee nuu sween ning iriu kwin, I ninko ba jwuk ning abwoh. <sup>12</sup>Ning lee zalah, Almasihu da ning sween booh kwin bwolah lah bai ning abwoh lah ding, u ah lonah lii Fuh. <sup>13</sup>U chi nha bah maram ya bwingu lah bah tamboh. <sup>14</sup>Siin Sabah sween ning booh kwin kaba zimning lah din salin yanka da loi lin Fuh. <sup>15</sup>Mam alang jee bii ning a ninsii, u gah. <sup>16</sup>U ninkalah ba gwab nwa, kanin choo I iilah wee booh kalah ba, ya nwongloh jee ga I da kween gii an lohgewei, lan i sar an lohyigweeh. <sup>17</sup>Lin zii ning abwoh gii zau. <sup>18</sup>Lakka beka I tee gafara la bai I ninka, bah sween ning yong lah bai ning abwoh. <sup>19</sup>Man ninkuni ya nyong bi yong i bah seeb lonyigwee bah wee bekalah lah lang wee zii Yeeso lah.

<sup>20</sup>Ninka lah ninlee a Fuh ka bwoh bi sah wee woolah, ninka Sabah ziu lah bah. <sup>21</sup>Man ninkuni, bi I ghong feris lah gweeh Fuh lah. <sup>22</sup>Bii wah sang nyigwee alang, I ba da balang a cha lah, I nyigwee bi lah, kai jwuk wee bah zibah abwoh lah, I sibbi jwuk lah jwuk mung a iilah. <sup>23</sup>Bi muu balang gibbih lah chaa, I ba zirlah yau, Fuh gwabbi nwu yang, un ya chika alang. <sup>24</sup>Bi da chika, I Ning lee zalah bi tahnampi liin za, I ba yidibe lah, I ningho alang. <sup>25</sup>Bi yisa ba kezbah gibbih lah bah man ninka yauza chooba, bah chasah zah lah kpha, maninka ba bii viiboo bah kensang yang. <sup>26</sup>Neh bi tabi bah choning abwoh lah dira, kah lalee bii bi balang yang ba, nha ning sween lah bai ning abwoh guh chosen. <sup>27</sup>Kah lalee bah zii bai kween, ii gwong jwah ka wah tang yaibwai bah. <sup>28</sup>Yuks la kween ni musa ba nha u bwi, bah bii ning vii yong, ba choo sakkoi yau ran (2) ko tee (3) ya tah nwah be. <sup>29</sup>Nahna bunne may bi yukau kwin kai yidi u tank weeh iningka la u tank lah Wii Fuh, kai tahu lah bunne la bai zii ba gwam wah kau alzi la bagibi nha ba bi tee ba nwah? <sup>30</sup>Bi I yuka je gah, ba conning in ai, in i dah, in ya nwon loh a cho kwen sin yau. <sup>31</sup>In ning dah viri ka bai ohn na bunne ai Fuh bah nwah. <sup>32</sup>Nha ba zii, sah a vokoh ka I nyum nyigho bah, ba Jim bunne. <sup>33</sup>Vizah dal bah, I tang bah lay bunne, I choo bah lah vi disk yaulah, visa ha nabah maram loh nazah bai yauza kai choo ni bah. <sup>34</sup>Lah bah binig vi yau kai chabeh, bah gwam nyii a lah i waram kai je bah sae bah, lah kai izu bah ning alang lah bah, yuka je bah ningsae bah. <sup>35</sup>Na ni nha, bah wah bah gwab nwaining ning gabbah pain teeh za ui ningsulah. <sup>36</sup>Bah Jim nyi moon bah yang, na bah chonin ning kai yidi bah nha bah teeh ning kau gwab nwah bah. <sup>37</sup>Fah vi chuwap nha yuka wah u wah, u ah falang guwenhu. <sup>38</sup>Ya ning alang am siin beh ba da balang u sop, nu kwenfa nha bah lah sae lah I u lab. <sup>39</sup>Bang siin weh yaka na kwai an Sarah bah yau nha ala main tah bah yau, bih siin weh yau ka ada balang bah sop bah.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ba da balang in ning ka la pining ning ka bi da nyi ghoo su la ba. Ning kala eh ning ka by bi i ning la bah. <sup>2</sup>Saen beu ka ya niniin gi ta ba gwam ii Fuh. <sup>3</sup>Sien beu kai map loh gwam i ning ai Fuh la, i ning kala ni bi bih i ah kala ah ni yau ba. <sup>4</sup>Lein bai ba da balang ka Manila da nwa ning gwam gu lain Fuh ka pel ai Kainu. Lein ba ko kai liu la ya ning alang. U gwab wah bai Fuh. San sae ningko ka vii a njinka la Habila na Jena ka laleh u buii yang ba. <sup>5</sup>Siin bah dabalang kai leh Anuhu i talah nwaloh yi ba, la bah chonin u bi buah. "I teu yau," Fuh liu hnh. Ba wuni i liu ba I mega u team nyi tho Fuh. <sup>6</sup>A zii hala bi param lohyi gho Fuh in sahn ba da balang yau ba. Nah yuka a nwa be Fuh nha, i sepbe lah da balang I aih u lah. Un ya dah jidal lein yuka duh beu ba. <sup>7</sup>Sien bai ba dah balang ka Nuhu moo wah tup be Fuh la, loh i Bing kala i bai biu ba, sein sah ba dahgha i ba napsae. Kau map kweeh mong bau sop la yang sang gu. Sien bako ka Fuh al lohgu lein tah ba. Nuhu teh ning alang ka lah bai ba dah balang bah. <sup>8</sup>Sien bai ba dah balang ka Ibrahim, kai lah bieu kau chola ningcho kau gala Beka tu deloh ning au hala ba. U ii uma u iizu be kau taba yau. <sup>9</sup>Sien bai ba dah balang kau ala ya yual suwa kaigwup woh ba. U ah weh kap la i Ishaku i Yakub, yuka ala ya tah loh kwin i u lah ba. <sup>10</sup>Nu bi suwa aka la lang ba, suwa ka ya kangho I ya biu in Fun ba. <sup>11</sup>Sien ba dah balang ka Ibrahim tehla Wii a sii, ka laLee u siu Saratu la sah gi kpack yang ba, Saratu in ya dakhaem, u pah sah sii Wii guhn. lein ba ka i gwab san yuka gwupbeu nwah ning a ding ba ya chika lang. <sup>12</sup>Na ni nha lein bai yuka kwin, yuka mangah u buin-buin, kai sii ya bah pie gu bangnii ba, kai yeb za man bin wahlohyi, man suwah weeh jual kai babah zenho ba. <sup>13</sup>Ii seh I buii an weh ba da balang bah wai i gwap nwai ningyau. Maning kuni kai bi kai kep loi chosae, kai gwabbi sae in ya yual ya zhozho loh gwamla. <sup>14</sup>Yau ka i je bako ni sirengbang la ba I yidi suwa a loi. <sup>15</sup>Maingga ni zii bai suwa kai ii wiu lah bah, nha da I teh ba kwai feeh. <sup>16</sup>Main ninka kacho ba, I yidi suwa alang ka nwah lohyila ba. Nii ka Fuh cho suku ba la biu la gan wii Fuh gi ba. Kau map su suwa la ba gii. <sup>17</sup>Lein ba bah Dahl balang ka Ibrahim, kai nooh, I gah u da wiu Ishaku la ning suin. <sup>18</sup>U Ka la wiu nikwin, kai guboh wooh sah I gha, sein beu nha i lah ba pi gu. <sup>19</sup>Ibrahim zii ba gha Fuh I cha kau wuri la Ishaku ba buila ba, nii weeh vammu la, siin weh buwa kau muh bah. <sup>20</sup>Sein bai ba da balang ka Ishaku danah alang anloh Yakubu i Isuwa la bai ning a wah disk Laban. <sup>21</sup>Lein bai bah dah balang ka Yakub, kau wah buwa lah, kau liwah alang anloh yangzang ai Yusufu I rab seen. Yakubu lee juin, u bar loh kapgu lah. <sup>22</sup>Lein bai bah da balang I Yusufu ka aliken, kau jeba la bai ba i yangzang Israila masar, kau je la bai kubbi seh. <sup>23</sup>Lein bai b dah balang ka Musa, kai siu, yayu piyo fii teeh, leh ba in Wii alang, kai ser kwen ai yiweh yau. <sup>24</sup>Lein bai band dah balang ka Musa, kau gha bah, Ku lah kai lulah Wii fir,auna. <sup>25</sup>Manning koni ka, kau gwab u tang bunne i yanei Fuh, bai bah lah salah loh gwam i ning a booh a vii chup. <sup>26</sup>U iizu ka bunne lah bai ba moo fah Al,masihi in ghongning teeh pal ning teh a lohsuwa a masar. U dah nunggu la bai jidal aka sasi laba. <sup>27</sup>Lein bai ba dah balang ka Musa yasae loh suwa ai ya Masar. U ser viri nyii yigwe yau. U jimnyi, maggah I bai biuwuh ma. <sup>28</sup>Lein bai ba dah balang kau tank ning tank sae lah magna in bah wazii, lah bah nha kar I al yangzang a nwah sii I iich lah sae ai ya Israila. <sup>29</sup>Lein bai ba dah balang kai nyang jual Baharmaliya main suwa a kwiin. Ka ya Masar a cho bai bahnyangho ka ghong jual ba lam an loi. <sup>30</sup>Lein bai dah balang ka ghong ning meh a Yeriko dar, kai kulom boh nanjiree. <sup>31</sup>Lein bai ba da balang ka Reagan kala ya kuree ka buii i ya Masarawa la yau ba. La bai yauka tabah bing suwa, ka sen gweh gu u piyee udihfaiataem. <sup>32</sup>In ba bih je? ka vii ken sang yang ka mean jeba la bai Gideon,Barak, Samson, Yeftah, Dauda, Samaila i ya jeh ninka a chozhoo ba. <sup>33</sup>Lein bai ba da balang kai tank loh i loh suwa kala seh, I cho ning alang, kai mu i nwah ning dah ka seeh. I lam nwah zuwah. <sup>34</sup>Ii lam cha ai chuchwa, I sop wah I ning gambe la see, I tee sae team, I ala ya sambe a tah bwii, kai tank loh sae kaep ya tah bui yau kala i bai Fuh yau ba. <sup>35</sup>Yaisii i moo yayugi ka tee buwa lah ba i dah bunne lain yauza kai tee ba du loi yau ba, i ziin bai bah wuria buwa. <sup>36</sup>Yau za gi I sackke i boi i sarka i li an persana. <sup>37</sup>Nii vare. i seemwe ni ran I ning pah ningla. I Zane I ning gabbe. Ni maram I kongve maggam I kongve baa, I ah wehyol ni tank bunne. <sup>38</sup>Lohgu laye main ning za yau. Nii maram ni zarack ni wee tal lah, I wee jual i wee buwa. <sup>39</sup>Ka lake ka yau kon yanai,Fuh la lang ba la bai ba dah balang, kai moo nwa ning gwam yau areh ba. <sup>40</sup>Fuh mambe beh a lang sae kai bah i alloh I ningi lau see i bi lah.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup> Main nika bi ah San weh yayu la ba. Ya teh fawah be, nha bi al ningcho aboo kana buin bii bang laen tah. Weh muyel lab bi den cha bi dah ning a sah ning ka disk bi la ba. <sup>2</sup> Bi dah ningbi an sah yeesoh ahn uka la ning a sae cha gibi ka nu je ning sau cho da ba. kah bai sae lah kai dah disk bi lah kau jim loh Mali ai tah gu lah. <sup>3</sup> Ba biu kau chayii sae disk ya ning aboo la, lein ba chou bula koh su miin. <sup>4</sup> Ba tack bunne baba i ning aboo la ba ken ka nha bah ba bui bau. <sup>5</sup> Ba dabe ii bah gum dungfi ka Fuh cho bi sah la bah bin yangzang guh ba, ma wiim a saem ba gum chicka ai ya wonglo za, a saem za kanu mamba ba. <sup>6</sup> Yuka ya wonglo a yidi ba ahn u ma nu gum chicka Wii ka nah moo ba. <sup>7</sup> Bunne ka Na ba tang ka Na jimyii ba ai ning ko lah ba gum duckfi. Fuh moo ba ban yangzanggu. In yaka gah tahgi gum chikkee bau bah? <sup>8</sup> Na ba yong ii bah gum chika lah yauza I u lah bau nha ba ala yangzang a wah. <sup>9</sup> Main ning ka bi ii ya tahgibi lah lohgwam kala, kana gum chika bi ba, nha ni bi dii gha gi ba. Main ningko ni nha bi cho San tahgibi aka weh mam a bab piya la ba bah da gha nha bi sop. <sup>10</sup> Sain ningle a nwo ka ya tahgibi na gum chika bi weh vii lah chium ba lah ba ning ka ii bii nyin ba, ai Fuh kana choo bi sae lah bah ningka nyin lah ba gibi ba, nha ba bi teh jidal gibi weh ning a che lah. <sup>11</sup> Ah teh la lay vii kalah nii gum dungfi ma ba, man la siu. Ningfo la nha ah sii yangzang wee chika a lang lah I ning cho a balang, be yau kalah I wuri wee ba gum dungfi la bah. <sup>12</sup> Nah ni nha bi siin we nah bi ka na la ii ning a, I jyonkbi ka la na lack ba. <sup>13</sup> Ba bi leh aka lee sehti ba, ningka bangla na bangba choo abau, u teh sae cha. <sup>14</sup> Ba du sae team i yau laseh, I ning cho alang la, ka nan ningko yau yang nha bi Fuh yong. <sup>15</sup> Ba cho chika ba choo yau za teeh, ning alang am Fuh, kwah nha ning a yiih piih an weh ba, sii ya wuri la chika beh, nha kwaii ya yau Basil's weh bahlakwee ooh la bah gu. <sup>16</sup> Ba cho chika, ya kwen nha the ya loi yai si la jijah wee ba la, ko yau laying I viiri Fuh bau, main Isuwa ka lah bai ningtang kau njegm gha a ningsi la ning. <sup>17</sup> Ba iizu kani yu zuin I chai-cha la nu the ning alang sasi la, nha i looh, la bah u teh lee ba param nyigho yau, ka ma lalee kau cho I gaembar la ba. <sup>18</sup> Lah ba bah wah be tal ka ni bangsu i bag lah ba yau ba, tal ka Na tang i juwal la ba, i bamboo i juh an biking i bii ai mung. <sup>19</sup> Ba wah la bai zing pam-pa kana dah viri I jol kana wuri la chika ba yau, main ninka ya luh yam i gah gwam I luu zau bau. <sup>20</sup> Ii bai chayi i ning ka kai li wah an loh kwai nha na team bau. kon ning bing a tal, nha I wooh. <sup>21</sup> Ba bi ningka daviri, ka Musa gah bang i viri la saem lah. <sup>22</sup> Main ningko ni ba wah lah nwazen tal siyona i gong gwen ai Fuh ya sop loh, I urshalima a nwahlohyi, i yayu a kpah ai ya nwatup i sae lah la wiu lah. <sup>23</sup> Ba wa ba ghamza ka yangzang a wah siu na wah ba, kai sar na sar lohyi la, ba wah ba Fuh kan u la yigwee an gha seh, nii wala be mam alang kai mapsu yang ba. <sup>24</sup> Ba wa bai yeeso, kan u ka lah ya gwab nwonhning, u lah be zii kai juock ba kau je bah pal zii ai Habila ba. <sup>25</sup> Ba cho chika, ba lah yuka a je ba napsae ba dah. In nii sop la bai bah kani gum la zah i yu kalah na gum chikkee la bai lohgwom ba yau, nha bi sopwu nah bi da chika bi an sae yuka a je bi ba sae nwah loyi lah. <sup>26</sup> Vii zalah, jualloh zer lowgwam. Lakakah u gwam u gha, in lohgwam boo lah yau I nwah lohyi. <sup>27</sup> Bah kah la nyinkka ka, u ila I ningka a zer lohgwam kala ka, I ning ka I mapha an ning ka a zer lohgwam za ba a ahsae yau. Na nha, ba teh nwah loyi zerwu ba, <sup>28</sup> ala ya Dan gha an sae Fuh I ya khau lah ba le juinnu weh ning alang la we ba da gha la. <sup>29</sup> Fuh ghabi in jua ka a lii ba.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Bah yidi zai ya yong tah an halah. <sup>2</sup>BA yah sae ba choo ning alang San ya yol za, main ning ka ni ba yau za mulah mam a lang. <sup>3</sup>Ba ding ba zii bau yauka par-sanah laba, many gah ii chamba sae za lah, i yau ka na tang bunne ba, main ba bah tang. <sup>4</sup>Nah yang nha da gha lan ba damza, nha gweh, Adam Alan ning lang, la baka ya kure I ya loh i yakalae i yau sila ba Fuh la sah la i ii lay. <sup>5</sup>Chika ba kwai sae sedehla. Ba da nyii an sae ning a na ba, Fuh i loh la je gha i yibiu, i dibi sae cha. <sup>6</sup>Bi ala ya da sibi an sae za nha bah bi teh cha, bah bi je bi gha ya nwrong loh la ya bali gibi, nha ba saer ning zau. Nha in na ka yu a jwam la ba. <sup>7</sup>Ba cho chika i yau kala la haiku gibi ba, yau ka i pem bi weh bai Fuh la bai, ba choo ciki I ba choo baba la, ba bah bah da balang baba la. <sup>8</sup>Yeesoh Almasihu kwin I a den I a nyickka I a sasi la ding. <sup>9</sup>Ba mu ningnah aka ah lah Fuh be ba la baka, nyin ding ka nyinghoh a map be ba alang lah ba, saen sah kwen la bai ning tang yau yauka Bali yaka gure ba yau. <sup>10</sup>Bi disi a sen lah ya kala a choning cho wekap ai Fuh la kai yong i cha la loi lau bau. <sup>11</sup>Hung yuku a wekap na tah wekap i zii nin bing bing kala i pah ba, ni suin nha yam su ni halah mol kap ni suin. <sup>12</sup>Manning kuni yeeso u i loh la u tang bunne fa gweh la, nha bau jyock yau i ziiu la. <sup>13</sup>Na ni nha bi tah Fuh mol jeh lah kai ning suku gu lah ba. <sup>14</sup>Ba yong i gwee a ding la lohgwam kala bau. Na ni nha bi yidi lohgwam aka a wah ba. <sup>15</sup>Beu la vinseh nha nibi da gha an sae ning suin ka ala ba kai Fuh, ba leh gha ningka a lah baka nwah bi lah la le suin nu bah. <sup>16</sup>Bi Dave I ba cho ning alang i bah Bali zalah, nha Fun na lah sae la i ning suin gu lah. <sup>17</sup>Ba dang i ba da loh ba la an sae haiku gaba, lah baka ni cho ning cho chi be loh bi la ba, main yauka a dah lisafi gibi ba. Ba dee gha la baka nii gurbi weh mam la, in na bangla nyii yau, ni choi nyii a bang la nha choi Ning say. <sup>18</sup>Ba libi nwah bong sah, nha ba bi izu bi ba zii ba alangla, bi ii gha la kai chozoh la lang ka a wah kai I. ning kala bi je ba. <sup>19</sup>Main gum chicka Ba seh bah choni, nha ban teh ba kwai Ba bah ning boh lah. <sup>20</sup>Fuh sae teem, kau wuri la gong ya gur be ka wuri nwa la, be ya nwongloh yeesh, be zii la kau gwab nwa i ning na. <sup>21</sup>U zaem ba I ning alang la, lah ba ningcho gu. Na nii nha u cho ning cho weh bai La ka mui nyii bi ba Dingdong. Be yeesh Almasihu la, ning gha gu de an hala nii be ba la, la ding. De an halah. <sup>22</sup>Ya yong, laka ka main guumfi ba baka bai Bach's nyii la ba sae bah gum chicka be la, in sar ba sah. <sup>23</sup>Ba izu ii yi na lehn yong Bi Timooti, I bala bi wah ba bi ba i u la na nan kala. <sup>24</sup>Ba gum yaiku gaba seh I ya da balang. Ya yong ka Italiya la ba I gumbe ba. <sup>25</sup>Ning alang ah I ba laseh.

## James

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yakub, zab i Fuh, ii tahgibii Yeesh ya nwongloh nwatumsin kabgwee sob-dwurab ka yeebzan weegug ba gumbeh. <sup>2</sup>Ba leenseh ya yung, na ba bii yibuo ka teh ba bah. <sup>3</sup>Ba iibeh va na balangiba maramlah muyee. <sup>4</sup>Dee muyee anllhoh ninchoguu, nhaba bah deefa chaa, vii chobau. <sup>5</sup>Na yuuka silah wehbalah ka yidii yick ba nya u jhep ba Fuh lah, ya teemnyi, sinbuo yauka jheb nya u dii. <sup>6</sup>Dee u jhep weh balanglar, ziningza, yuka ziiba ba, u iizai fokmung lah ka zeel weh juallah ba na gang-lagang. <sup>7</sup>Yukoh zii bai bahteh ning nah Fuh larza. <sup>8</sup>Ya ziiba ninbahrab, choning ahlwang wuu see. <sup>9</sup>Dah yayong ahka chovii ba biloe bahdeh angha lah. <sup>10</sup>Nya ya nink bahde a chuab lar, nha a panpa maangin vin kap weh guklah. <sup>11</sup>Fuh na juu lahla na swen ba, lan nah kwi guk, vinnu na ehn, lan <sup>12</sup>Nin alang ai yauka nineh nha chayiba nuu chayii nha teh ninlanda ahba nyhoo a kai gwab-nwoh sin yachoo baifuh. <sup>13</sup>Kadah yuza jehgha, ninau nhaugha banah ko sin bah fuh nam. ii yong bah nafuh ii nin-ahbou uu yong bahjeh yu u ghau nahyu kau <sup>14</sup>Laleh konya u teh bah nah halah loh nin-ahboo gulah ka nha a muh a ii chikaba. <sup>15</sup>Nah nining aboo lewa nha gha, nhau sii ninchoo a boo, gha, nhau sii buibuwa. <sup>16</sup>Ba gwab ii dambazah ya nyongnhim kamin yidii. <sup>17</sup>I nin a nyin, alang, inin ada lankha si bahfuh lohyila napin iifin bah pram maan ninka nunku nah choba. <sup>18</sup>Fuh moh sibii labai balang nha ba, bii ahlah nin aka njonck ninsi ba weh ninmab gulah. <sup>19</sup>Ba iininka ya nwongnham ka min yidii ba, nin yaa nha zamsu kar dugfiu nha nuchosula bah, jehba lang nuu chosu lah nyi. <sup>20</sup>Nha nyi ahboo yong bah chonin alang iifuh lau. <sup>21</sup>Nah niyan nha ba yisah ii biyau, ii nin-ahboo weh nin alanglah, bah ba muu piinin bah aka a nwong fibah. <sup>22</sup>Ba ahla ya chonincho, ii baifuh, ba ahlalah ya lah bahlizah, nha ba damlohba. <sup>23</sup>Nah yuka ghai linlah bohlah ba, ii cholah ninchou ba nha u maan yuka bii dannunwuu weh tahranghalah ba. <sup>24</sup>Nu biiloh nhaupaa, nha lansah nhau dabeh dan-nunwuu. <sup>25</sup>Na yuka ahbii kwen ii bah lelah nacholah nincho ba, nha u ah maan yuka nhau dabeh bau, u kweu ahla ya lang, weh ninkalah u chobah. <sup>26</sup>Na yuka nadah nin-nyi ugha inyah mufah, nuu muu-nwoh yau ba, nhau damloh nha bah mufah guu lin-nini. <sup>27</sup>Bah muufah alang kah yong ah yibe sii Fuh lah, ii taah ghabii ninkah bah kan yauka yahbegii bui ii yakkah yayuugii bui bah, weh yiiboo giilah, nii lang hna yuu kang lohba chonin bohlah sii fuh lar

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>ba ya yong-nwom nibah hahlah ii bah dah balang sah Fuh gibii Yeeso Almasihu, Fuh gibii nhaba seb-wehzazah. <sup>2</sup>Nah yuza tah bah gamzaghaba ii ninyaa ahlang ii zobe, ii zinariya, yuzalang tah ii niin yasah ah biilin. <sup>3</sup>Ninka ahbii ya ninya alang, kaa-gha u anh baahlang, ahjeh siin yah vii, u anh koo, ko u anh lohbmah. <sup>4</sup>lakah nha bah ko kwen siin lohba yiwah? Lakah ba ahla yacho kwen ahboo yang<sup>5</sup>balah bayaa yong-nwom ka miin yidii ba ah Fuh moh yauka nin yong nhelau lohgwam kalau ba, ahla yanin we badah balang ba, nhabai ahla yauka ahteh gwehfu kah mablah bai yuka u gwabbah nwohsaba?. <sup>6</sup>Badah bunne lah yaka nin yong nhelau ba, in yaniin bah kuna damba yauwah? in iiko nii mubah ii walah bah kwen ba yuwah? <sup>7</sup>In ii kah ii dah juin ahfuu lahloi, ii gha angha kani lahbaloh bayuwah?<sup>8</sup>Laleh nahba choninka baifuh jehgha a chobai ya wahlehma maan lohma iimalah. <sup>9</sup>Laleh nah ba sablozah yan nha ba chonin ahboo nha kwen muba labai bah nying buen<sup>10</sup>Nah yuka kan ii kwenkunseh ba laleh wurigal leulaleh kwin yan nha banlah kwinsehyan. <sup>11</sup>Bai yuka gha a loi yisiza, u kulan u gha a zab yuza na loi siyuyau, nha zab-yu, nha ahla ya nying kwen yan<sup>12</sup>Nah niyan nha bajehba, bah chonincho maanghan yakai ii choo kwen nwonglosalah. <sup>13</sup>Kwen bah wullah bah binivii yong, bah yakalah bininvii yauba, babii ninvii tan nasara kwen. <sup>14</sup>In maalah niinsuu ya yong-nwom, nah yujeh gha ii balanglah u choninchosu yauba? iiri bahda bakon akoo nwon-nwom ko ah chon-chua? <sup>15</sup>Maan gha yongba ah yisii ko ahbeh yong ii niinya ahlanllau ko nii yong ii nintank. <sup>16</sup>Maangha nah yuza ghaba jehsah gha, batak wehtem lah, bah ah silalah bafuh. nah badi ninka sii ayidiiza yaunha, malah ninsuu? <sup>17</sup>Maan ninkuni badah balang bolah ah choninchosu kaba tanasah badah balanglah yauba nha ninsuu yong<sup>18</sup>Yuzah ah jehgha ai mah ii badah balanglah, bah-nham, ii nincholah ii tamnasah ba dah balang, ii nincholah yauba, bah-nham miintahnasah bah dah balang weh nincholah. <sup>19</sup>A dah balang ahgha fukkwin, in maaninkuni ninka lan ii ninkap dah balang laleh sinatum. <sup>20</sup>Maa yidii ba iibeh, maanya yik gha badah balang ninchosu yong nha nyinnu. <sup>21</sup>Tahghaba Ibrahim ten nin-ahlang labai ninchoguu kau dah wiu Ishaku lah ninsee bayuwah? <sup>22</sup>ah bii inbai badah balangguu, ii chonincho ii ulah siin bai ninchogu ka badah balangu chaaniba. <sup>23</sup>Baifuh nii jehgha" Ibrahim da balang an sahfu bai zenno an weh nin-ahlang" bai luu-lah ziiFuh. <sup>24</sup>Linbai nincho nha yuu ahteh bahnwoh in bai badah balang bohla yau. <sup>25</sup>Lin bako kah Rahab ya bob-wah u teh bah nwoh siin bai nin choguu, kau muu ya-buu bah piya, kau muyii lah lehza lah bwau? <sup>26</sup>Maan ninka sah kulonn yong nhau buin maanin kuni badah balang ininchoalan yaunha ninii.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>In yaukah sila ii maramlah ya tahnasaninla yau, ya yongnwoh, bi iizu biimu kwen ah lah. <sup>2</sup>Nah bii ghal lohlehlah kanseh yuka na ghal wehbah jehbalah yauba, nha un yuu kachasilla, u bah u chanyi loninlah baseh. <sup>3</sup>Ni bii chepnwah ii nin-biyan nha bah ii dahgha nhabii map sinseh. <sup>4</sup>ba chochika i kweh mung ghadiin lang wah achaa nah ninneh, ii bui anzanlah ya konnho nah mirammo mannin kau yidii ba <sup>5</sup>Ni lang nyick nichuabni sahla nha slah inin anghaa, ba choninka njuwa chuab nah lii weh gonguk. <sup>6</sup>Nyick maan njuwa weh ii sahlanseh, lohgwam maan nin-ahbo kai dang wehsibii ba, nah abbii, lang nuu chonin ghabii na mu-njuwa, u aubah gweh njuwa nah dammoh <sup>7</sup>Ii nyam ninweh-guck, nyuu ii yah gubwa, ii nin-piimun, iimap liinyu ah mabhalah. <sup>8</sup>Nyickboh yu yong lah yabibilin ka ah mapba, in-nin ahbo kaibai yuu ko ninmohba un nwom a zabbe. <sup>9</sup>Ii nyick kulah nahbii dahgha lah yah nwongloh, ii tahgibii, ii nyick kulah nahbii semlazah ya kai mabbe weh-bah nyidii Fuh labah. <sup>10</sup>Nwa kahbii dalah nin-ahlang ba, uku bii ab-lazah yayuseh, ninkunii nha nyinnu. <sup>11</sup>Nwa buamun bah iilah mung ahlah ii mung ah-nyii. <sup>12</sup>Yah nyong-gwom, kap gool bahsie kap zaitun nuu ko niyau? Ko zock iinabii sie gool? Maan ninkuni mung ahnyi mahramlah mung ahlau. <sup>13</sup>Ya chika, ii ya iibehnin pah weh baleu, kachoo konya nha chikoo ah nyin tanasah nin ah nyin gulah. <sup>14</sup>Nah bah dackdin, ii ninini ahboo nyigoobalah, ba laloba lah wurabza bah choo balang <sup>15</sup>Iri ii ninko, in iri ahka nah wab nwalonyi lafa yau, nah niyan nha siin lohgwam ahboo ai ninka. <sup>16</sup>Nah nii yan nha behka disii ii ninin ahbo halah ba yan nha, iiteh a chozah ii nincho ahbohla. <sup>17</sup>Nha dahbreh ah welonyi, ninsi lalang, lohtemplah, loh chakalah, loh zuulah, loh bah bininvii lah lang bah nha lang bahbulah yong dick-dick. <sup>18</sup>Nin ahlang kai beh lah-nyin we sitemlah ba nah mab bah-ah.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>ba nah wullah bah zinzah, ii bah ah ahboo nindanseh ba? <sup>2</sup>Ni ba cho-dyilak ba, yong nahbaleu. Ni ba zabzah, ii ba semza, lang ba teu. Ni ba bwabvum, ii bah momzah, laleh bateh yau, baakah ba bib-yauzah. <sup>3</sup>ba-yam ii yong bah dahbaleu, linbakah nibah yam siin lohleh ah langyau, bah yidii bah chola-nincho i ninin ahbo ghaba. <sup>4</sup>Ya loi yeesii, ba ibeh yauwah, bah choza ii lohgwam ah siinzah ii fuh laba yauwah? <sup>5</sup>Ko nafah bii baifuh jehlin ninii nha mammii Fuh wesahba labah, u disiediin nha? <sup>6</sup>Laleh Fuh liloh nyi ahtemgu, u ninka bahgu jehgha, Fuh nah laah ya ghaloh ba, nuu danin ahlant linya chika ahlant. <sup>7</sup>Nah-ni hna ba dahloh linfuh. ba lah Sitan, nhau sirba. <sup>8</sup>ba wah san Fuh, lang-nha u wah sanba, mab lehghaba, ba yanincho ahbo, ba jyuck loh-nyiba, bahya loh-nyigo rab. <sup>9</sup>ba baanlah nyiigoba bah ahvii ii viiri ba maram mamghaba lah nyi ah banlah sahlah ghaba lah loh-nyi ah banlah. <sup>10</sup>ba pinloh lohba bah ya nwongloh, nhau lehba. <sup>11</sup>ba dah nin-nyi an lohazah, ya yong uhka nadah nin-nyi ko u cho kwensahlin yong-nwohzah, uhka chonii yan nha u dah nin-nyi ahn loh nin-ahlang lai kwen leu. <sup>12</sup>Yadah kwen. Ii bah sabweh kwen kkwinseh ninkalah yah nwonbeh, lang u zab, maan yah, bahma chokwen siin yah nwadurma? <sup>13</sup>balah ba yaka bagha nyika ko bung nhabii yah yol tahbii cho saa kwinn, behbalah nibii tank lomung, nha babii teh nin-ahlangsu. <sup>14</sup>In ya ii ninka ah wah bung bah, lang in ya ii ninka daangu wah choza? Maangha zindir kanah wah cuab nhau lahba. <sup>15</sup>Nah niyan nha ahgha, nah yah nwonloh gha bii sob bah bii choo ahko, ahkaa. <sup>16</sup>Lahka behnii mah lehlomah ii ninka, iribah loh-ahkun ahbo. <sup>17</sup>Nah niyan nha yahka ii nini ahlant chobah nha ah lahnin ahbo beulahyan.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>bawah ba yah-nin, ba tahfii ni ba boklehbeh bai bunne phaasilah ahteh ba. <sup>2</sup>Inin ghaba zuu, ninyaa ghaba zong ahtan. <sup>3</sup>Ii zinariya ii azurfa ii bompuk, ah maramlah kwen ghaba. U tanba maan jawah, ba dah nin-nahba an gwehfuh lah bai ninfah. <sup>4</sup>Ba bii nin yah nincho a tahfii, ninka ba jyalah yakah bar-nin zock ghaba lahba lang fii yah bar-ninba tahbah Fuh yan. <sup>5</sup>Ba ahweh siilah lohgwamlah bahba behloza badah lonyi ghaba lang-nha viiba bernin ahlan. <sup>6</sup>Ba chokwen bahbah zab yalang ii chanwah ii balah yau <sup>7</sup>Nah niyan nha chomuunye, yayum, tahla vibah wui yanwonloh. babii yahninlap na cih bah barningu zocklah, ii muyee nu chi bah tehmung ah ninsie ii ah ninfalah. <sup>8</sup>Bamah ba cho muyee bachaayii ba baibah wui ya nwong-loh. <sup>9</sup>Ba chanwah ii zalazah yayum, choi-tehbah cho ba kwensah, ba bii ya cho kwen kahde nwakhamlah ba. <sup>10</sup>Bahle iri bah tanbunne yah Anabawa, yauka jehbah weh jwin yah nwonloh laba. <sup>11</sup>Ba bii nahbiilah yaka chanyiiba lah yanin ahlang, gha balah vibah jimnyi kah Ayuba cho ba, lah baiya nwonloh ka uka ya bii ninvii. <sup>12</sup>Pheal ninseh yah nyong a zuuninzah ii lonyi ii kpanfa, ii balarza, nahnii nha, ahla-nii, nah bagha oh-oh, nha ahla nii, cho tahbah tah wehna kwen. <sup>13</sup>Yu hahla ka a tanbunne weba lahba? Nhau lupiin ii silah. <sup>14</sup>Ya ninzah halah wehbalah? nhau labeh yai-ku ah wekham, nha bai lih-nwabungsah, nii fo-ywisah weh njuin ya nwonloh. <sup>15</sup>Ba lii-nwabung ahbah dah balang nadah sahem lah ya zinzii, ya nwonloh ah wurilah nhau chonin ahbo, yan nha fuh ah ahlau sahlintah. <sup>16</sup>Nah niyan nha bah sahnin ahbo sahlinsa, nha na ba linwabung sinza bah siba tem bah li-nwabuing nhai yanin ahlang na chonin-chomah. <sup>17</sup>Iliya in yuu maanbii. Laleh u dahchaa ii bahli-nwabung u gha munza, ba mun naa weh sahkulayau sah-teh ii fii nanjere. Ninka Iliya li-nwabungza, ba nwalonyi namung ba losuwah dah ninsu. <sup>19</sup>Ba ya nyongwom ni yuuzah weh balah yiisah balanglah bah yuuzah kweula. <sup>20</sup>Yuuko u izu-gha nah yuka kwelah ii nin ahbo lohle ahbolah yan nha u nwonwoh leh bah builah, yan nhau lamleh nin-ahbogu din.

## 1 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bang Bitrus ya nwatum Yeso Krisi, talen ba ya yuel yauka yebza ba, i yau ka i moi ba tale ba Galatiyawa, Kadokiyawa, i Asiya, i Bintiniya. <sup>2</sup>I ka i ba ibaning i Fuh i Tahgu laeh, yauka mam i zi Yeso Krisi jwue ba. Atem a fazale i bq, i ning alang gaba tee sasi. <sup>3</sup>Sako lang gah buulae yuka la Fub i Tah gibi Yawonglo Yeso ning a lang, sim bu ka i sibi laeh ba kqa u marab u sibi ba, nha ba bi da ningnyi ba wuri Yeso Yawonglo buo juing laeh. <sup>4</sup>Bi teh ninbuo akka zem ba, aka balou ba, i da nwaloyi laeh ba. <sup>5</sup>Yau ka Fuh gurba we balang lae ba, ninka ba bi teh ba wongvi ba zemi logwam la ba. <sup>6</sup>Ba i sela la bai ninka, laka u ba la loyingwo lae bai bunne ka u wulaba. <sup>7</sup>Ninka nha bi bi balang man ninka pael zinariya la lang, ninka i nuo i jua la. Ba da balang gibi wohbi sela sa i ba lejunu lang a vi ba wah Yeso Krisi. <sup>8</sup>Ba biu ytau, ba yidi gu. Ba biu ninka la yau, ba da balang ansu ba lkae sela la gah, ninka pael ba jeu ba. <sup>9</sup>Ba mu ning sae nincho gaba ka ba cho la lang ba, ba da balang ansu ba. <sup>10</sup>Anabi cho ka dube ninka la lang ba i tem gu la ka awoah lo ma ba. <sup>11</sup>I yidi ba ibe in ya i nonwoh ka mamfuh a jeba loyigwo la ba. ninka u jeu se lo bunne kala Almasihu wa tan ba, i ba du gah ka fala ba. <sup>12</sup>I jese i cho ning cho a loe yau, in ma, gaem za i ning ka laeh ya cho bai Fuh a je ba se ba, sin ba mam alang, yuka tum nwaloyi lae wu jeba se i ninka ya nwatum i Fuh na. <sup>13</sup>Laakaba, ba da cha ba molo ba ba da lonyigwo ba lalang, lo ningkala a woh famla ba Yeso Yawonglo laeh. <sup>14</sup>Ba alang yanzang yaka laeh ba ba. Ba lefa cho gaba a buo ka voko ba za, ka voko ba izu ning yau ba. <sup>15</sup>Yau ka libe ba ba in yua lang, mama a ala ya lanng, we chikka mqa lase. <sup>16</sup>Man ninka in sarba, a ala ya lang ba ya lang. <sup>17</sup>Na bi la bai "Tah gibi" Yuka cho kwen bu la yau we nincho gi lau ba, ba zab vigaba we be sia vigi laeh. <sup>18</sup>Ba ibe i wonglo ba we ninnyak gaba a nini laeh, ma in ninka a kpanla ma azuafa i zinariya yau. <sup>19</sup>Man ninka la zi alang ba Yawonglo la ba, u manga wi bangam ka nin abuo yong su liu ba. <sup>20</sup>I moo Krisi yang bi maplogwam, laka u ilalo yang riba zemi logwam. <sup>21</sup>Sim bu bi da balang an se Fuh yuka wuri la bua juin la ba lau langa nha balang gibi in ninka ba duba ba teu ba Fuh la. <sup>22</sup>Kaba maplo ba we balang laba na ba yidi ya yong ba lalang, ba dayan ba yidi lonyigwo kwin. <sup>23</sup>Laka i marab ba si ba yang in aka ban la ba yau, sim we bi Fuh i ba woh la ka wala. <sup>24</sup>Ya biling se man guk, ning alang guk man vin kap, guk akwi vin guk a alate. <sup>25</sup>Bai Fuh a yang la dii ning ka la ba lang ka jeba seba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Lakka ba yise ning abuo la, i ba ba tannin yau la, i ba zabo be, i ba senndasi la i ba wuri sa be. <sup>2</sup>Man wi bereh kai sii ba, i wa mun mi aka lalang, nha ba ba ngah we la nha ba ta ba ba teh ba nwoh. <sup>3</sup>Na ba teh ning alang i ya wonglo. <sup>4</sup>Ba wah ba laeh a ba woh ka yau lau ba, ningka Fuh moh ka ala yu disibi laba. <sup>5</sup>Ba ma man tal a ba nwoh, ka meu kau ala gwe alang ba, nha alaleya lang yau ka suin ning ka moo ba Fuh la i Yeso Kisi. <sup>6</sup>Daranwal i Fuh gem ninka a bi bang loo siyona la man tal ako, a moo a le. Yuka da balang a su ba u la sukwu. <sup>7</sup>Ba ba la ba yauka ba da balang an su ba. Tal ka ya mening lah ba, uka ale loo be kula ba. <sup>8</sup>Ninka la tal ka bwo yau i tal a li be " Ni o i yong ba la ba lau, le baka i la ba. <sup>9</sup>Ba yauka i moo ba ba yigwe ya je bai Fuh, logwam a lang, i yau i Fuh la , nh ba je ning a femlo sim yauka labe ba we ning a buo la ba we ning fumlo gu be alang. <sup>10</sup>Ni si la ba kwin yau, laka, ka ba ai Fuh. Laka ka u bi ningvii gaba yau. <sup>11</sup>Baa ya yidi man kyebeba ba ya yuel, manin ku ni ba kwaifa we ba yidi ning a buo lonyigwo la laeh. <sup>12</sup>Ba cho kyaa alqng we ya ning a buo laeh, man ning abuo yqau, i da gah la Fuh vii ba wah gu lqeh. <sup>13</sup>Bi dagah lin yangah la bai Fuh, i yigwe u yangah <sup>14</sup>I gamna, yu ka i tum nha ba u da bunne lin ya ning cho a buo nha u le ya ning alang. <sup>15</sup>Ning kale ningcho i Fuh, nha bi i yernwan yauka jeba nini ba. <sup>16</sup>Baa a fazala laeh nini, i ba teh loma a kalaeh nini ni a buo ma za a alale Wi FUH. <sup>17</sup>Baa da gah lin yau, ba yidi yau, ba sir Fuh, ba da gah laeh yigwe. <sup>18</sup>Baa ya mufam ba da gah lin yai ku gaba, i ningcho alang, laeh i yau ka le, iba yau b, i ya cho ning a buo laeh. <sup>19</sup>Ni amoo na yuka, chanyi we ning choa Fuh la ba. <sup>20</sup>Malaeh ning la lobi, kai bwubbi la bai ninka bii cho alangba ba tang bunne sulaeh, ning a mu ba i laeh. <sup>21</sup>Lin bai ninka i laebe ba Krisit tank bunne lae ba gibi u yabe se ning le se ba bii mu we ba gun lae. <sup>22</sup>U cho ning abuo yau i lae ba abuo nwaon laeh yau. <sup>23</sup>I dallo, u val yau, u tank bunne u voo zinno yau, u da nyiu lin yuka wa cho kwen alang ba. <sup>24</sup>U loola u le ning abuo gibi u tale lokap, liba bi teh ba a we ning abuo i a lanh. Jwua kai du ba bi teh laeh ba nwoh. <sup>25</sup>Ban se ba la mangin bangam, lakka ba wah ba ya guaning yang, i yuka gwar kulonk bi ba.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Baa ka ba, ba yisi damgwe, ba da gah lin yibe giba. Yau za gii i bai Fuh yau, chikka yaisi gi i pael loo yang, i ba za lae yau. <sup>2</sup>Nha i bi ning cho ma alang i ba daga laeh. <sup>3</sup>Ba mapsiba man ga ba cho lo za i zinariya, i veh a jourm. <sup>4</sup>Nha u ala a chikka, i ningka buo yau ba, ba moo loo i ba moo sima, ninka laeh ba da gah ba Fuh laeh. <sup>5</sup>Man ninka ka ni yause a lang ka moloi ba i si cha laeh ba Fuh laeh man ninkani yause aka i da loi fa yaibe gi laeh. <sup>6</sup>Man ninka sara mofa Ibrahim ba ku leu la Tah lolaeh. laka ban yanzangu ni ba cho ninka la lang ba ba sirviri yau ba. <sup>7</sup>Man ning kuni ba yaibe ba taeh fazalaeh i yaisi gaba laeh, i a cha yau, ba yaisi ba dagah lin yaibe gaba ninka la ba nwoh. Ba cho nin nha ba yam Fuh gaba teh sasi. <sup>8</sup>Ba zam banse ba moo cha ba ale ya da muyie- leen za, ya yidi ya yong, ya bi ningvii, i ya muloo. <sup>9</sup>A vuo ning a buo i ning a buo za, i gyem i gyem laeh. we lin se ba di a lang. Labai ninkai labe ba nha ba baa teh ning alang. <sup>10</sup>Yuka yidi ba nwoh guba u i logwam a lang umunwoo i jyik laeh ba dambe laeh. <sup>11</sup>U yi saeh ning a buo laeh u cho ning alang u du saetem nha u cho laeh ningcho. <sup>12</sup>Ning ya wonglo a bi ya cho a lang. Buafiu a laeh ba yam ning gi ya wonglo gwab bai ya cho ning cho yau. <sup>13</sup>Ya choi ning abuo laeh yong nama cho ning alang ba. <sup>14</sup>Nima tang bunne laeh ba ba cho ning alang ,ma teh ning alang.A sir ning ka i sir ba za. Ba sir viri za. <sup>15</sup>Ba da gah lin Yawonglo we yingwo laeh, vinse ma a i cha laeh, nha gwab ba silin yuka befbba ba, i mu ba da cha ma ba Fuh. A cho ning i ba da gah laeh. <sup>16</sup>A ei logwam alang , na i dalba yauka izu cho gaba laeglang desi Fuh laeh i laeh sukku. <sup>17</sup>Yinding a tang bunne ba cho ning choi Fuh laeh, ka ma tank bunne an ba cho ning a buo ba. <sup>18</sup>Yawonglo bwi boh kwin buolaeh u leh ning a buo gibi. yuka choo ning alang bai ya ning a buoi ba, Bu te bi ba Fuh i zabbo we yamse laeh, lalaa u ba nwoh laeh we ruhu laeh. <sup>19</sup>Laeh bai mam, ninka u taeh ba jeba silin yau pursina laeh. <sup>20</sup>Yauka vulgo i mu yau ba, man ninka Fuh chii i munye laeh ba logwam i Nuhu laeh ba, ba map kwaeh laeh weila yau chuap, yau gokgune ka i we mung laeh ba. <sup>21</sup>Baftisima ninka ba na nanse ninla, u ka wong lo ba lakka ba a u i laeh bilin se ba laeh yau, sai ba juab Fuh i yigwom a la, ba wuri Yeso Yawonglobua juin. <sup>22</sup>Krisi u sim na li Fuh, u taeh nwaloyi. ya nwatum i ya nwatum angah, i ya cha a laeh Fuh.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ninka Kri si tang bunne wese laeh, la ba gibi ba ma ba cho ni. yuka tank bunne ba yise ba cho ning abuo laeh.

<sup>2</sup>Ninka cho ba, yuka, fa vigu ka wesi laeh ba, a cho ninka ya biling a yidi ba za, a cho ai Fuh.<sup>3</sup>Ba a aka ba a vukko ba u ninka ya logwam a yidi ya kure, ya zabbe, ya nwamin, ya mumuop, ya nab ninuin, ya bob ninlabun, i ya loi siyau, nin kunse nin abuo. <sup>4</sup>loi na fem i yong ba zuo faza laeh i lau, ni kwe fa, nin je ninbo lo ma laeh. <sup>5</sup>I da ning cho gi le yuka a cho kwen ba leen ya ba nwoh i yaka bwui ba. <sup>6</sup>Ninka i je bai Fuh lin yakabwui ba, yauka i cho kwense wesi laeh man ya biling ba, i a man Fuh we mam Leah. <sup>7</sup>Ba zemmi ninkan se kensan yang, a ale ya nyii a laeh bai lo ba, ba mu lo ba nha ba ba li nwabung. <sup>8</sup>pa el ninse gemlo ba nha ba ba yidi za, ba yidi za piya loo nin a buo se. <sup>9</sup>Ni na tana buo laza ba jeba yong. <sup>10</sup>Ninkan se Fuh da ba, cho ning cho ba yuza laeh. Bi cho ka Fuh dibi la kpah ba. <sup>11</sup>Ni yuza jeba, nha cho manga yu je bai Fuh, u cho la cha man ninka Fuh duu ba. weila se a da angah lin Fuh. Ba yeso Kri si laeh. Ba da gah i cha laeh ba Yesu Kri si laeh logwam ka biiwe laeh ba i aka woh ba diansilaeh. <sup>12</sup>Ya yidi bam lo ba fumza, i gong bunne ka wa teh ba ba mangin ya yuol nin tee ba. <sup>13</sup>Ni ba ba tank bunne we Kri si, la sela nha a la sila, i jeba se we gahgu la ba la sila la din. <sup>14</sup>Ni dalla bai juin Fuh, a tee ning alang yau, i mam an gah i mam i Fuh a faza i ba laeh. <sup>15</sup>Yuza tank bunne laeh bai ba zabbe za, i ba ining, i ning cho a buo, i benwa we ba. <sup>16</sup>Yuza tank bunne laeh bai ba mofa Fuh, u laeh sukku za, u dagah lin Fuh we juinnu laeh. <sup>17</sup>Ninvi kenyang i pii ba cho kwen gwei Fuh laeh, ni be piu in bi la, ma a alale ning alang yaka moo bai Fuh yau ba. <sup>18</sup>Ni ya ning alang fiye la cha, ma a alaai ya choning abuo ba Fuh la. <sup>19</sup>Laka ka ba, ya tank bunne laeh bai Fuh i da ba nwoh gi laeh yuka sibi ba, u ya cho ning a lang.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Nin zen yi an lo yaiku ka we ba la ba, banka laeh yuku we ba la ba. Bang bi ba tankbunne Krisi, bang ma we kale min teh gidal we ba kale min jeba se ba. <sup>2</sup>Ba gua yanan Fuh ka faza laeh i ba ba. Ba lubie in cha yau, we ba gwa gaba lkaeh, labai Fuh. Dube, sede yau, we ba gwab gaba laeh. <sup>3</sup>A le loma man yuka loyau kala ba faza laeh ba za a ala laeh ya guaning ka in naning ba ma la ba. <sup>4</sup>Nah viika yigwe ya guarninng a wah ba, wu kyeebba suise an lo ma. <sup>5</sup>Ning laeh ba kale ba yanza a bese ba da gah lin kuruyu ka we kem laeh ba, banse ba pin laeh loba ba da dagah linza. Fuh gwab bai ya lelo yau, u da tem lin yaka yong le loiliu ba. <sup>6</sup>A leloma si Fuh za, nha Fuh a wuri a laeh. <sup>7</sup>Ba da ning cho gaba a lang bula, u ba guar ba. <sup>8</sup>Ba molo ba nha ba bi sitem ba maram laeh, nu deba juolo manga yammikura, u du yauka u banye laeh ba. <sup>9</sup>A tah jwu i u laeh. A de cha we balang ma laeh, ba ibe ya yong ba ya mu bai Fuh we logwam laeh i tank bunne ba ko. <sup>10</sup>Na tank bunne chuab yang ba Fuh tem, liba ba laeh bai ba buo we juin Krisi laeh, zim yang ba ba laeh, u la sisi, nha u da cha. <sup>11</sup>Ningse u de lola ding. Diansilaeh. <sup>12</sup>A le silas u ya ning alang, in sar ba saeh chuab buolaeh. Min gub fi ba min jeba se. A de we balang laeh. <sup>13</sup>Ba yisi kale Babilon ba, yu kai leu fa zai ba la ba, u gumba. maning kuni win marko a gumba. <sup>14</sup>Ba gumza i ba yidi za laeh i ba onnwa laeh, sitem ah faza laeh i ba, we Yawonglo.

## 2 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Saminu Bitrus, zabbie Yeeso ii ya choo baiFuh ya Nwongloh, ii yauka mu balang maan niinka bii muu balang weh niinchoo alang yii Fuh ghabii ii ya nwongloh. <sup>2</sup>Niin-alangwu ii sehtamlah wuu lahpha weh baah iibeh Fuh ii Yeeso yahloh biilah. <sup>3</sup>I niin seh weh bai sambai Fuh lah, weh bah zho lah, ii niin-alang kau babiih wehbah ii baiFuhlah, yuuka laabebii weh bahgha-gwular bah. <sup>4</sup>Weh ii niinlah, uu dabii niin a lang, ii baah gwab nwa niin alang nha-baah bii maramlah ya gaab weh baifuh mang niinka, maah yisah bah taambeh lah weh lohgwomlabah, lah bai abwu a weh waa bii<sup>5</sup>Loh bakoo baa choungin baa liloh nyingahböh weh bahlang ghabah lah weh bah iizuuniin ghabah lah. <sup>6</sup>Bah iibe niinmalah, bii liloh bah mulobi, weh bah mulohlah bii liloh bah chayiibii, weh bah chayiilah bi liloh niin a lang ghabii. <sup>7</sup>Weh bah dagha linFuh ba liloh bah choobai yong weh bah choobai zah, lah bah liloh bah yidiiza<sup>8</sup>Na ii niinka weh balah nii baa ghalah, nha bah liloh niin alang ghabii. <sup>9</sup>Yuuka yong ii niinkaldubah, nuuh biin niin, a dangsang, niinhu bwum-bwum, uu dahbee bah juein niin aboo guu a kwu. <sup>10</sup>Lah kakah ya yong bah chooniinbah bah niibah lahbe gah bai ii bah muloh bah lah nha bah chooniinka sehlah, nha bah uu ghebah yong. <sup>11</sup>Wee leeh bah tah gwaiFuh a diin, ka ya nwongloh bii, a dabii bah. <sup>12</sup>Lah kakah inn ahloh ba oobah nyilah viinseh lah bai ii niinka ba iizuu lang ba, weh balang la bah. <sup>13</sup>Namiin bin loozuu bamlah kamiin gharenniin bah- bah ii bah oohnyi balah, bai ii niinka. <sup>14</sup>Inn iizuu lahkayan miin ii lah nimbehlom lo bahlah lakah maan niinka Yeeso Yah nwongloh naamnaseh ba. <sup>15</sup>Miin njungniinhem sahlah miin oohbahnyi ii niinkan seh, kahniin pah bah. <sup>16</sup>Inn muu-muen kai abb weh yiklah bayau, kahbii mu ba yau, inn niinka iijeh ba, bai chaiFuh yah nwonloh ii bah wahguu, ii ghaguu kahbii biihah. <sup>17</sup>uu mu bai tahguu Fuh, ii bah dahghalah. maan niinka njual wahbuulah weh ghaguulah naa jehgha niinkan wim nii kwin kamiin yidii bah. <sup>18</sup>bii lahjual ka wah nwalohyilah bah yang, kabii lohtaai lah bii uu lahbah. <sup>19</sup>Bii lahjual bai niinka wah tehbii sasii lahbah, ba choo lalang, ba dah chiika, maan niinka ii fwo pintilah weh bahjill labah, nih beegabla, niinnwah langlah niingaabe dab lohnyigooba lah. <sup>20</sup>bah iizuu ii niinka ninsii, inn bai niinka a wah biisah sasii lah bayau, ka weh bai Fuh labah, kabah jeu loh yuu labbah. <sup>21</sup>Yuu yong kajeh niinka ahwah biisah sasii labah, inn yuu kah mammiiFuh labah bwolah nha baujeh.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ya jee baiFuh lah wurab wah ba yayu,ii ya nanasahnin lah wurab. ii wui ninleh a bang lah beh, nii yar nyai wiFuh ka bwoomloifa nii dwu bwi sahlan loi lah ziim. <sup>2</sup>yau lah kphah a,muufah ninchoo abwo gii,lah ba gii nha i bankla bah balang. <sup>3</sup>i ba awurrila chikka weh bah choo dalakk lah ,ii maram ba lah nin eehp ,kween kah loi lah vukohba,ii yisah lahfachuu,bahbanla gii loninlou.<sup>4</sup>Fuh yong bah kahnan lo yanwatumgu kahna choo nin abwoo bau, nha u alleen wee juai siteen, ii wee bwai siteen beka ya nin abwo a chii kween giiba. <sup>5</sup>U, kahnan lohgwam a vuko yau, u kahnan loh Nuhu, ya jeh balang guu, fazai yauzalah nii nenjere. U pinn lah mung tufana lah nwa loyilah. <sup>6</sup>Fuh chuyeh gwooh wee sodom i gwamara, u chebbe i kween bwibwalah, u, maramme lah yanin abwooh lah a ba muu fah Fuh ba.<sup>7</sup>U, ilah lot yanin alang wee niin abwoi yayu lah. <sup>8</sup>Lah bai yu a choo nin alang vinsee nuu bi, lang nuu lah. Utanbune lah bai ba nhu guu kau bi ka lang u lah ba. Fuh, i ninka uu choo, u iilah ya <sup>9</sup>niin a lang weh ba naa bee lah, maan ninka i moo yauka yong i balang lau ba nii i talla vikwee gii, i ba chambe lah. <sup>10</sup>mangang yauka da loi, an wee ninchoo a bwoh, nii sembah ba ai yuza,inn ya da nin an sah bee, iin ya lohcha, i sir beu, ni dal yan gha. <sup>11</sup>ya nwatummi Fuh kah pall ba mabah yong ba dall be lau.<sup>12</sup>Niin biyang aka yong ii nyigwoh labah ii mabbe lang bai bah mooh bah banglah niin, iizuu ninka ni dall ba yau. <sup>13</sup>Ii mooh ninsa ninchoo abwo gii ni bii a nyimbaning weh dalfulah inn alang ii eebiling an si yang, ni la silai ba dambe gii, ka laleh nii tankniin lazala ba. <sup>14</sup>Ii ninkala, mangan ninyi yesi aka na loi yee bee yayulabah, ba choo biling loknhe yau, nitah weesah yaka chaa wee bahlang lah yau ba, la aba chooniin abwoh, i mooh chaaka lah aba choo dilak inn iila yanzan abwoh.<sup>15</sup>Ii yisah niinlee alaan lah, i tai bah mooh niin abwoh lah ba. <sup>16</sup>Ii wuri'ansu la bai niin abwoh guu, har ii niin biyang ka yong nwa jeebalau ba, ii jeeba la nwa ya biliin lah viikola anloh.<sup>17</sup>Ii maan gan wee juall aka muung yong, Ii maan zinder ka wiilah fazalah bah, wehjill a ahlla ai. <sup>18</sup>Nii jee ba ii gahtam chaala,ii tah weesah yau lah aba choo dalak, ii tah weesah yauka a yidi ba ii wee ya niin abwoh lah ba. <sup>19</sup>Ii gwabe nwa ba yiina liin be, ii loinee ma iin zab ya tambe, ya choo biiliin inn ya zaab ii ninka pael loi ba.<sup>20</sup>Yuka yisa niin a banglah lohgwamlah, wee ii bee ninyi yeeso krisi ya nwong loo, la bai a banglah loo bee la. Niin a vuko bwuu pael a nna nankalah. <sup>21</sup>A Nyin sah sella ka ii ibee ba muu lee wee niin choo alang lah yau ba. Loo aka ii yisah lee alang kai dii ba. <sup>22</sup>Baaka wee vommu la bah inn alang biila "Wijuah kwee tah laan niinbhem guu, zag ka wual muun suu ii ba kweesu tah wee muun swap".

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Niin sarba nin sar a niin rabɓwu lah, ɓa ya yidibam nha biin ooba nyi lalang. <sup>2</sup>Nha bah ɓa zii njuel ɓah jee ɓasa niinsiilah, bah anabii, ii njeul ya nwongloh ɓii lah labai ya niinchoo guu<sup>3</sup>ɓa iibee niin ka niinsi, ya sakbee a wa vikulah, ii sak, ii choo niinka ii yiidiɓa. <sup>4</sup>Bahgwab nwa ba waguu ɓa simpah? La vika ya tah gabɓa a lohniiinloh bai ii niin see, aɓbah ahguulah maan niinka vuko niinsiilah, viibah mablohgwam la ɓah<sup>5</sup>I dabee la nhai ka nwabohii, ii logwam wuah wee mung nwaloyi la ka' deen ɓa. <sup>6</sup>Labah ii niin ko, vikulah Fuh lee logwam ii mung tufana labah. <sup>7</sup>Lakkah nwaloyi ii nwa-punkfa ii choi njua saka vii ba choo kween la, ka ii al yaniin a bwoo see. <sup>8</sup>ɓaa dabee io nyii ɓaala za, ɓaa ya yidiim, vii kwin bah Fuh la mangang sa'h zimm-sopp ɓwa zimm-sopp an vikwin ba Fuh lah. <sup>9</sup>Fuh yong ɓa bween su lohnin kalah uu gwab nwu salang yayu ɓau. maan niinka yau za nalee gah nuu bweensu ɓa, un ya muyhe, uu gwab ba yu wee ɓaa la lalang yau. Nha ba yausee teeh ba pahram chukwo<sup>10</sup>Vii ba waiii Wifuh, uu wah maan ba wai ya niin ii, niin villah. Nwaloyi a dirr, ii njuel ɓukbellah la chaa, yau lah kpah, ii logwam kai mabɓa, ii linlee see.<sup>11</sup>Ka lakah ii niinka seh, ii linlii ɓa, hann yabah ɓa ahlah? ɓa chooniin alang ii bah ɗa ghaiFuh. <sup>12</sup>ɓa chivii bah wii fuh, vikula, nwaloyi a dirr ii duah lah. Niin lohgwalah a nyan see, ii jua a'lah lah. <sup>13</sup>La bai ba gwabnwa guu ɓii chii ba waii nwaloyi a fuu, ii logwamm a fuu, beeka ya niin alang ahsallah ɓa.<sup>14</sup>Laka ya yidiim, ka ɓa, ii niin ka ɓa, bah njung niinbah, ɗisiulah ka nha ii teeh ɓa, ii bah abwo lau bah. <sup>15</sup>Lang ɓa, ii muuyee Yeeso ya nwngho maan niinka ya yidiibam Bulus sar ɓasah, ɓa. Lahbai dabare ka iiduu ɓa. <sup>16</sup>Bulus jeeh iiniin kanseh weh niinsargu liin, maaan niinka niinzah zii ba, ii beh nii ɓah bang lah yiik gii, maan niinka nii choo ii ɗaranwol zalah ɓa, lah abah ban-lah gii.<sup>17</sup>ɓa ya yiddi ɓa iizuu iiniinkan seh ɓa yang, ɓa mooh lohɓa, chooɓah aan weh bah dambee yayuu, ya niin aɓwoo. <sup>18</sup>ɓa gha weh niin alang, ii bah ii bah niinyii Yeeso Kriisi ya nwongloh. Ba dagha ahlla aulah ding, deyansalah.

## 1 John

Chapter 1Niin sinlah kahbii laakah bii bii ii niinbii laha bii baanzu, ii nahbiilah labai bahwah.

<sup>2</sup>Bah wah kabii iizuu bah maanjeh ɓasah, labai bahwah bah tagiibii nwalohyi lah kabii iizuu.<sup>3</sup>Kaa ɓah bii kabah, lah baa zoozoh fazalah, bii zoozoh fazalah ii tahgiibii lah,ii Wifuh Yeeso yah nwongloh. <sup>4</sup>Maanjeh ɓasah nha bah siilla giibii naniin.<sup>5</sup>Niinkala nwatumka bii lah bulahɓah Yeeso lah balang, buulah niin ahboo yong. <sup>6</sup>Niin biika bii zoozoh fazalah bii uu lahɓa, nii bii zoozoh weh niin ahboohla nha bii zunwawurab yank balang yong. <sup>7</sup>Nah bii zoozoh weh balanglah maaniinka uulah yah ballangɓa nha Wifuh a jwok niin ahboo gibiiyang<sup>8</sup>Nii biijeh biigha bii yong ii niin aboo leu, yan nha bii ɗamlohbi balang yong. <sup>9</sup>Naa biijeh niin aboo gibii uu yah balang, uu albiisilintah nha uu jwok bii weh niin aboo lah. <sup>10</sup>Nii biijeh bii gha bii chooniin aboo yau, nha bii marammoh lah yah zwah wuuram, nha baguu yong bahbii leu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Yanzan man sar bah se bah cho nii aboo za, na yuuka cho niin auboo yan, nha Tagibii yeeso yong fa za lah ii ulau,yuuka la ya niin a langba. <sup>2</sup>Yuuka jwu niin a boo gibii ba, lan ba ma bola yau, lan bah ya logwam se. <sup>3</sup>Bii dan yibii wah ba lehbagu. <sup>4</sup>Na je a ga ii Fuh yan nha cho niincho ii uu lah nha a mayah zwawurab, ba balang yong sahmalau. <sup>5</sup>Na yuka mu ba gu ba,balang, uu we yukola ka yidii fuh ba. ma niinka bii izu bii fa zalah. <sup>6</sup>Na yuka jeega ii faza la ii Fuh lah uu mah uu ma u zo maan niinka Yeeso krisi zo ba. <sup>7</sup>Ya yuu wamb, man sar bahsa a fu yau, ii aku man ninka lah niinchoo guu aku niikalah bahgu. <sup>8</sup>Man sar bah balang, niin aboo paayan fon niin alang a choo niinchoo weh simlah. <sup>9</sup>Na yuka je ga ii sin nii lee alan ba nu la yuwon nha uu sin we jil ire. <sup>10</sup>Na yuka yidii yuwon uu sin niin lee a lan vii yong ka u yisa bah. <sup>11</sup>Na yuka la yuwon uu sin we jil nha u zo sin we jil, uu ii beh kah uu tah yau, niin vii lam nuuwu yang. <sup>12</sup>Man sarba seh, yanzan'am, niin aboo ghaba ii albahselanta weh jwunu lah. <sup>13</sup>Man sar ba seh bah ba ii yayuka niinsi lah yang. man sarasah,ya beeseh, niin aboo teh bah choo niinchoo lan loo ya niin aboo la yan. man sarasah yanzan, ba ii Tagabalah. <sup>14</sup>Maan sarbasehbah ba ii yuuka ninselayanba, ya beeseh a chaadiin ayiseh bai Fuhlah we simmalah, aaneen niin aboo sehmalah. <sup>15</sup>A yidii logwamzah ko niinka weh lanba nah yuuka yidii logwam, ba yidii Fuh yong weh subau. <sup>16</sup>Niinka logwam laba,a niin aniniin, ninka niinbii a yidii ba yong ba Fuhlau a logwam. <sup>17</sup>Niin a logwam a pampaa, yuuka a choo bai Fuh ba, ii yan niinkwin. <sup>18</sup>Yanzaan balah logwam kenbii zeemyan. Maan niinka balah bah ya niin abah Almasihu ba waalah, na naa kala ma ii waa yan. <sup>19</sup>II pa san bii lah, iin abii yau. Na ii abii ii asanza, ii biila, na ii pa san biila nha nunan ii abii yau. <sup>20</sup>maaka ii moamoo weh niin alang, ah ii gongayan. <sup>21</sup>We niinzee a nanakalah, ah iizuu, ii weh niinzee ah vugoo ah iizunsai. <sup>22</sup>Ya lah, ya zwawurab yukah ii bai Yeeso Krisi yau ba? Yukun ya nwatum ii setan, ka uu labai tahgibii ii Wifuh laba. <sup>23</sup>Nah yuka labai Wifuh yangba yon faza ii tahguulau, nah mah mu baiWifuh nha mafaza ba tahguular. <sup>24</sup>Nah ma maan niinka lah niinsilaba ah weh simma. Na niinka lah niinsilah ma, maan Wifuh ba Fuhla. <sup>25</sup>Niinka uu gwab bii nwoh sehba, gweh alang. <sup>26</sup>Man sarba niinka sah bai yuka a dimba. <sup>27</sup>Nah maan mah ii jee gha mamuh buolah ah weh simma, ma yidii yuza ba, nanah siyau malam kaweh simma laba iizu niinsee, gugha wurab yau, maan niinka ii nah bii naseba, ah weh sibii. <sup>28</sup>Ba yanzan'am ba ahweh na vii, ka uu wohba, bii kapza buola wesah caa lah, weh viriyau. <sup>29</sup>Ba ii bahyan uu ya choo niin alang ba, yauka choo niin alang bah ba yanzangu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ɓa bii ba yidii ka tahgibii choo biisah Ɓa, niinka uu lah bii lah yanzangu Ɓa, maanniin kunii bii fazalah, niinka choo logwam iibii yau Ɓa, uu mah maanniin kaniin. <sup>2</sup>Ɓa ya yidii bang bang Ɓa yanzaan Fuh, uu niinka bii ah viilah, ii jee biisah yau iire, bii iibii yan viikau woh Ɓa, bii ah maangan uu, laka bii biu maan niinka uu Ɓa. <sup>3</sup>Yaukanseh da loyigoo buu labah maanniin konii, uu jwok loyi, maan niinka uun ya niin alang Ɓa<sup>4</sup>Yauka chooniin aboo Ɓa yah caa buafii, niinka ba caa buafii. <sup>5</sup>Ɓa iibee yang ii wulah ba niin aboo gibii, bulah niinboo yong. <sup>6</sup>Yauka ah wehla Ɓa, ii chooniin aboo. Yauka choo a boo Ɓa ii biu yau, uu mah ii yau<sup>7</sup>Ɓa yanza'am a choab Ɓa gwab yau bang balah za, yuka a chooniin alang Ɓa, uu ya niin alang, maan niinka Almasihu ya niin alang Ɓa. <sup>8</sup>yuka chooniin ah boo Ɓa, uun ya nai setan, niin gwelah Setan ya chooniin ahboo, ba wai Wifuh wah bah banlah niinchoi Setan.<sup>9</sup>Uu kah ii siu Ɓa Fuh bah, uu chooniin ahboo zah, niinchoi Fuh weh suulah, uu ahla ya choo niin ahboo i siu bah Fuhlah. <sup>10</sup>Niinka bii yakah yanzaan Fuh ii yaka lah yanzaan Setan Ɓa, yuka yong chooniin alang lau Ɓa, uun aiFuh yau, maan niinka yuka yong yidii ywon yau Ɓa.<sup>11</sup>Niinka lah nwatum ka bii lah niinsie laƁa, ii ga bii yidii zah. <sup>12</sup>Bii ahla maanga Kainu za, yuka zab yonnwoh Ɓa. Lai Ɓa zaboa? Niinchoo gu ahboo ai yonnwoh alang<sup>13</sup>LohƁa fuumza lah logwam labah Ɓa. <sup>14</sup>Biya biika bii ibee yan bii ii wena buiboo la yang, bii teh Ɓa wooyan, ii bah yidii ya yonlah, yuka yong ba yidii bah lauba, uu ahboa. <sup>15</sup>Yuka kalah yonnwoh Ɓa, uu ya zabbe. Ya zabbe yong bahwoo lah gwee Fuh lau<sup>16</sup>nah bii yidii za maan niinka Kristi booleh labah gibii Ɓa, bii mah bii da lohbi labai yong bii. <sup>17</sup>Logwam ah paa ii niin gu ahboo lah, ya chooniinchoi Fuh ahyang lah diin. <sup>18</sup>Ɓa yanzaan'am ba yidii za ii bahlaza, ko ii nwaza siin weh niinchoo ii gongalah.<sup>19</sup>Maan niinka bii ibee bii sinn bah balang bii dah lohyigwoh bii siin buu. <sup>20</sup>Nah longwo bii lahbi, Fuh pael lohyigwoh buu, uu ii beh niinsie. <sup>21</sup>Ya nyongghum na lohyigwoh bii lahbi yang, bii ii sah caa lah diiseh Fuh la. <sup>22</sup>Niinkaseh bii yam buu laƁa, bii teen-tem, labah ka bii moo bahguu Ɓa, bii chooniinka uu la sah lauƁa.<sup>23</sup>Niinka la jualoh bii da dangaa siin weh juil Wifuh Yeeso Kkrisi yidii za, maan niinka bii la jualoh Ɓa. <sup>24</sup>Yuka moo bai Fuh la caa Ɓa, uu ah weulah, Fuh ah ii uulah. maan niinka nii uu weh biilah, siin bah mam alang ka uu dibii Ɓa

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ba ya yonwom, ba dah balang an sah mam lah jijazah a nah bah moo wela fa, bii ko sinbah Fuh, ya jee bai Fuh a wurab pha diin weh logwam lah. <sup>2</sup>Maan niinkunii bii iizuu mam ii Fuh, laka kaba, mamka lah mam alangba, wasin ba Wifuh. Mam aka nahwah siin bah Wifuh yau fa ah Fuh yau, niin kala mam ii Setan, niin ka ala uu wa fa lakaka uu weh logwam <sup>4</sup>Ba yanzaam a zan ba aiFuhn fa tee loo lonnin aka lah, yuka loyigoo ba lah bah uu pel, yuka logwam laba, ii caa lah. <sup>5</sup>ii a logwam, niinka nii jeba lah, bai ya logwam, logwam fa liilah. <sup>6</sup>Bii aiFuh, yuka ii Fuh fa, uu nha bii hela, yuka aiFuh yau fa, uu labiu, maaniinn koni kahbii iizuu mam alang <sup>7</sup>Ba ya yum bii yidii zah, fa yidii za seen bah Fuh, yuka a yidii bee la, uu seen bah fuh, uu ii Fuh yang. <sup>8</sup>Yuka yong yidii bah lauba, uu aiFuh yau, Fuh ya yidii bee <sup>9</sup>Maaniin konii ba yidii bee Fuh weh bii lah, Fuh tok wii an welohgwam, nha babii teeh bahwoh labah guu. <sup>10</sup>Maaniin koni fa yidii bee bii, bii yidii Fuh yau, uu yidii gibii, niinka tum weh lohgwam labai niin ahboo gibii. <sup>11</sup>fa ya yidiim, nah Fuh nah yidii gibii, bii mah bii yidii zah. <sup>12</sup>Ya bii Fuh yong, nii bii yidii zah, Fuh weh bii lah, fa yidii guu langgha beh bii lah. <sup>13</sup>Maaniin koni bii ibeh bii fazah bii uulah, uu weh biilah, labai mamguu kau diibii fa. <sup>14</sup>Bii-bii tah tum wii weh logwam wuu nwrong lohgwam. <sup>15</sup>Yuka jehgha Yeeso Wifuh a, Fuh faza lah ii uu, uu fazalah ii Fuh. <sup>16</sup>Bii ii beh bii dah balang Fuh bah yidii gibii lah, Fuh lah-ya yidii beh, yuka yidii beh fa, uu fazalah ii Fuhlah, Fuh fazalah ii uu lah. <sup>17</sup>La baka bii yidii beh weh bii lah, nha dee lah caa wehba choo kween gulah, maanniinka uu fa nii bii ma weh logwam lah. <sup>18</sup>Ba sirviri yong weh bah yidii bie lau. Bah yidii beh alang, sirviri yong vikuu, ii loalah na tanbunne. Ya sirviri yong ii ba yidii beh alang lah. <sup>19</sup>Bii bah yidii belah niinka Fuh a yidii ghabii. <sup>20</sup>Nii yuka jehgba ii yidii Fuh fa, uu lah yong, uu ya wurab, nah yuka yong yidii yong kau, bii fau, uu yidii Fuh yuka yon bii biu lafa. <sup>21</sup>Niinka la bah caa ka bii moh buu lafa, yuka a yidii Fuh bah uu yidii yau.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Yuka dah lang gha Yeeso Almasihu, Wifuh ɓa, yuka yidii tah bah yidii wii yang. <sup>2</sup>Maaniin konii iizu bii yidiii yanzan ii fuh, nii bii yidii Fuh nha moh bahguu la caa. <sup>3</sup>Ba yidii Fuh niinka, ka bii muh bahguu ɓa. Baa guu lah caa ya ibe yong. <sup>4</sup>Yuka siu ba Fuh labah, uu teh alang lohgwam la, balang gibii niinka dibii bah teh niin alang lohgwam labah. <sup>5</sup>Yaka teh niin alang lohgwam labah? Yuka da balang ba wifuh labah. <sup>6</sup>Yuka wah muunkwam ii zii la, Yeeso Kriisi, siin bah munkwam, buu lah yau, labai munkwam iizii. <sup>7</sup>Kai teh, kai jehɓah lomalah a. <sup>8</sup>Mam, ii munkwam, iizii, yauka teh bah ii gwa selenzah. <sup>9</sup>Nah bii gwab bah jehbai yah biilin ya jehba fuh gha pal aiya biilin yang, niinka labah jehbai Fuh ɓa, niinka labah jehbai Fuh loowi lah. <sup>10</sup>Yuka nah dah balang sah wifuh ba, uu ii bah jehbalah loola. Yuka da balang bah Fuh labah yau, uu ya zwawurab, uu da balang loh bakalah Fuh jeh lohwwi labah yau. <sup>11</sup>Ya jehba guu gha, Fuh dahbii bah nwoh, ba nwoh guu siinba wih. <sup>12</sup>Yuka ii Wih labah ii ba nwoh la, yuka yong ii Wifuh, yong ii bah nwoh lau. <sup>13</sup>Maan sarba niinkasah nha ba ii zuu maibah nwoh lah, ba yauka ba dah balang an sah Wifuh ɓa. <sup>14</sup>Niinka la sahcaa bii teh buu la ɓa, ai bii kyennin weh jwinu la bah nha uu la bii. <sup>15</sup>Nii bii ibeh uu bah lahbii lah, niinka bii kyenbu labai bii ibeh, niinka bii kyenno la baran. <sup>16</sup>Yuka bii yhowoh ba choo niin ahboo labah, ka tuu la baibui yua ba, uu yamme Fuh sah. Fuh ah duuu ba nwoh, Fuh da bah nwoh la yauka chooniin abou ka tahla bwibua yau ba. Niin ahboo salah ka tahla ba bwibua yan ɓa. In jehba bah yamme Fuh sah yau. <sup>17</sup>Niinkan niin alang yau ba, ba niin ahboo. <sup>18</sup>Bii ibeh yauka ii see Wifuh laba, ii yong ii niin ahboo lau, yuka siu ɓa Fuh labah uu muloh niin ahboo choi niin lsu. <sup>19</sup>Bii iizu bii aiFuh logwam sah sin wehna niin ahboo. <sup>20</sup>Bii ibeh Wifuh wah, uu dibii bah iizu niin, bii sin weh yauka iizu niinɓa, weh juin Yeeso Kriisi lah, uka ya balang ɓa, ii bah nwoh. <sup>21</sup>Ba yanzaan, bah teh juu niinyaak lah.

## 2 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>. Ba yuku wekam tala ba na,ah i yanzangulah, yuka bi yidi wei ɓalang , ban i ninsim yau, ii yau kala ii nin a lanɓa. <sup>2</sup>. Wei balang ka wei Nyiibilah ba tahfahza ibi lah ding. <sup>3</sup>. Kacho sacha i ninvii i saetam tafahza ɓafuh tah gabi ii bah Yeeso Kriisi kala wii tahgabi wei balang i bah yidibe. <sup>4</sup>. An lah sala ding kan teh yangzang we balah ka zo we balang ɓa. maan ninka jebah ba tah gabilah. <sup>5</sup>. Lahka maan jhab na,ah maan dan wah yau maan ninka ninsilah ɓa. An yuka bi lah ninsi ba, bi yidicho baizah. <sup>6</sup>. ɓa yidiza ninka ba zo luzulah wei bagulah. maan ninka bi lah ninsilah dang ba. Nha ba zo an weu. <sup>7</sup>. Ya dambe wag lohgwam khading, ii gwab Wiifuh lah Nwongloh ɓa yau. ii ya dambe ii wurab i juen Yeesoh. <sup>8</sup>. Ba kang lohɓah, ɓah wa ninha lang gba lanta za nha baɓa teh kanbohɓa naning. <sup>9</sup>. Na yuka serdim ɓa wai kwulonglah, leh bai Kriisi hau yong ii fuh lau. Yuu ka deyan loh bahgu, ba tha u ii tah ii Wii lah. <sup>10</sup>. yuka wah baɓa ii balang yauba. Ba loo ba gum'u za. <sup>11</sup>. Yuuka na gumu ɓa nha bah boi kwin. <sup>12</sup>. Nin kpadang kamin sar ɓahseh ɓah, kwen tehna yau nibi tehza da nha binje nha na sala gabi na nin. <sup>13</sup>. Yangzang Nyongma si a gumma.

## 3 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bang yikwu Gayus yukan yidiini wee balang lae ba <sup>2</sup>Bahyayidiim inn yazmfuh lah ba bah tee sasi wee ning alang see i sachamalaeh. <sup>3</sup>Inn laeh sahla lahkaba,ya ya nyunnum wubii balang ma, maan ninka nammah choo wee balang lah be. <sup>4</sup>inn youngnyi sahla zaka kphel akabeu, kaa yanzannham a choo wee balang lah bae. <sup>5</sup>Bahyayidiim naamah chooninchoo alang wee ii ninkan see naamah choo bah lae bai yauka lahyanyung ka wua lah wua. <sup>6</sup>Nii bii bahyidiimaa, disii ya wee zoohgiilah kaa munyifuh silaeh ba. <sup>7</sup>Laeh bai njuin wur-rii ii ningii i pai, lang i muuning naa yayulah yau. <sup>8</sup>Nyinding bi muu yau maninkani na rab bah, nha bah bi maramlae zuwai yah chooninchoo wee balanglaeh. <sup>9</sup>Inn saar nii sahleen yaweekwam, nin ka Diyoturifis kaa yidi ghah wee laeba u lauu ninsarba. <sup>10</sup>Bennhan nin wuah nha naamien ziin bai ninchoo gwu ka nu chooba ii bae a bwoh ka nuu jeebilahba bweenninko nhuusah yau u i lolah u young bah mu yanyoung, yauka gwab nwai bah chooba nuu yarrenwah, nun ilah weekwammi Fuh lah. <sup>11</sup>. Bayayidim bah mu ninlee a bwohzah a mu alang, yuka na choonin a lang ba unn ai Fuh i yukana choonin a bwohba nhau bii Fuh hwuuh. <sup>12</sup>Yayunsee, taeh ba dah balang an saah Dimitriyus i balang lo iinoolah ma. Lang bi da balang ann saa lah yaunk. <sup>13</sup>Bang i ninlae kphahdin ka minn sar ba sae bah,

inn yidii ba sarbah sae i drawa yau. <sup>14</sup>Yiddi ba bi ba nankilae nya bin je ba ba, lang nya bin dangning bah <sup>15</sup>De u daeba tem. Yazaeh a gumma. Gum yazaeh i jwuni.

## Jude

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ba Y ahuda ya choo nwatum i Fuh, nyong i Yakubu, silin yaka Fuh lah bei yidi ba. I moi bai yeso Yawongloh. <sup>2</sup>Ba bi ningvii, i tem, i ba yidii za laeh kpah weh ba laeh. <sup>3</sup>Bai yau ka min yidi ba, ka min cha sim laeh ba bang sar ba nin sa lah la, bai ba nwongloh, in sar ba sa nha ba bae cha seba lah bai ba da balang ka i daba ya mu fah ba. <sup>4</sup>Yauza weh ba laeh lohnin loh yang lah ii, in yauka i moi h i bang laeh ba yau ka iih Fuh yauba, bang lah yi tam i Fuh gabi. Ih yau ka lah Tah gabi Yeso Krisi ba. <sup>5</sup>Bang min yidi ba oh ba yu, kwe ba izu Tah gibi wong yau lohswai ya Masar, man ni ninfah Fuh al yau lintah an ninmung kwam i biu <sup>6</sup>I yah nwatum i Fuh lah baeh moo gha gi i ninchoo nin ka ba ahgilah, kwai chebbe bal wah ba jillaj har vii ka i choo gongkwen kaba. <sup>7</sup>Man ning i sodom i Gomora i beangha kala nwah gwai lah ba i yau kalah da loi an sa chika boo i nyerla dung nin logwam bolaeh, i nanahsa silah man nin yauka a tang bunne nin jua laeh ba. <sup>8</sup>Man nunkuni ya ninchoo gika banglaeh si, i lahgha kwe ni je ba boo siulin yaka i ghalah ba. <sup>9</sup>Vii ka gong ya nwatum i Fuh Mikailu a choza in seten loh kwambwi Musa laeh, u bau jeubah boo siyau u ya tah gi fuh mab chikwo. <sup>10</sup>Ni lah ninka iizuyau, baka naza i a kalaeh i zu wei silah yauba, ninka chikeh iza i ningbyem, ninka walah ba ooh giba. <sup>11</sup>Deisah, i moo swala boo i kainu yang i ohh weh chika buoh Balamu yang laehbai sunah ning, kuibuilah bai bwafi Korah <sup>12</sup>In yau ka piya loi weh bae gemza a yidi gaba kalana tang lah ning ba. Ni tang lah loibolah sukwu yong silau i man teh laeh nini ka na mun bah na nu lam nwahbolah i kab ka siu yong kai lob i piulah builah bui. <sup>13</sup>I man biang mung ka na wuri lah fufok na pohsi i suku laeh, man bin kana maram ka i mabbe laeh bai juilibe lading. <sup>14</sup>Nuhu kalaeh ning nanjirehsu fa Adamu laeh le u ga Fuh ba wula i ya mufwo kalah kpahbah. <sup>15</sup>U lae walae i kwen kau cho silin yau se bah wu cho kwen silin yau ka lah Fuh ba, loh u ka lah Fuh bah i bah boo kala ya lanfuh jensuba. <sup>16</sup>I kalaeh ya yonggang i ya du wureh ba, yaka a cho dalak a bwo nibwukbe nha bi teh ninka i yidi ba. <sup>17</sup>Ba ya yidim ba zi bah basi vukoh nwa ya nincho Yeso Krisi. <sup>18</sup>I je basaeh vi ba zamilogwamlaeh ya sakbe kalehnincho gi leh a bwolae. <sup>19</sup>Yau ka ya dambe, ya yidi loi, i yong i man lau <sup>20</sup>Ni ninya ba yaka bah yidim yangba, nabah mab lohba chika ba dabalanglaeh. <sup>21</sup>Ba de an weh ba yidi Fuh, nha ba chi nincho ba bi nin vi Yeso Krisi ka wulae ba nwoh a ding. <sup>22</sup>Ba bi ningvi yaka da balang yau ba. <sup>23</sup>Ba wong yau, na ba doyi nin juahlah, nah na bi ningvi gi i balang lah ba nin yasae gi bwo i chikeh a bwo. <sup>24</sup>Laeh bai yuka i cha lah ka wong ba oh lah ka u da balang ya ning a lang sasiulaeh i sila laeh. <sup>25</sup>silin Fuh ya wongloh ba Yeso Krisi laeh, silah i ningah i yuka alah abah lading. Deasilaeh.